

Vancouver, BC

May 17, 2012

(PROCEEDINGS RECONVENED AT 9:38 A.M.)

THE REGISTRAR: Order. This hearing is now resumed.

MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. Today we have Mr. Holmberg and we will have him just come into the witness box in a moment, and then he's being presented for cross-examination on an affidavit.

THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

MR. VERTLIEB: He is a civilian member of the RCMP who was tasked with going through missing women files relating to women who had been reported in RCMP jurisdictions. So, it's a matter of having that information for you, simply for your record --

THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

MR. VERTLIEB: -- and whatever is elicited in cross. Then we will take the morning break, I suggest, and then move to the evidence of Ms. Fournier. You will recall Ms. Fournier has made a number of presentations to you at the study commissions.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR. VERTLIEB: So, you have heard from her more than once, but there's been a request from a number of sectors that Ms. Fournier be able to give you evidence that she feels is of importance to you. So, we'll

1 have her have an opportunity to do that.

2 And with that, this is emanating as well from
3 a request from participants, Ms. Smith, we call
4 her Jane Smith, she will be testifying in disguise
5 because she wishes her identity to be protected
6 because of her previous work as a sex trade
7 worker. She's going to talk to you -- she has a
8 number of things on her mind, but we've explained
9 to her that the only importance for her, for your
10 benefit and your information, would be her
11 comments about a person she believed was Pickton
12 and an attempt by him to pick her up in her work
13 as a sex trade worker.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

15 MR. VERTLIEB: And so that evidence needs to be kept in mind in
16 that context. So, we will do the two of them,
17 because they're both community members, and do
18 those two individuals after the morning break.

19 This afternoon we have former Attorney
20 General Dosanjh, you have heard his name mentioned
21 many times, along with his deputy AG, Maloney, and
22 they will be testifying together. It's not
23 lengthy evidence, they don't have a lot of
24 involvement, but it relates to their dealings with
25 the reward and police.

1 Mr. Hira is counsel for Mr. Dosanjh and Ms.
2 Maloney and we feel, we feel it's most efficient
3 if Mr. Hira just leads that evidence, and we'll do
4 that this afternoon. It won't be lengthy and you
5 will be able to hear that.

6 And we're on track tomorrow, we are on track
7 for tomorrow to have reply evidence if the VPD
8 wishes to do it. So, everything is in order.
9 We're moving along well.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you.

11 MR. VERTLIEB: Could Mr. Holmberg then come forward to --

12 THE COMMISSIONER: What about, Mr. Ward is --

13 MR. WARD: Yes, thank you. I just learned a moment ago for the
14 very first time that, according to my friend, Mr.
15 Vertlieb, Mr. Hira purports to be counsel for Mr.
16 Dosanjh and Ms. Maloney. That can't be true.
17 Uhm, that is a, a real conflict of interest. Mr.
18 Hira has been attending here representing
19 Inspector Moulton, the officer in charge of the
20 Coquitlam RCMP detachment. That party has an
21 interest that is completely inconsistent with the
22 interest of the Attorney General and his deputy.
23 There is no way that Mr. Hira can represent all
24 three of those parties simultaneously in the same
25 proceeding. If I had known that he purported to

1 represent them before now, I would have objected
2 before now, but I will object to Mr. Hira acting
3 as counsel for Mr. Dosanjh and Ms. Maloney.

4 I'll have to get some time to get my
5 submissions together, because I am speaking
6 entirely off the cuff right now, but on hearing
7 that, I felt I should rise immediately, because
8 it's a clear, patent conflict of interest that Mr.
9 Hira would be in, if he endeavored to represent
10 those two persons.

11 MR. VERTLIEB: Well, that's obviously something Mr. Ward can
12 discuss with Mr. Hira. As I recall, Mr. Moulton
13 had no dealings with the Attorney in any event,
14 but we will leave that. That's between -- that's
15 for another moment. If there is conflict, that
16 would be an issue between clients, no doubt.

17 But I would like to get started, if you don't
18 mind, with Mr. Holmberg, he's here, and he's --

19 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

20 MR. VERTLIEB: -- only being brought here for cross-
21 examination. His affidavit is available. And Mr.
22 Giles, would you please affirm the witness?

23 THE REGISTRAR: Good morning. Would you just turn on your
24 microphone please? No need to rise.

25 **KENNEY JAMES HOLMBERG, affirmed:**

1 THE REGISTRAR: Would you state your name please?

2 THE WITNESS: My full name is Kenney James Holmberg. Kenney is
3 spelled K-e-n-n-e-y, and Holmberg is spelled
4 H-o-l-m-b-e-r-g.

5 THE REGISTRAR: Thank you. Counsel.

6 MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you, Mr. Giles. Mr. Giles, we are just
7 making sure now that you have the affidavit and --
8 thank you. Thank you, Ms. Sharp.

9 THE REGISTRAR: I think he has it. This is one copy or is this
10 the whole thing?

11 MR. VERTLIEB: It's a lengthy piece of work --

12 THE REGISTRAR: That's what I understand.

13 MR. VERTLIEB: -- because of the documentation. I'm sorry
14 about that.

15 THE REGISTRAR: Just let me know which one the commissioner
16 needs and I will hand it up.

17 MR. VERTLIEB: All I would like to do is to have the affidavit
18 marked, with your assistance, Mr. Giles, and then
19 present the witness for cross-examination.

20 Mr. Commissioner, you have been informed
21 about the nature of the evidence and I think the
22 participants should be informed of your views on
23 the allotted time for cross. This is just to
24 accommodate requests for cross-examination on the
25 affidavit.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

2 THE REGISTRAR: You said you wanted to have the affidavit
3 marked, Mr. Vertlieb?

4 MR. VERTLIEB: Oh, yes, please.

5 THE REGISTRAR: How do you want to mark them? As one document,
6 four volumes?

7 MR. VERTLIEB: I'd just use, Mr. Giles, A, B, C, D.

8 THE REGISTRAR: Right, okay. And that will be (NR)?

9 MR. VERTLIEB: Yes, sir.

10 THE REGISTRAR: Okay, it will be exhibit number, I think it's
11 number 200, and there is no prize.

12 MR. VERTLIEB: And there's an addendum as well, Mr. Giles,
13 which --

14 THE REGISTRAR: I'm sorry?

15 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Giles, there is going to be an addendum,
16 which Mr. Makosz is just giving you now.

17 THE REGISTRAR: Okay.

18 MR. VERTLIEB: And so, Mr. Giles, you have great experience
19 with this, but I think the number and then A, B, C
20 D.

21 THE REGISTRAR: That will be, that will be fine. And then --

22 MR. MAKOSZ: The commissioner has the original copy of that.

23 THE REGISTRAR: This is an addendum to the document as well.

24 MR. VERTLIEB: Yes, let's do this as a letter.

25 THE REGISTRAR: I will do that as D.

1 MR. VERTLIEB: Whatever the --

2 THE REGISTRAR: There's four binders plus this will be 200D

3 (NR). Thank you.

4 MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you, Mr. Giles. Mr. Commissioner, if you
5 could assist the participants' counsel please with
6 the time estimates, if you wish.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Mr. Ward, 30 minutes; Mr. Gratl, 20;
8 Ms. Narbonne, 20; and Ms. Tobias and Mr. Makosz,
9 five.

10 THE REGISTRAR: I need to make a slight correction here. The
11 addendum will be 200E (NR).

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank you.

13 MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you, Mr. Giles.

14 (EXHIBIT NO. 200A (NR): White binder of documents
15 labelled "Missing Women Commission of Inquiry,
16 Affidavit #1 of Kenney Holmberg sworn April 27,
17 2012" - Volume 1 of 4, Tabs A to E)

18 (EXHIBIT NO. 200B (NR): White binder of documents
19 labelled "Missing Women Commission of Inquiry,
20 Affidavit #1 of Kenney Holmberg sworn April 27,
21 2012" - Volume 2 of 4, Tabs F to J)

22 (EXHIBIT NO. 200C (NR): White binder of documents
23 labelled "Missing Women Commission of Inquiry,
24 Affidavit #1 of Kenney Holmberg sworn April 27,
25 2012" - Volume 3 of 4, Tabs K to R)

1 **(EXHIBIT NO. 200D (NR): White binder of documents**
2 **labelled "Missing Women Commission of Inquiry,**
3 **Affidavit #1 of Kenney Holmberg sworn April 27,**
4 **2012" - Volume 4 of 4, Tabs S & T)**

5 **(EXHIBIT NO. 200E (NR): Thirteen-page document**
6 **entitled "Addendum to the Affidavit of Ken**
7 **Holmberg")**

8 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Ward I think would be the first to
9 cross-examine please.

10 MR. WARD: Thank you.

11 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WARD:**

12 Q Cameron Ward, counsel for the families of 25
13 missing and murdered women at this commission of
14 inquiry.

15 Sir, you're described in the first page of
16 your affidavit as being a temporary civilian
17 employee currently assigned as a file reviewer to
18 Project e-Veritas, the RCMP's Missing Women
19 Commission of Inquiry liaison team; is that right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And you have sworn an affidavit marked as 200 for
22 this proceeding, that is 84 pages and 484
23 paragraphs long I see; correct?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And it attaches exhibits that appear to be about

1 2,000 pages long, roughly? Four binders, four big
2 binders.

3 A Four binders, yes.

4 Q All right. And they have to do with the files of
5 the women who went missing and the RCMP's
6 investigations of those cases?

7 A I was asked to review 21 missing women files. One
8 of the 21, an affidavit, was prepared by Justice.
9 That's Marnie Frey. So, she does not appear in
10 the binder. The other 20 women that the files I
11 reviewed are in the binders.

12 Q All right, thank you. What is Project e-Veritas?
13 What is it?

14 A It's, it's the support group from the Missing
15 Women's Task Force to the commission, I believe.

16 Q I see. And who is on it?

17 A Uhm, well, the inspector.

18 Q Who is that, sorry? You are pointing to someone.

19 A Andrew Koczerzuk.

20 Q Yes?

21 A And a number of other investigators. I'm not
22 exactly sure what their mandate was. I was
23 strictly hired in to --

24 Q All right. Well, what was e-Veritas's mandate?

25 A I haven't reviewed that.

1 Q But you worked with e-Veritas.

2 A I did, but I apologize, I, I, I can't speak to
3 that.

4 Q Veritas is a Latin word for truth?

5 A Uh, again --

6 Q Can't speak to that either?

7 A No.

8 Q All right. Well, I take it -- so, do I, do I have
9 this right? The RCMP created an organization or a
10 team called "Project e-Veritas" or "truth" to
11 assist this commission of inquiry with its work?

12 A I do apologize, but I haven't reviewed that and I
13 would rather not give you incorrect information.

14 Q Well, would the good inspector, Mr., I'm sorry,
15 his first name is Andrew, would he know?

16 A Yes.

17 Q All right. Do you know when this team was set up?

18 A No.

19 Q All right.

20 A Maybe I could clarify, that I was actually, early
21 January, I was asked to come in and do a file
22 review. That file review was of the documents of
23 the missing women in the affidavit. I was given
24 dates, the parameters of '97/01/01 to 2002,
25 February 5th. The document which you have is RCMP

1 investigation between those dates into those
2 women.

3 Q I understand, sir. I've got -- I am on paragraph
4 1 of your affidavit. I am cross-examining you on
5 that. I have got about 25 minutes left to
6 cross-examine you on the couple of thousand pages
7 here, so I'm going to have to go quickly here.

8 Many of the documents you attached to your
9 affidavit have SUPERText banners on them. What,
10 what does that mean? For example, Tab E,
11 SUPERText, E&R banner page. What's that all
12 about?

13 And I note, just while you're reviewing that
14 SUPERText banner at Exhibit E, or Exhibit 200,
15 tab -- volume A, tab E, that you were in the RCMP
16 yourself for 27 years as a member, and then you
17 have been employed as a civilian member for the
18 last seven years. Have I got that right?

19 A Yes.

20 Q All right. So, 35 years experience within the
21 RCMP in one capacity or another?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And most recently as a file reviewer, correct?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Okay. Now, what's SUPERText? Is that some sort

1 of computer program that the RCMP uses to access
2 its files?

3 A It's part of the E&R program, of which I do not
4 have access or have not been using. These
5 documents were pulled from the E&R program and
6 provided to me for review. I do not have access
7 to that program, and so I'm not currently up to
8 date on every aspect of the E&R program.

9 Q Well, what's, what's E&R? What does that mean?

10 A It's, it's the file review where, where every
11 document is electronically stored for the RCMP.

12 Q Oh, I see. So, they have got an electronic
13 database they pull files from and they can access
14 them by key words and key names and all the rest;
15 is that it?

16 A Yes.

17 Q All right. Sir, I would like you to be shown,
18 just because it's also got the SUPERText banner on
19 it, and I have some questions about it, a document
20 that was produced for the first time to me a
21 couple of days ago. It's 186(NR), Mr. Registrar.

22 THE REGISTRAR: That's a small document?

23 MR. WARD: And just, just while the registrar is getting that,
24 in the interests of time, you know from your work,
25 within the RCMP, 35 years of experience, you

1 worked on this file, the work you've done within
2 the organization since 2005, that this inquiry
3 concerns an inquiry into the police investigations
4 of women who went missing from the streets of
5 downtown Vancouver, and whose remains, in the case
6 of 32 of them, were later found in the dirt and in
7 the premises of a property in Port Coquitlam owned
8 and occupied by the Pickton brothers, Dave and his
9 older brother, Willie, right?

10 A Yes.

11 Q All right. Now, I'm showing you Exhibit 186(NR).
12 It's got the SUPERText banner on it, so, so the
13 RCMP has used its computer program to, to retrieve
14 this, right?

15 A I assume so.

16 Q You assume so. Okay. And it contains, based on
17 my review, evidence that law enforcement agencies
18 in Coquitlam, in Vancouver, in New Westminster, in
19 Burnaby and elsewhere, queried David Francis
20 Pickton, David Francis Pickton's name 107 times
21 prior to January 17th, 2002. You don't have to
22 count them up. I've counted them.

23 If you go to the sixth page, you'll see there
24 is an entry at the very top for January 16th,
25 2002, a query by someone named "Trythall" of the

1 Coquitlam Detachment of David Pickton. Do you see
2 that?

3 A Say again the exact descriptor?

4 Q The very top of the page 6, "David Pickton", a
5 query of his name January 16th, 2002 by someone
6 named "Trythall" at the Coquitlam Detachment of
7 the RCMP. "CIIDS," it says, "CCO". Do you see
8 that? Very top line, page 6.

9 A Yes, yes.

10 Q All right. And you, in your 35 years of work with
11 the RCMP, as a member and a civilian member and as
12 a file reviewer, you know what offline CPIC query
13 searches are, right?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And what they are is when law enforcement wants
16 information about a person, in furtherance of an
17 investigation of some kind or other, they enter
18 the person's name on the database and, and get all
19 the information available and sorted in the
20 computer on that person, right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And given the E&R computer database program, the
23 RCMP could, for each of these 107 hits of Dave
24 Pickton prior to January 17th, 2002, go back to
25 the files, and where they're stored in the

1 database, ascertain why the police were making
2 those queries about the man, right?

3 A I should, I should point out that I was asked in
4 no way to take an investigative part in this. I
5 was strictly gathering data out of various files.

6 Q Thank you, sir. Can you answer my question or
7 not? If you can't, that's fine.

8 A I'm sorry, I --

9 THE COMMISSIONER: I think he's trying to do it, but he's
10 trying to explain why he doesn't -- he can't
11 answer it, that's all.

12 MR. WARD: All right.

13 Q You have got 35 years of experience with the RCMP
14 and working with the CPIC system.

15 A Okay.

16 Q Correct?

17 A I left that CPIC regular-duty system access in
18 1995. The latter years, when I worked with -- I
19 haven't been accessing the CPIC system myself.
20 Uhm, and why I hesitate to answer this question is
21 that, because of that currency, and because of
22 taking a non-investigative role in this case, I
23 don't feel I can answer that.

24 Q All right. I will move onto another subject then,
25 and I am still really on paragraph 1 of your

1 affidavit. We've received evidence, in
2 documentary and in testimony form prior to today,
3 that leads to this inference, sir. The 25 women,
4 whose families I represent, were, at least, in
5 almost all cases, survival sex trade workers.
6 Half of them were aboriginal in descent. They
7 plied their trade on the streets of downtown
8 Vancouver, within a few blocks of police
9 headquarters at 312 Main Street. Across the
10 street is No. 5 Orange. Many of them were drug
11 addicts. They worked and lived in that part of
12 downtown East Vancouver that, when you drive
13 through it, looks like an open wound. It's, it's,
14 it's an underworld. It's where the Hells Angels
15 are known to operate.

16 They have disappeared from those streets, and
17 after February 5, 2002, their DNA and remains were
18 found in the dirt and on the premises of property
19 owned by two brothers, Dave Pickton, well-known to
20 police apparently, and his brother, Willie,
21 thought by those who knew the brothers as being
22 dimwitted and slow.

23 The evidence we've received here as well
24 shows that, around the corner from this property,
25 was a place called "Piggy's Palace" which was

1 known to be frequented by members of the Hells
2 Angels. And we've received evidence just a couple
3 of days ago that 47 members of the East End
4 chapter of the Hells Angels were there for a New
5 Year's party in 1998.

6 So, it would obviously seem that the women
7 who were taken from the Downtown Eastside, were
8 taken to Piggy's Palace for parties there with the
9 Hells Angels, at which drugs were consumed, and
10 somehow were murdered such that their remains
11 ended up around the corner at 953 Dominion Avenue.

12 And I am laying the foundation for this next
13 question. The RCMP have produced documents to me
14 in this hearing, probably through Project
15 e-Veritas, that show that they had a long-time
16 civilian member working in the Coquitlam
17 Detachment named Bev Hyacinthe, who knew all the
18 RCMP members, but also knew the Pickton brothers
19 for a lifetime, and knew of their activities, and
20 confirmed that the Piggy's Palace parties were
21 attended by Hells Angels and sex trade workers
22 from the Downtown Eastside. In fact, Ms.
23 Hyacinthe, in one of her statements, describes
24 seeing one of the missing women at the December
25 31, 1999 New Year's Eve party.

1 So, next part of this question. We also know
2 that from '95 through '96, through '97, up to the
3 arrest in '98, the RCMP and the Vancouver Police,
4 through Inspector Ditchfield, were conducting a
5 massive surveillance and wiretapping operation
6 that targeted members of the Hells Angels,
7 including the East End boys, from the East End
8 chapter. And yesterday we heard Gary Bass, the
9 former head of the RCMP in this province, say that
10 he would expect the RCMP to have records relating
11 to all that surveillance and wiretapping and the
12 information from the agent who had infiltrated the
13 Hells Angels.

14 So, given that, and given the work of Project
15 e-Veritas, presumably to produce to this
16 commission of inquiry the truth about what
17 happened to my clients' lost loved ones, and given
18 your understanding of the RCMP's recordkeeping
19 processes based on your 35 years of experience
20 with the organization, the RCMP could quite easily
21 punch in some key words into the computer database
22 and produce to this commission of inquiry
23 information from its files gleaned from
24 Ditchfield's Project Nova Intelligence Agency
25 directed at the Angels, that contained all the

1 data relating to the intersection of the Angels'
2 activities, the Hells Angels' activities and the
3 Pickton brothers' activities in 1995, 1996, 1997,
4 1998, couldn't it?

5 A I don't believe I can answer that question
6 because, number 1, is that I didn't work on any of
7 those. My answer would be strictly speculative,
8 and of course I am not here to the commission
9 today to, to speculate. I'm simply here to attest
10 to this document. Sorry, I can't answer it.

11 Q All right. Well, someone in the RCMP could
12 presumably, right?

13 A I would think that you had the gentleman in the
14 best position to answer that question here
15 yesterday, Mr. Bass.

16 Q I would think so, too, but I had -- how much time
17 did I have -- 30 minutes and I barely, barely got
18 started.

19 What about this Mr. -- this inspector here,
20 who has been sitting here, with the red-and-white
21 striped tie? And I apologize to both of you. I
22 forget his surname, because it's an awkward one
23 for me.

24 A I believe it's --

25 Q Sorry?

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Koczerzuk.

2 MR. WARD: Koczerzuk. Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.

3 Q What about Inspector Andrew Koczerzuk? Could he,
4 as leader of this Project e-Veritas, the project
5 designed to produce the truth to this commission,
6 assist me and my clients with understanding where
7 the evidence or where the records pertaining to
8 the intensive multi-year intelligence operation
9 directed at the Hells Angels, those same Hells
10 Angels who were seen at Piggy's Palace, where we
11 get that and produce it? Would he be able to help
12 us with that?

13 A You would have to ask him, I'm afraid.

14 Q All right. Well, I will ask that he be put in the
15 stand for a few minutes so that I can ask him that
16 question.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Makosz.

18 MR. MAKOSZ: Mr. Commissioner, Rory Makosz for the Government
19 of Canada. I rise because the matters of
20 documentary disclosure have been, the process for
21 that has been long standing and if the --

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry?

23 MR. MAKOSZ: And if -- the process for documentary disclosure
24 requests from participants for documents that are
25 in the RCMP's possession, that has been a long-

1 standing process. If Mr. Ward requires documents
2 of a certain nature, that request can be made
3 through commission counsel to us. If commission
4 counsel are looking for those documents and they
5 exist, then we will take steps to try and identify
6 them and produce them to this commission. I don't
7 think that having administrative staff effectively
8 called to testify really is, is necessary.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: What -- I mean, where are we going with all
10 of this? I have no idea why this witness is
11 called. So far, I haven't received any kind of
12 answer that's relevant for my way of thinking
13 and --

14 MR. MAKOSZ: Mr. Commissioner, maybe I can assist --

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

16 MR. MAKOSZ: -- in terms of the purpose of Mr. Holmberg's
17 attendance.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

19 MR. MAKOSZ: What is contained in those, those large volumes is
20 a collection of documents, all of which are on
21 Concordance, that relate to the missing women
22 investigations.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

24 MR. MAKOSZ: Now, any person who had the time and the
25 inclination and the knowledge to go through them

1 could come up with a chronology for each of those
2 investigations. Mr. Holmberg has done that, and
3 this is to assist you in being able to access that
4 information more easily. That is fundamentally
5 the purpose for his testimony today. He has
6 produced an affidavit based upon his file review,
7 and this is something you see quite commonly in
8 the course of --

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I have already heard evidence relating
10 to the women who were missing, and I just want to
11 know what more he could add, and it appears that
12 that what Mr. Ward is asking him is something
13 entirely different from what he's here for.

14 MR. MAKOSZ: That's, that's --

15 THE COMMISSIONER: And maybe that's because Mr. Ward -- I don't
16 know. But it appears that, that Mr. Ward and this
17 witness are speaking different languages, because
18 you want to know all about the essence of the
19 investigation, and it appears for me, from the
20 brief time that he's been here, that he has no
21 knowledge of any of that. And so can we sort of
22 get on all fours here and relate to one another?
23 I mean, I --

24 MR. WARD: Sure. I would like to carry on with my cross-
25 examination, if I might.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, that doesn't really answer my concerns
2 here, and you can go on if you want and --

3 MR. WARD: Thank you, thank you.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: But it's not helping me, I can tell you
5 that. I mean, he doesn't know anything about the
6 Hells Angels and Piggy's Palace and, and all of
7 those other things.

8 MR. WARD: Well, let me, let me, let me lay it out. My
9 clients' loved ones, their daughters and their
10 sisters, went missing from the seamy environment
11 of the Downtown Eastside, an environment in which,
12 as a matter of public record, the Hells Angels
13 Motorcycle Club operated and sold drugs. Their
14 remains were found at the Pickton brothers'
15 property, 953 Dominion Avenue.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I know that.

17 MR. WARD: The women, some of them, were seen to have been at
18 parties at Piggy's Palace, another property owned
19 by the Pickton brothers, Dave being an associate
20 of the Hells Angels, and the Hells Angels
21 congregated for pig roasts and other events. The
22 evidence suggests that the Hells Angels and sex
23 trade workers from the Downtown Eastside, many of
24 whom were killed, partied together there, consumed
25 drugs together there.

1 During this period of time, the RCMP and the
2 VPD were, were involved in a very lengthy, very
3 expensive, very complex intelligence operation
4 directed at those same Hells Angels, which
5 involved wiretaps, surveillance, and an agent who
6 had infiltrated the group. As Gary Bass, the
7 former head of the RCMP in this province indicated
8 yesterday, the RCMP would likely have in its files
9 all of the information it gathered during that
10 endeavor, and obviously, much of that information
11 would be about the intersection of the activities
12 of the Hells Angels and the Pickton brothers.

13 That investigation and its results have not
14 been disclosed to this commission of inquiry to
15 date. I applied for the records of OCA BC, the
16 Organized Crime Agency of BC, and its predecessor
17 organization, or organizations, CLEU and the
18 Combined Forces Special Enforcement Unit, and you,
19 Mr. Commissioner, dismissed my application in this
20 sentence, saying it was irrelevant.

21 My clients perceive that the link between the
22 Hells Angels Motorcycle Club and their associates
23 and the disappearances of the women, and the
24 RCMP's investigation of all of this, are
25 inextricably linked, and that the RCMP has in its

1 records today, accessible by computer today, the
2 results of its surveillance, wiretapping and agent
3 activities that reveal, I say, I submit, that the
4 RCMP knew, in the years prior to Willie Pickton's
5 attempted murder of Anderson, that Willie Pickton
6 and his brother, Dave, were hosting parties with
7 the missing women, the Downtown Eastside sex trade
8 workers, and knew all about those activities, and
9 they have withheld that information from this
10 commission. They have covered it up. They have
11 covered up, in my submission, the extent of the
12 knowledge they gleaned from their extensive
13 investigation of Hells Angels' activities in the
14 Lower Mainland, including Port Coquitlam, and they
15 have suppressed it because it would reveal that
16 they knew a lot more about the women going missing
17 and what was happening to them than they have
18 apprised this commission of.

19 I say it's a coverup that's been perpetuated
20 from the day this commission was convened, it's
21 going on today, and because of the rush we're
22 under, imposed on us by the government, it is
23 unlikely that this commission of inquiry is going
24 to get what it was designed to do, which is the
25 real truth, the whole truth about the

1 investigations and why it was, why it was that,
2 for five years, Robert William Pickton was
3 unmolested by the police while he was killing up
4 to 49 women.

5 It's a coverup, in my submission, and the
6 only way to complete this commission's work fully,
7 thoroughly, accurately and properly, is by simply
8 asking the RCMP to go to their computer database
9 and produce to us the relevant records from the
10 Hells Angels intelligence operations that disclose
11 the connection between the members of that
12 organized crime group and the Pickton brothers at
13 the material times.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Well, the --

15 MR. MAKOSZ: Mr. Commissioner, --

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

17 MR. MAKOSZ: -- it's Rory Makosz for the Government of Canada.
18 Sorry, I have to respond to what my friend has
19 just said with respect to a coverup.

20 As you know, the RCMP, and the VPD as well,
21 have disclosed thousands upon thousands of records
22 to this commission and have been responsive to the
23 requests of commission counsel and to yourself,
24 Mr. Commissioner, for any disclosure.

25 I think my friend's statements and

1 submissions may contain that very answer. He said
2 that, that he applied for the records of OCA BC
3 and CFSEU and that that application were
4 dismissed. If the commission were to make that
5 request, we would look into it, but it appears
6 that that --

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I have never dismissed any application
8 of that sort and I can tell you that, but --

9 MR. WARD: Well, you did, sir, in writing.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Don't interrupt me, okay?

11 MR. WARD: Thank you.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: I didn't interrupt you in your lengthy
13 submission, so don't interrupt me.

14 All that may be very interesting, Mr. Ward,
15 but my only concern is, what does this witness
16 know about any of that? If you want that
17 information, you had the ideal person on the
18 stand, and that is the former Deputy Commissioner
19 Gary Bass, and apparently the deputy commissioner
20 is coming back here and your, your cross-
21 examination of him will continue, and you can, you
22 can have at him and ask him all of those things.
23 You should accuse, or put the cover, your coverup
24 theory to, to Mr. Bass.

25 But I think it's just a bit unfair for this

1 person, who is a file reviewer, to be answering
2 any of that because, clearly, he doesn't know any
3 of this. And I, as I asked a while ago, I don't
4 even know why he's here, because I haven't learned
5 a thing from him. And your other questions about
6 women going missing, that's exactly what we're
7 trying to do, but I don't know. He's not helping
8 us, through no fault of his, and -- but that's my
9 only concern. Why, why are we putting time on
10 this when you have got -- you have got valid
11 concerns, I agree with you. But I want to find
12 that out, too. Why were the women killed? That's
13 what this inquiry is about.

14 But it's not going to be helped by, by Mr.
15 Holmberg, because he's not with the RCMP, had no
16 part of the investigation, and he's a file
17 reviewer.

18 MR. WARD: Thank you very much, and that's very helpful. I
19 will save the questions for Mr. Bass. And I will
20 just put on the record, so everybody is aware of
21 it, that I will ask Mr. Bass in the next six days
22 to use all the resources at his and the -- at his
23 disposal and the disposal of Project e-Veritas, to
24 retrieve the records I am seeking from the
25 Organized Crime Agency of BC, or its predecessors,

1 and be prepared to answer my questions. And I
2 would suggest, with the greatest of respect, that
3 I will need one day to question him about those
4 matters once he and the documents arrive.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, all right --

6 MR. WARD: Thank you. I have no further questions for this
7 witness.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Ward. Does anybody have any
9 questions? Do you have questions?

10 MR. GRATL: I do, yes.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

12 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GRATL:**

13 Q Mr. Holmberg, you had an opportunity to review the
14 investigations of a number of missing women,
15 correct?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And that wasn't -- you didn't conduct a thorough
18 review of the SUPERText database?

19 A No.

20 Q You, you relied on documents given to you?

21 A Exactly.

22 Q So, you can't be certain that the documents given
23 to you are complete? You can't provide us with
24 that assurance, can you?

25 A No.

1 Q All right. And I take it that you appreciate that
2 a number of the missing women lived in areas that
3 are policed by the RCMP on a municipal basis?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And all of the investigations occurred at a
6 municipal level; is that right?

7 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't understand the question. What do
8 you mean, the municipal level? I mean, are you
9 talking about Coquitlam or --

10 MR. GRATL: I am talking about each of the RCMP municipalities.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, there are -- this is a municipality
12 and so is -- I just want you to be a little more
13 precise so he can answer it.

14 MR. GRATL:

15 Q Okay. The investigations of the missing women
16 occurred in municipal detachments; is that right?

17 A Or provincial detachments. The, some of the
18 missing women were from other parts of the
19 province. Does that answer it?

20 Q When you say "provincial detachments," what, what
21 do you mean exactly?

22 A Uhm --

23 Q Do you mean municipalities where the policing
24 services for those municipalities are provided
25 under contract by the RCMP?

1 A Where the, yes, where the RCMP is provincially
2 contracted to police in outlying areas. Some were
3 cities like Kelowna or wherever, but mostly, you
4 know, they're from all over the province.

5 Q Okay. And so what occurred in these different
6 municipalities, very often the municipalities, and
7 I am asking you for your view here, very often
8 what happened is the municipalities weren't very
9 well-equipped to make contact with other
10 jurisdictions that, that they should have been
11 communicating with; is that right?

12 A I'm not sure what you mean by being equipped to --
13 in today's electronic age, it seems everything is
14 pretty instantaneous. So, I'm not sure what you
15 mean there.

16 Q Well, what I mean is, let's say you've got a, a
17 detachment up north, Highway 16.

18 A Yes.

19 Q Say, Hazelton detachment.

20 A Yes.

21 Q And it's investigating, but those RCMP officers up
22 in Hazelton, they don't necessarily know anything
23 about sex workers or survival sex workers in, in
24 Vancouver.

25 A I happened to serve in, in Burns Lake way back in

1 '68 and that was the case then maybe. But
2 nowadays, with electronic transmission, they may
3 not get a bulletin that would be processed, say,
4 for instance, in the Lower Mainland division. But
5 again, because my service is dated, I really don't
6 want to answer that definitively and mislead the
7 inquiry.

8 Q Okay, so -- but if I could put it this way. What
9 you have is municipalities -- municipal
10 detachments, whether operating under contract with
11 the RCMP or not, working throughout the province
12 separately on these investigations. Sometimes
13 they're offered assistance by other detachments,
14 but mostly they're working separately?

15 A I'm not sure that -- uhm, okay. I think I can
16 answer that in respect that you normally
17 investigate local crime. Until the investigative
18 shoe leads take you out of your area, you may not
19 involve other areas. As soon as it takes you
20 outside of your area, then of course information
21 goes out.

22 But there are systems, and again, you should
23 probably have someone from the various systems in
24 the RCMP to speak to this, where the person is put
25 on as a missing person and, in fact, it's

1 available to anybody who queries that name in
2 Canada, and through links, the agencies in the
3 U.S. So, depending on how they access the current
4 systems, depending on where their investigation
5 takes them, uhm, that's sort of how it unfolds.
6 Does that, does that answer your question?

7 Q Well, what I'm trying to get at here is that
8 there's no central intake place for a missing
9 person's complaint in the province, correct?

10 A Again, I --

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, we've heard all kinds of evidence that
12 there isn't, so -- and he doesn't know, so. We
13 know that one of the recommendations that were
14 made, particularly in the policy forums, was that
15 there be a 1-800 number for the whole of the
16 province so that, so that agencies are able to
17 access that if, if any woman goes missing
18 throughout the province. And that appears to have
19 been a problem here where -- I mean, a classic
20 example of that was the Frey family as an example,
21 where the Campbell River RCMP got involved, the
22 mayor got involved, and the mayor writes to the
23 mayor here, and meanwhile, poor Mr. and Mrs. Frey
24 were left holding the bag not knowing what
25 happened to their daughter. So, had there been a

1 1-800 number at that stage, maybe something could
2 have been done about it, so.

3 MR. GRATL: Well, it sounds, Mr. Commissioner, like you're on
4 top of this issue.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry?

6 MR. GRATL: It sounds like you're on top of this issue.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you know, I have been living and
8 eating this stuff for the -- and breathing this
9 stuff for the last two years or whatever, you
10 know, but --

11 MR. GRATL: No, --

12 THE COMMISSIONER: We've heard all of this. But I don't know
13 if he can help us.

14 MR. GRATL: I get that, but this witness has been, he's been
15 concentrating his energies, it sounds like, for a
16 period of a number of months, --

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

18 MR. GRATL: -- just on these investigations, and the RCMP
19 investigations.

20 Q And I, and I wonder if this witness has any
21 insight about systemic problems that you saw
22 emerge from the documents. I, I, I take it you
23 are not of the view that all of the investigations
24 went well, correct?

25 A I wish to be helpful to, to the commission but, of

1 course, my difficulty is, is I was not reading
2 these files with an analytical view. I was not
3 reading them for investigative content. Uhm, I
4 was very simply pulling out the information,
5 placing it in a chronological order, to give you
6 the ease of being able to read these files and
7 then gain your own opinion from that information
8 on what investigation was done or what wasn't
9 done. And every -- anything else would be my own
10 personal opinion. It is not necessarily current.
11 And so, I hesitate to answer for that reason, Mr.
12 Commissioner.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

14 MR. GRATL:

15 Q Okay. So, surely there were a number of documents
16 that you found in the course of your file review
17 that contained discriminatory comments against sex
18 workers and drug users; is that right?

19 A Actually, no.

20 Q You didn't find any?

21 A Not that I recall.

22 Q No references to hookers?

23 A Uhm, I, I believe there's a reference to the name
24 "hooker". Sorry, I didn't assimilate that. I
25 thought you meant that they were calling these

1 people down. That is a common terminology which
2 is attached, that may be inappropriate at this
3 time. But, no, as far as, as discriminatory or,
4 or, uhm -- they didn't use the word "sex trade
5 worker" maybe because they were transcribing what
6 somebody else had called an individual, if that
7 helps.

8 Q Surely you don't know that they were transcribing
9 what other people were calling them?

10 A Well, I'm trying, I'm trying to relate to, yes, I
11 read in the documentation where somebody was
12 interviewed and they said, "This person is a
13 hooker." I recall that, okay? So, to be
14 accurate. What I didn't see in the documents was
15 anything that caused me concern of that nature.

16 Q All right. And, and certainly you will agree that
17 some of the investigations were less thorough than
18 others?

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, he said he didn't look at it with the
20 critical eye of an investigator. He just gathered
21 information. And as far as the other question,
22 hooker, we know there is all kinds of evidence
23 that the term "hooker" was used. In fact, Project
24 Evenhanded used the term "Hooker Task Force". I
25 mean, so, I don't think that's in dispute here.

1 MR. GRATL: Well, I think I have gone about as far as I can
2 with this witness. Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I think you have too. All right.
4 Thank you, Mr. Gratl.

5 THE WITNESS: I, I believe it would be dangerous for me to
6 answer because I don't have --

7 THE COMMISSIONER: No, nobody wants you to answer a question
8 that you are, you're not familiar with the answer.
9 So, that's fine. Thank you, thank you for
10 attending here, Mr. Holmberg.

11 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

12 MS. BROOKS: Perhaps we should just stand down, Mr.
13 Commissioner, so we can get the next panel ready.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

15 MS. BROOKS: Well, is this witness dismissed?

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry?

17 MS. BROOKS: Is this -- are you dismissing this witness?

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, he's finished. Yes.

19 MS. BROOKS: Okay. So, I am suggesting --

20 THE COMMISSIONER: He's excused.

21 MS. BROOKS: -- that we stand down so we can get the next panel
22 ready.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

24 **(WITNESS EXCUSED)**

25 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing will stand down for five minutes.

B. Fournier and J. Smith
(for the Commission)
In chief by Ms. Sharp

1 **(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 10:25 A.M.)**

2 **(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 11:00 A.M.)**

3 THE REGISTRAR: Order. This hearing is now resumed.

4 MS. SHARP: Mr. Commissioner.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

6 MS. SHARP: It's Sarah Sharp for the record.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

8 MS. SHARP: Mr. Commissioner, for the remainder of the morning,
9 we have before you a panel consisting of two
10 community witnesses. On our left, on the left
11 here, we have Ms. Bonnie Fournier.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

13 MS. SHARP: And on the right, Ms. Jane Smith. These witnesses
14 appear at the request of Mr. Ward, and I will
15 begin by introducing Ms. Fournier.

16 THE REGISTRAR: Can I affirm --

17 MS. SHARP: Affirm the witnesses?

18 THE REGISTRAR: -- the witnesses?

19 MS. SHARP: Yes, thank you.

20 THE REGISTRAR: Good morning. Would you just turn on your
21 microphones please? Just leave them on. Thank
22 you.

23 **BONNIE FOURNIER, affirmed:**

24 **JANE SMITH, affirmed:**

25 MS. FOURNIER: I do.

B. Fournier and J. Smith
(for the Commission)
In chief by Ms. Sharp

1 THE REGISTRAR: And would you state your name please?

2 MS. FOURNIER: My name is Bonnie Jane Fournier.

3 THE REGISTRAR: Thank you. And you?

4 MS. SMITH: I do.

5 THE REGISTRAR: And your name please?

6 MS. SMITH: Jane Smith.

7 THE REGISTRAR: Thank you. Counsel.

8 MS. SHARP: Thank you.

9 **EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MS. SHARP:**

10 Q Mr. Commissioner, you have heard a lot of evidence
11 in these proceedings regarding Ms. Fournier's work
12 as a nurse in the Downtown Eastside community.
13 We've heard that she has a long history of caring
14 for people with serious health conditions,
15 including addictions and mental health issues.

16 We've heard that during her work with DEYAS,
17 the Downtown Eastside Youth Activities Society
18 Health Outreach Van for over six years, Ms.
19 Fournier provided health services to a number of
20 the missing women. We know that she developed
21 relationships of respect and trust in the Downtown
22 Eastside community, with other agencies, with the
23 police and with her clients. Indeed, we've heard
24 that some of the clients call her "mom".

25 Ms. Fournier's understanding of this

1 community also draws on her over 20 years of
2 experience working as the nurse for the Vancouver
3 Provincial Court holding cells, and also doing
4 Section 28 assessments for Car 87 of the VPD and
5 the Richmond General Hospital, with the RCMP.

6 And I just want to pause here to note that
7 although Ms. Fournier's long, dedicated nursing
8 career in the Downtown Eastside community ended
9 abruptly due to a brain aneurysm in 2003, which
10 was then followed by open heart surgery, her
11 caring and passionate dedication of this community
12 continues.

13 She has attended a number of the commission's
14 policy forums, and we have appreciated her
15 contributions at these forums. She has expressed,
16 among other things, her concerns about the lives
17 of the women and other people in the Downtown
18 Eastside community, the need for comprehensive,
19 coordinated addiction and mental health services,
20 the elements of effective agency cooperation among
21 each other and with the police, and suggestions on
22 how to build relationships of trust with members
23 of these communities.

24 During these forums, Ms. Fournier has also
25 provided the commission with some recommendations.

1 Mr. Commissioner, Ms. Fournier has been very keen
2 to give evidence at the commission in this
3 setting, and we know that that is very important
4 to the families.

5 Ms. Fournier, it's important to the
6 commission that you be given this opportunity.
7 So, I would like you to tell us what you would
8 like the commission to hear.

9 MS. FOURNIER: Thank you. I am going to tell you that I am a
10 bit of hard of hearing, so I will ask you to speak
11 up occasionally. I am going to be referring to
12 notes now, if that's okay.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

14 MS. FOURNIER: I need it to stay focused and I don't want to
15 waste time.

16 As far as why I became a psychiatric, a
17 registered psychiatric nurse, I think that a lot
18 of people don't know, and I haven't shared this
19 with everybody, and the reason being is that when
20 I was a little girl, I was abducted at the age of
21 two from my mother, and I didn't see my mother
22 again until I was six years old. Now, that was
23 very confusing to me, to grow up in a fashion.
24 The confusion went on for about seven years,
25 because we're talking about no Amber Alert,

1 nothing in 1946 to 1950.

2 Now, when I returned to my mother, there was
3 a big adjustment for me and I spent about seven or
4 eight years really not knowing where I was and why
5 I was there. I had a beautiful family looking
6 after -- a beautiful mom looking after me, a
7 brother that I met for the first time and
8 remembered for the first time. I also had a, a
9 mother, a mother, quote, that I left that was
10 involved in my abduction, who looked after me very
11 well. I was rescued. If I hadn't been rescued
12 and back to living a regular life, rather than a
13 nomadic life of moving all over Canada and, and
14 living in, in hovels, then I, I don't know where I
15 would be today. I would have been down here. I
16 would have been in the Downtown Eastside. So, I
17 identified with that and I felt for that.

18 My mother was an RN. My daughter is a nurse.
19 My mother-in-law is a nurse. My mom wanted to
20 know, "Why did you ever go into this type of
21 nursing?" That's why I went, because I, I
22 experienced some of the agony that these women
23 have felt and I experienced such that I could have
24 ended up down here. So, that's all I'll say about
25 that.

1 I am really pleased to be here. I am really
2 pleased that I can offer my ideas, my concerns. I
3 have a little bit of adjusting to do regarding the
4 inquiry, and I don't want anybody to be offended
5 or upset or anything else, because the reason I am
6 here is to get rid of the hindsight, I am sick of
7 the word "hindsight," and I want to focus on
8 insight and foresight. So, I won't be referring
9 to too much hindsight unless the cross-examination
10 involves that, and I am open to anything they
11 would like to say.

12 Just yesterday I revised some of the things I
13 wanted to say and that's because yesterday was a
14 really important day for me. I learned something
15 from my, my grandson and I learned something about
16 a former contributor to Stevie Cameron's book.
17 And I am not going to mention the names. You will
18 know who she is, because I am sure she is watching
19 the, the -- on the computer, but I just would like
20 to share it with you. This former, or this, I'm
21 sorry, this girl who was in, in Stevie Cameron's
22 book, she sent me a Facebook message and she said,
23 as far as, as far as, as far as this comment, and
24 this is, the comment is:

25 Who are you to judge the life I live? I know

1 I am not perfect and I don't live to be, but
2 before you start pointing fingers, make sure
3 your hands are clean.

4 So, that's what we're here for. We're here
5 to clean our hands.

6 Now, this lady responded to me and she said,
7 "How true that is." She says, "I have always been
8 -- had my fingers -- fingers pointing at me, but
9 their hands are dirty, not mine." She's
10 recovered. Her hands aren't dirty. We are
11 washing our hands here and this is meant to be
12 cleansing. This whole inquiry is meant to be
13 cleansing. It's meant to be part of healing, not
14 part of bullying, not part of chastising, not part
15 of discrediting. It's got to be healing. And
16 this is what I need, this is what the families
17 need, and this is what our girls -- they didn't
18 die in vain.

19 Because this is something that should have
20 been addressed many years ago. The times have
21 changed but the situations have not. The sex
22 trade workers are still there. The addictions are
23 still there. The homeless, the elderly, the
24 mentally ill are still there. What are they
25 doing? They're closing Riverview. They're

1 closing pre-trial. They're closing Woodward's
2 Stores. They want to build another prison. Give
3 me a break. No more prison. You don't get
4 treatment in prison. You don't get treatment in
5 prison for addiction. There's no time. There's
6 not enough staff.

7 Now, I have got a lot of -- I have got things
8 that I could say about good guys and bad guys, and
9 I don't want to do that. But I want to enlighten
10 you and just draw your attention to a couple of
11 things that have arisen during this inquiry.
12 They're extremely important. I could be corrected
13 on the date. My memory is not as swift since
14 2003. It's crystal clear prior to 2003. After 32
15 years in the Downtown Eastside, I have dealt with
16 the good, the bad and the ugly. And the good, the
17 bad and the ugly involve healing and they involve
18 really bad.

19 Now, there are things I want to clear up as
20 far as the inquiry, or I want to voice my opinion
21 on. If you take offence at it, I apologize. This
22 is what I feel.

23 Back in March, there were, I believe it was
24 March. If it's not, I don't care. Uhm, back in
25 March I believe it was, I think it was Mr. Ward

1 who mentioned the Frank Paul Inquiry. Now, the
2 Frank Paul Inquiry was back in -- he had passed
3 away in 1996 I believe. The inquiry was in
4 November 2007. Where were we in 2007? We know
5 where we were. We were in New Westminster in
6 2007, in November 2007. The decision came down in
7 December 2007.

8 There were recommendations made at that
9 inquiry and, and recommendations, recommendations
10 are great. They're not worth a pinch of coon dung
11 if you don't follow them, if you don't get action.
12 What are recommendations for? We're here for a
13 decision from an extremely honorable commissioner,
14 who I have known for over 20 years. He is looking
15 at a decision. He's trying to form his decision
16 by what takes place at this inquiry. What we say
17 here is extremely important to that decision.
18 What is done after is even more important. We've
19 got to make it happen.

20 Now, the thing I am referring to in March is
21 the Frank Paul incident and the recommendations
22 that came up. It didn't change. Isn't it
23 interesting and isn't it sad, interesting, sad,
24 that the errors in 2007, that were voiced in 2007,
25 involved the police department, involved the

1 Vancouver City Police Department.

2 Now, I knew Frank Paul for more than 20
3 years. I know him. He was a gentle man. He was
4 a sick man. He needed support. He needed, he
5 needed care. He needed an intervention. He was
6 not given it. The reason I was going to testify
7 at that time -- I received a summons and I was
8 cancelled. The reason was because everything in
9 the corrections system, in the jails, in the
10 police station, in whatever, if there is a nurse
11 employed there and there is a health problem or a
12 death, where does it go? It falls right down
13 through the, through the line of command onto the
14 nurse. So, that's the reason why I was going to
15 testify, because I have known the police nurses
16 for many, many years. We spoke on the phone every
17 single day for 20, for 22 years, uhm, that I
18 worked in the courthouse. So, that was my reason
19 for being there. I was cancelled. And I never, I
20 never was given the opportunity to speak.

21 The other, the area regarding Frank Paul, I
22 am not going to go into that deeply. Mr. Ward was
23 I believe on the inquiry at that time and it's
24 past news. And there were some resolutions made
25 by Mr., I believe it was Mr. Davis, who was the

1 commissioner, and I applaud what he had to say.

2 The thing is, is that three levels of
3 government -- city, provincial and federal -- let
4 us down, because they weren't enacted. Where's
5 the recovery for addicts and alcoholics? Where is
6 it? No, we had the Olympics. We had all these
7 other things. There is no recovery there.

8 I think that the other area, I don't want to
9 go into that too much. You have got your own
10 ideas on that and I think that you can draw a
11 similarity between the, between it all.

12 As far as city is concerned, I had heard Mr.
13 Owen yesterday and, I'm sorry, I am going to have
14 to go along with Terry Blythe from the Vancouver
15 City Police station, and from what I heard in his
16 testimony. The mayor should not be on the Police
17 Board. It should not be a political appointment.
18 They're representing safety in our community.

19 If they need, if they need more staff, which
20 they were desperate for in 1999, I remember it
21 well, I was around. I saw police officers get on
22 the bus to deliver a warrant to -- I saw sheriffs
23 get on the bus to seize a driver's licence. We're
24 being let down by, by provincial government, with
25 the sheriff's department. They're not, not enough

1 of them around to man the courtrooms. Where are
2 we going? RCMP, same idea. We've heard time and
3 again, that they didn't have enough staff. I've
4 worked with the RCMP. I've worked with them in a
5 cooperative fashion. I've worked with the
6 Vancouver City Police. I know bad guys, I know
7 good guys, and there are a few everywhere.

8 I know the term "sex trade worker". I was
9 around when they were called "hookers". I was
10 around when a real pretty girl in a, in a bustier
11 came up to me and I said, "Hi, I'm Bonnie," and
12 she says, "I'm little red riding hooker." It
13 depends where it's coming from and it depends on
14 the nature of the comment, and that's what we have
15 to be aware of. You work for the police
16 department, you worked for the RCMP, you work for
17 the ambulance service, the hospital, anywhere in
18 a, in a helping agency, you are going to get
19 comments like that. It comes with the territory.
20 If you've got thick enough skin to take the job
21 you're doing, then be thick enough to withstand
22 these casual remarks. What is that?

23 Now, the remarks that do hurt are made very
24 clear to my clients. I have a remark that I will
25 not tolerate. I will suggest they leave the,

1 leave the health van, and I will suggest if
2 they're in the cell, that unless they're dying,
3 they won't require my intervention today. You
4 have to be straight up with them. You have to be
5 eyeball to eyeball. No game playing, no beat and
6 bust for, for ridiculous, irrelevant issues.
7 Don't go and arrest the whole family from a church
8 basement when you have got illegal immigrants in
9 the Downtown Eastside all over the place. On
10 specific corners, we've got the Spanish, we've got
11 the, we've got the UN gang, we've got the
12 Scorpions, we've got all kinds of other -- no,
13 here. Oh, no, we will go get, over to the church
14 and we will get rid of that whole family who are
15 going to be deported back because they're here
16 illegally.

17 Where are the priorities? Where is the
18 humanity? Where is the basic human needs of food,
19 shelter, clothing, uh, feelings of self-esteem,
20 feelings of accomplishment, love, understanding?
21 Where is it? It's gone. We haven't changed with
22 the times.

23 We have improved transit so, to the point
24 where we can get from point A to point B in
25 approximately 45 minutes where it used to take us

1 about an hour and-a-half to drive. I like to
2 refer to it as fast area rapid transit, shortened
3 it is "FART", fast area rapid transit. Because
4 ever since we've had that, we have suffered in the
5 Downtown Eastside.

6 It's not restricted to the Downtown Eastside
7 anymore. You get on a SkyTrain and you can be in
8 Surrey. And that's where a girl was picked up, in
9 Surrey, at the mall. She told me the little
10 story. She was picked up in Surrey, taken to the
11 house of pain. How many RCMP members know about
12 the house of pain in Newton, Whalley? I do.
13 Right near Pancho & Lefty's, Hells Angels. It was
14 closed down in approximately -- let me see -- I
15 would say around 1990? It was closed down by the,
16 by the municipality and burned to the ground. And
17 that was because the increase of sex trade workers
18 and the increase in drug dealing and police-
19 required attendance at that house.

20 When it was burned down in around 1998, and
21 destroyed, because of all of the furor of the
22 residents in the area and the crime that was
23 coming to that area, how much evidence was lost in
24 that regarding the missing women? How much
25 evidence did we lose from that, from that place?

1 Because Sharon told me about being lured from
2 Surrey Place Mall to the house of pain and being
3 drugged there and then moved by a station wagon by
4 a man to the Pickton farm. She told me -- she
5 shared that with me on -- two days after Mr.
6 Pickton was arrested on February 2nd, 2002.
7 That's when Sharon shared that information with
8 me.

9 I am not going to go on on that. If anybody
10 wants to ask me about it, I will be glad to
11 enlarge on it.

12 I want to go to the other area of concern and
13 that is a comment that was just made recently. It
14 was spur of the moment. It wasn't meant to be
15 antagonistic, I don't think, but it was really
16 hurtful to, to several people in the gallery. And
17 I have to say it bothered me, and it bothered me
18 because of my, my background and my childhood. It
19 bothered me for a lot of reasons. That comment
20 was made by counsel, Hira, and he commented during
21 a, during a clarification by Mr. Ward, he
22 commented that, "that's like asking when you last
23 beat your wife." At that point, we -- it caused
24 us to gasp. That's what -- is that what happened
25 when you last beat your wife? Why would you make

1 a comment like that?

2 Mr. Ward was clarifying a point that had
3 relevance and he was reprimanded with that
4 statement. That's totally irrelevant, totally out
5 of context and very hurtful to people in the
6 gallery, to, to a particular relative, and she is
7 a relative, who suffered abuse as a wife and her
8 husband was incarcerated for it.

9 I'm a nurse. I, I am a retired nurse. I am
10 also a woman. I am also a mother. Now, when
11 footballers say, after scoring a touchdown or
12 something, and they say, the camera focus on them,
13 "Hi, Mom. Thanks, Mom." They collect a cameo,
14 "thanks, Mom." How many people, when they're
15 sick, they want their mom.

16 I had a lot of people who were sick downtown
17 in the Downtown Eastside. They wanted their mom
18 too. A lot of them were, were healing, were
19 trying hard, but the help wasn't there. There was
20 no recovery, no de -- no, oh, detox, yeah, on
21 Cordova, a block away from the 100 block on Main
22 and Hastings, that's detox. Oh, go in there for
23 five days, seven days, and then you're out, and
24 there you are, standing naked in the middle of the
25 road, and all the, all the pushers are coming to

1 you, the gang members, because you're money in
2 their pocket.

3 Riverview Hospital closes. Where is it?
4 Hollywood north. They're talking about closing
5 River -- or Valleyview. These are, these are
6 areas that we want to -- we feel, I feel could be
7 used as a recovery detox long-term treatment area
8 for multiple people and for housing some of our
9 homeless, our elderly, who sit in the window
10 watching for somebody, a friendly van or a
11 friendly face. They're watching from the Brandiz
12 Hotel, and when they see somebody they feel
13 comfortable about coming down and maybe getting a
14 hamburger we picked up from McDonald's, or just
15 coming in and chatting when the line goes down.

16 This is, this is what we've got to pay
17 attention to. We've got to put light in those
18 dark corners. We are a long way from the, from
19 the two-handed clock. We're in analog. We are
20 into, we're in digital. We're into computers.
21 We're into all kinds of things. The gentle tick
22 tock that used to give us reassurance of minutes
23 and hours passing is not there anymore. We don't
24 hear that tick tock anymore, but it's still
25 present in the Downtown Eastside. And if we don't

1 put a solar-implanted battery or solar-powered in
2 there and get people to, to smell the roses so
3 that we can tell our grandchildren that it's safe
4 to go and talk to the police, so we can tell our
5 sex trade workers, "Don't worry, the police are on
6 target."

7 Dave Dickson isn't there, but there is Toby
8 Hinton, and he is really good to talk to. Al
9 Arsenault isn't there, but Toby is there, and
10 there is a few others that we have learned through
11 the Vancouver Cop Watch who are there, and there's
12 the odd one that the Vancouver Cop Watch complains
13 about, I'm sure. There is an odd one that I could
14 complain about.

15 I have been disrespected. Not a lot. As I
16 say, this many are spoiling it for everybody. And
17 it was very prevalent in 1999. We lost Kim
18 Rossmo. He was on target. I was very active in
19 DEYAS at that time. I was the only nurse employed
20 by DEYAS. We lost him. Why? Because we got a
21 bunch of guys -- dudes sitting there and they're
22 saying, "Oh, what's he all about? He's
23 grandstanding. He's doing this. He's doing
24 that."

25 I applauded at the time when I got to know

1 Jamie Graham, when he became police chief of the
2 Vancouver City Police. That man came in there,
3 former RCMP, superintendent I believe, he came in
4 there with knowledge galore. He came in there to
5 heal. He came in there to recover. What he was
6 denied was he was denied police officers, --

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Yes?

8 MS. FOURNIER: -- adequate police.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Fournier.

10 MS. FOURNIER: I'm sorry.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes?

12 MR. GRATL: Yes, Mr. Commissioner, Jason Gratl for Downtown
13 Eastside interests.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

15 MR. GRATL: I wonder if it might be possible at some point to
16 have an opportunity to ask Ms. Fournier -- I'm not
17 sure whether a timetable has been set.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't know.

19 MR. GRATL: But I have some specific questions for Ms.
20 Fournier --

21 THE COMMISSIONER: I know that she's gone on and counsel has --
22 tell me what your, what your timetable is with Ms.
23 Fournier? Because we have Ms. Smith as well and
24 we haven't even gotten to her yet, so.

25 MS. SHARP: I know.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: We have an hour. Thank you.

2 MS. SHARP: Okay. Well, thank you for those comments, Ms.

3 Fournier. I did want to have some questions for

4 Ms. Smith and give other counsel an opportunity to

5 do some cross-examination.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

7 MS. SHARP: So, I think, if that's okay, Ms. Fournier, I will

8 move onto Ms. Smith.

9 MS. FOURNIER: I'm sorry, I didn't get that last part.

10 MS. SHARP: If that's all right, I'll ask Ms. Smith some

11 questions --

12 MS. FOURNIER: Yes, yes.

13 MS. SHARP: -- and then give other people a chance to ask some

14 questions.

15 MS. FOURNIER: Oh, yes, please.

16 MS. SHARP: Okay, thank you.

17 Mr. Commissioner, Ms. Smith is here for a

18 specific purpose today. She wanted to come before

19 the commission to relate the events of an incident

20 in the autumn of 2000. This incident occurred

21 while she was a survival sex trade worker in

22 Vancouver. She worked in the sex trade for a

23 period of approximately six months in 2000, from

24 spring until December. She was drug addicted at

25 this time and has been clean and in recovery since

1 December 2000. She is employed and attending
2 school now.

3 The incident that she wants to testify about
4 was in the area of Prince Albert and Kingsway and
5 it involved a man driving a white van.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

7 MS. SHARP:

8 Q Are those correct, the way I have introduced you?

9 MS. SMITH: Yes.

10 Q Okay. Why don't you tell the commissioner about
11 that incident?

12 MS. SMITH: Well, first of all, I seem to remember that it
13 probably wasn't a first incident with that man.
14 Uhm, there was a, uhm, I had, uh, been in contact
15 with him once before, but nothing really happened
16 on that first one, but it was the second one in
17 the grey van, grey cube van with mustard-coloured
18 interior. Uhm, I got into the car and, uhm, I
19 gave him my price, and he said, "Do you want to go
20 out to the pig farm?" He said, "Do you want to go
21 to a biker party out at a farm in Coquitlam?"

22 Uhm, thankfully to these women up here -- and
23 I'm sorry for the way they had to go, it was
24 inhumane and inconceivable. Uhm, he had said -- I
25 had said, no, I didn't want to go, uhm, because I

1 had heard that women were going missing, that
2 these women here on this board were going missing.
3 And through a group of women at the women --
4 Downtown Eastside Women's Centre, uhm, they sat me
5 down. And he told me what was happening with
6 these women and where they had gone and that, uhm,
7 they had been killed there. And they said, "No
8 matter what, never, never go out there." Uhm, and
9 I remembered that. It always stuck with me, that
10 conversation. I remember it like it was
11 yesterday.

12 I have pretty much a photographic memory for
13 faces and places. Uhm, so when somebody would
14 tell me something that shocking, I would remember
15 it. I am the type of person that can pick up a
16 book six months after I have put it down and
17 remember exactly where I left off, which is very,
18 very unusual for someone of my stature. It has to
19 do with the, the way my brain functions. My
20 connection wires in the brain are not quite
21 normal. That's one of the gifts that I was given.

22 Anyways, I remember them telling me, "don't
23 go." So, when I had the conversation with the
24 person in, in -- that we're talking about -- uhm,
25 is it all right if I name names?

1 Q (Nod)

2 MS. SMITH: -- Mr. Pickton, he had said to me, he said
3 basically, "Do you want to go out to a biker
4 party?" And I said, "no," and he said, "Why not?"
5 And I said, "Because I know what you're doing out
6 there." And he goes, "Okay, and what am I doing,"
7 like, basically, like, you know. And I said,
8 "Those women are missing." And he said, "Yes, all
9 of them are on my property. I killed them."

10 And I said -- it was, like, the family
11 members were angels and they were on my side that
12 night, and I'm sorry that they died, but they
13 saved my life. And I only wish that my family was
14 here to sit with you guys, but they couldn't be
15 here today. Uhm, I'm very grateful that they all
16 touched my life. Some of them I had known to say
17 "hello" to. Uhm, I --

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Smith, if I might just interrupt you, I
19 want to thank you for coming and telling us about
20 the incident. I just want to know, did you, did
21 you report the incident to anyone when he said
22 that --

23 MS. SMITH: Yes.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: -- "I killed them"?

25 MS. SMITH: Yes, I did.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. And who did you report it to?

2 MS. SMITH: I reported it to the task force. I called the
3 Emergency and a female officer, or a female
4 dispatcher actually, had put me in touch with the
5 task force. I can't remember who it was. I don't
6 think I actually got a name because I would have
7 remembered it.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Did anyone interview you?

9 MS. SMITH: Ah, they just -- over the phone.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: But no one -- did any police officer come to
11 see you in person?

12 MS. SMITH: No.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Did you go to the police station yourself?

14 MS. SMITH: Uhm, well, they told me they didn't believe me over
15 the phone.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh. And when was this?

17 MS. SMITH: This was in the fall of 2000.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: I see.

19 MS. SMITH: It was somewhere between maybe mid-September to
20 mid-October.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

22 MS. SMITH: I was dropped off a few blocks away. I had to walk
23 to the nearest phone.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: I see.

25 MS. SMITH: I remember talking to my, the person I was involved

1 with about it, and he said to talk to, uhm, a, a
2 group of people.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

4 MS. SMITH: He said to talk to the police.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you.

6 MS. SMITH: And I did that right away.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Do you have anything more?

8 MS. SHARP: No, Mr. Commissioner. I would like to give other
9 counsel an opportunity to ask their questions.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, all right, by all means.

11 Counsel are going to ask you some questions,
12 Ms. Smith, and I -- thank you.

13 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WARD:**

14 Q Ms. Smith, Cameron Ward, counsel for the families
15 of 25 of the women who went missing from the
16 Downtown Eastside and were subsequently murdered,
17 presumably by the man who picked you up, Robert
18 William Pickton. And that is the person who was
19 driving the vehicle you described; is that right?

20 MS. SMITH: Yes.

21 Q And you started to tell about the conversation,
22 but I don't think you finished it. As I note it,
23 you said to him, after he invited you to a biker
24 party, you said that you didn't want to go, that
25 you were aware with the missing -- of the missing

1 women, and he said to you that he had killed them?

2 He, he acknowledged that?

3 MS. SMITH: Yes.

4 Q All right. And what happened next?

5 MS. SMITH: Uhm, he slowed -- well, actually, I have to go back
6 a bit here. Uhm, I told him that he would cause a
7 biker war on his property if he didn't let me go.

8 Q Well, why did you say that?

9 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I have a lot of high -- friends in high
10 places.

11 Q And then what happened?

12 MS. SMITH: Uhm, he started to slow down and, uhm, I jumped out
13 of his car while it was moving. His vehicle,
14 sorry.

15 Q And whereabouts was that?

16 MS. SMITH: Uhm, it was about three to four blocks away from
17 Prince Albert and King Edward.

18 Q In Vancouver?

19 MS. SMITH: In Vancouver, yes.

20 Q And what happened -- after you jumped out of the
21 vehicle while it was moving, what, if anything,
22 did he do next?

23 MS. SMITH: Uhm, he took off right away. He pulled out, peeled
24 out.

25 Q Okay. And what -- can you describe in detail

1 please what you did after that? Now you're out of
2 the vehicle. You're on the street. What
3 happened?

4 MS. SMITH: I hightailed it back to where I was staying, talked
5 to my old man that I was with, uhm, and he said,
6 "You've got to phone the police."

7 Q So, what did you do?

8 MS. SMITH: I went and phoned the police.

9 Q And you've said you phoned Emergency?

10 MS. SMITH: Yes.

11 Q Is that 911?

12 MS. SMITH: I think so, yes. Yes, yes.

13 Q And you spoke to someone there?

14 MS. SMITH: Yes. I also, too, went and called on Constable
15 Dickson as well.

16 Q Okay.

17 MS. SMITH: I don't know what happened with the notes that Mr.
18 Dickson had, or Constable Dickson I should say
19 had.

20 Q Let's take these calls one at a time, if I may.
21 When you dialed 911 and got a woman on the other
22 end, what did you say?

23 MS. SMITH: I said, "I think I know who is killing the women in
24 the Downtown Eastside. I think I just met him."
25 Actually, I said, "I just met him." Sorry, not "I

1 think I just met him. I did just met him."

2 Q So, you said on the 911 call, in the fall of 2000,
3 "I think I know who is killing the women on the
4 Downtown Eastside. I have just met him"?

5 MS. SMITH: Yes.

6 Q All right. And what was the -- what happened next
7 in that call? What else was said?

8 MS. SMITH: They said that they'd direct me to the task force
9 and they did. Uhm --

10 Q So, when you say "direct," did they actually patch
11 you through on the phone?

12 MS. SMITH: Yes.

13 Q Okay. And so you waited on the line and you, you
14 got -- you were connected to another person?

15 MS. SMITH: Yes, I was connected to a male officer, a male
16 police officer.

17 Q And can you describe, to the best of your
18 recollection, the conversation you had with that
19 male officer?

20 MS. SMITH: I told him what happened and, uhm --

21 Q Sorry, if you can, because this might be
22 important, can you try to recount the words you
23 used, the exact words you used? I know it's 12
24 years ago, but --

25 MS. SMITH: I said, "I have just gotten out of a man's car who

1 was" -- at the time, I didn't know his name. I
2 will say that, I did not know his name at the
3 time. It wasn't until he was arrested that I
4 actually knew his name. I had said, "I have just
5 gotten out of a car, out of a man's car who's
6 admitted to me to killing all the women and that
7 they're buried, he's buried them on his property."
8 And they said, uhm -- I basically said, "I don't
9 want to charge him. I just wanted to phone, I
10 wanted to know -- I wanted to warn you that he's
11 out looking for another woman to kill."

12 And they said, "Well, basically we don't
13 really believe your story, and that we're doing
14 the best we can with keeping an eye on him, uhm,
15 and, you know, if you go to the media, or if you
16 keep following this up, we'll just make trouble
17 for you." This is an organization that has -- had
18 done many things to me in the past, horrible
19 things, and I think were just as bad as Mr.
20 Pickton himself.

21 Q Well, just, if I can just zero in on an aspect of
22 that. The man who picked you up, you didn't get
23 his name then, but after Robert Willie Pickton was
24 arrested and his picture appeared in the news, you
25 realized it was the same person?

1 MS. SMITH: Yes, because of my photographic memory.

2 Q I see. Uhm, do you recall anything else about the
3 conversation with the member of the missing women,
4 or the member of the task force that the 911
5 operator connected you to?

6 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I remember him insulting me and degrading me,
7 telling me -- calling me a liar and a junkie and a
8 Ho, names I don't really like being called. I'm
9 not a farm tool. I'm a person, a human being.

10 Q How did the conversation end?

11 MS. SMITH: Uhm, it was fairly quick. He was pretty nasty to
12 me, and he said that he will destroy all evidence
13 of me even contacting the police, because it was
14 recorded at the time. They did say it will be
15 recorded.

16 Q Was that in the first part of the call?

17 MS. SMITH: Yes.

18 Q The 911 part?

19 MS. SMITH: Ah, yes.

20 Q All right. Now, what were your prior -- what was
21 the nature of your prior experiences with the
22 Vancouver Police Department?

23 MS. SMITH: Uhm --

24 Q Before that day?

25 MS. SMITH: Before that day?

1 Q Yes.

2 MS. SMITH: Okay. With the Vancouver Police Department, uhm,
3 I, in August of 2000, uhm, I had been illegally
4 arrested twice.

5 Q Why do you say "illegally"?

6 MS. SMITH: Illegally? Uhm, they forced me into the back of a
7 paddy wagon and drove really, really fast down the
8 road, down all the back alleys, with lots of
9 potholes. I was hitting my head, hitting my ears
10 on the side walls and the roof of the, uhm, of the
11 paddy wagon.

12 They pulled up down, over by the -- down,
13 straight down there on the waterfront and, uhm, I
14 saw two female police officers hitting a bunch of
15 prostitutes that did not speak a word of English.
16 They were of Asian descent. He was -- or they
17 were hitting and beating these women with batons,
18 and they threw them in the back of the paddy wagon
19 as well.

20 Q So, then there were three of you in this vehicle?

21 MS. SMITH: There was more than three. Then they had me in
22 different -- they had me in a different
23 compartment. I think they put each one in a
24 different compartment of the vehicle. They were
25 playing really loud music and yelling and

1 screaming into the microphone and basically using
2 the vehicle and anything else as a form of
3 torture, uhm, the loudspeakers and everything that
4 they had in the vehicle as, as ways to torture me
5 and the other women, because I could hear them
6 screaming as well and crying. And I started to
7 scream and cry because I was thinking, oh, my God,
8 these women are going to make it worse. I, you
9 know, like, "Please stop, please stop, you're
10 torturing us." And I actually thought that,
11 uhm -- I, I was very scared. I thought they might
12 do a Rodney King on me.

13 Q Did they take you to the, to the jail?

14 MS. SMITH: Uhm, they stopped off at the jail and down on, uhm,
15 Main Street, and they let the Asian women out and
16 took them into the police station, uh, drove back
17 up along the bumpy roads, the same bumpy alley
18 ways that they had taken me down I think. Uhm,
19 and they dropped me off in the back alley near
20 Davie Street and I walked to the hospital, uhm, to
21 St. Paul's. I have -- I had lost any type of
22 hearing I had in my ears.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: So, did -- excuse me for interrupting you.

24 I have to interrupt anyway to set some limits
25 here. Mr. Ward has got 20 minutes, Ms. Gratl 10,

1 Narbonne 10, Mr. Dickson 20, and Ms. Tobias or Mr.
2 Makosz five minutes.

3 Are you saying that they didn't take you into
4 the police station?

5 MS. SMITH: No, they dropped me off.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: They just dropped you off in an alley?

7 MS. SMITH: In an alley, and they had been known to do that.

8 Took my shoes and made me walk to the hospital --

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

10 MS. SMITH: -- barefoot.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

12 MS. SMITH: I had no shoes, no socks.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

14 MS. SMITH: Walking through junkie alleys with needles and
15 stuff all over the ground.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

17 MR. WARD:

18 Q Did they -- did you tell them that you had been
19 hurt while riding in the back of the paddy wagon?

20 MS. SMITH: Yes, I did.

21 Q And so you went to the hospital?

22 MS. SMITH: I went to the hospital.

23 Q And what happened at the hospital? Did you get
24 checked out?

25 MS. SMITH: I reported it and they said there's, technically,

1 no damage to my ears. However, I have lost my
2 hearing.

3 Q So, the hospital admitted you for a brief time
4 there?

5 MS. SMITH: They admitted me, they checked me over and they
6 said I should be fine. They filed it and, uhm,
7 that if there's any further complaints, they will
8 phone me. I was scared to really fully report it
9 because, uhm, these police officers had, had done
10 that, had been known to do that before. Uhm, many
11 of my friends that I worked with were dropped off
12 in -- as far out as Chilliwack and Hope.

13 Q Do you know the names of those police officers?

14 MS. SMITH: No. I remember their numbers on their side of
15 their arms --

16 Q What were they?

17 MS. SMITH: -- for some reason.

18 MR. WARD:

19 Q What were they?

20 MS. SMITH: One of the numbers that I remember, for some
21 reason, that comes up was 1946.

22 Q Okay. Do you remember the other one?

23 MS. SMITH: I don't.

24 Q Okay. Now, the back of the paddy wagon, it's just
25 a metal interior with a bench, right?

1 MS. SMITH: Yes, no padding, nothing.

2 Q And there are windows that you can see outside
3 from?

4 MS. SMITH: Yes.

5 Q Yes. And it's a fairly unpleasant place to be
6 cooped up in?

7 MS. SMITH: Yes. It smells like faeces and, uhm, it, it's,
8 it's very scary.

9 Q And when the wagon hits bumps or comes to a sudden
10 stop, you're thrown against the metal bars?

11 MS. SMITH: Yes, and there is no seatbelts.

12 Q And that's what happened to you?

13 MS. SMITH: Yes.

14 Q There is no seatbelt back there?

15 MS. SMITH: No.

16 Q There is no padding of any kind?

17 MS. SMITH: It's very dangerous. And if something were to ever
18 happen, you couldn't get out of those.

19 Q And you made it clear to the police officers on
20 this occasion, in August 2000, that you had been
21 hurt on the ride in the back and they dropped you
22 in this alley and you made your way to the
23 hospital?

24 MS. SMITH: Yes. And, you know, basically, they just picked me
25 up because I was walking on the street. I wasn't

1 even working. I was walking to the grocery store
2 to get food. They took my money. They took
3 everything.

4 Q All right. What, some sort of search on the side
5 of the road before they put you in the wagon?

6 MS. SMITH: Yes.

7 Q And you didn't get those things back?

8 MS. SMITH: No.

9 Q Just looking at the, the poster next to you there
10 that's been marked as Exhibit 20 in these
11 proceedings, do you recognize any of the women
12 from your time in the Downtown Eastside?

13 MS. SMITH: Yes.

14 Q And can you tell us the names of the ones you
15 recognize and a little bit about them?

16 MS. SMITH: I, I recognize Marnie Frey, and I have to get a
17 closer look, but I can point them out. There's
18 Marnie.

19 Q So, you are pointing out Marnie Frey?

20 MS. SMITH: Hm-hmm. I think I knew Dawn Crey. She looks very
21 familiar.

22 Q Okay. You will have to speak into the microphone
23 when you talk. That's the only problem with that.
24 So, you have indicated Marnie Frey, Dawn Crey?

25 MS. SMITH: Dawn Crey, Sarah de Vries.

1 Q Sarah de Vries.

2 MS. SMITH: Pretty much all of the women, because they all
3 attended the Downtown Eastside, uhm, Women's
4 Centre.

5 Q So, you recognize their faces?

6 MS. SMITH: Yes. I can't remember her name, but the one woman
7 that they found her head in the bucket, I knew her
8 from the Eastside as well to see her.

9 Q And can you tell us a little more about the
10 warning you got at the, at the women's centre
11 about going to a place out in Coquitlam? How did
12 -- who --

13 MS. SMITH: A friend of Marnie's --

14 Q Yes?

15 MS. SMITH: -- had taken me aside on the very first day that I
16 had started prostitution, uhm, and a group of
17 other women, probably about five or six other
18 women sat me down and basically told me how to do
19 my job, and they trained me on what to say, what
20 to do, and they had told me never to go to
21 Coquitlam.

22 Q And you started -- as I understand it, you started
23 prostitution on the street in the year 2000?

24 MS. SMITH: Yes, and I ended in the year 2000 as well.

25 Q And you started -- you turned to prostitution as a

1 way to fund what had started as a recreational
2 drug habit and turned into an addiction?

3 MS. SMITH: Yes. I had a very long nervous breakdown from the
4 age, that started around the age of nine years
5 old. I started drinking alcohol and I started
6 using drugs probably at about 17. And when I was
7 about 19 or 20, I met my -- the person that I was
8 in a, a common-law relationship with, who I
9 sometimes called the old man or husband,
10 ex-husband, and, uhm, he got me into crack cocaine
11 as a recreation. And, uhm, at the same time, his
12 business went bankrupt and I couldn't find a job.
13 And about a year or two prior to that, I was
14 grieving the loss of the death of a child. So, I
15 know very much how you mothers feel and family
16 members.

17 I turned to drugs because I couldn't get over
18 my grief and my guilt feelings. And not only
19 that, and I think this is the reason why I
20 remember a lot of it too, is that at the same time
21 that I started prostitution, uhm, one of my
22 friends was, on my 19th birthday actually, one of
23 my friends was injured so badly that when I
24 started prostitution and stuff, it finally killed
25 him. He was murdered. He was beaten so badly

1 that he never healed from his injuries and
2 eventually died from them.

3 And I remembered the loss that his kids felt
4 and how their mother has never been able to come
5 to, to just bring the men who, who killed her
6 husband to justice, and she's never been able to
7 tell her children exactly what happened, because
8 the police could never find any evidence of the
9 fact that he was murdered.

10 Q Okay. Just coming back though, just a few more
11 specific questions if I may, because my time is
12 very limited. You know the name of the friend of
13 Marnie Frey's who told you, when you started your
14 prostitution trade in 2000, never to go out to
15 Coquitlam?

16 MS. SMITH: Uh, she never really gave her name, but if I was to
17 see her in this room today, I definitely would
18 thank her.

19 Q All right. How many times were you arrested by
20 members of the Vancouver Police Department and did
21 any of those arrests result in charges?

22 MS. SMITH: I was probably arrested about five or six times and
23 one arrest brought about a charge.

24 Q Did it go to court?

25 MS. SMITH: It went to court, but it was dropped because I was

1 in a treatment facility getting recovery.

2 Q All right. Today, you are drug free?

3 MS. SMITH: Yes.

4 Q How long have you been clean?

5 MS. SMITH: I have been clean since December 12th, 2000.

6 Q Okay. And you're employed?

7 MS. SMITH: My employee (sic) is my mother. Uhm, I, I work in
8 a kitchen store and I can't give any more
9 information out than that.

10 Q I am just, I am just identifying that you are --
11 you do have employment and you are as well
12 studying at university, I gather?

13 MS. SMITH: Yes, I am studying to work with youth and children
14 at risk so that they don't have to go through what
15 I had to.

16 Q And one last question, given the time I have.
17 What was the year of your birth?

18 MS. SMITH: 1974. It's funny, I got sober on the 12th and I
19 was born on the 12th. I was born on the 12th of
20 February, 1974.

21 Q And so you're 38?

22 MS. SMITH: Yes.

23 Q All right. Thank you.

24 MS. SMITH: Thank you.

25 Q Those are my questions. If you have anything else

1 that I have overlooked about your encounter with
2 the man that you later learned was Robert Pickton,
3 now is a good time to say it.

4 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I don't think you have really overlooked
5 anything. Uhm, I am just very grateful to even
6 get the opportunity to be here, so thank you
7 everybody.

8 Q Well, it took a while to get you here, and you
9 have showed great courage in coming, and on behalf
10 of my clients, who, many of whom you know, I thank
11 you for exhibiting that courage and telling us
12 your story.

13 MS. SMITH: Thank you.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Mr. Gratl?

15 MR. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry, I'm sorry. I have got questions for
16 the other witness, Ms. Fournier. I forgot for a
17 moment we've got this panel approach.

18 THE REGISTRAR: Your time is up though, Mr. Ward. I'm sorry.

19 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, I seek leave for more time. I, I
20 must ask some questions of Ms. Fournier.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you know, then that's going to leave
22 no time for anyone else. I mean, Ms. Fournier has
23 given us great wisdom, and I don't know how much
24 more you really need to -- I mean, it's -- you're
25 going to cut into everyone else's time, that's

1 all.

2 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, it's important, and we will have
3 to find the time, in my respectful submission.
4 She is an important witness. She was down there
5 and --

6 THE COMMISSIONER: I know.

7 MR. WARD: -- I urged this commission to bring her forward. It
8 took months of work just to get her here and now I
9 have got some questions for her and I would like
10 to --

11 THE COMMISSIONER: She's appeared a number of times already
12 and --

13 MR. WARD: I know that.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. But in any event, let me see if there
15 is more time left over after the other witnesses
16 (sic) have, have, have cross-examined.

17 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, that's simply not fair. That's
18 unfair.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, it's -- I decide what's fair and I
20 decide the evidence that I need. If I give you
21 more time -- I have bent the rules for you a
22 number of times already. If you can talk to Mr.
23 Gratl or someone else who is prepared to give you
24 some of their time --

25 MR. WARD: I am not going to sit down, Mr. Commissioner.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Well --

2 MR. WARD: I want to ask this witness questions.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: I want -- Mr. Ward, I have to, I have to put

4 time limits on this.

5 MR. WARD: No, you don't, Mr. Commissioner.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: I am telling you, Mr. Ward, I have to put

7 time limits on it. I'm the commissioner and I

8 decide that. I, I have bent over backwards to

9 help you and to give you extra time and now I am

10 asking you to please sit down.

11 MR. WARD: I am asking you please to bend over backwards --

12 THE COMMISSIONER: No --

13 MR. WARD: -- one more time with this important witness.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Well --

15 MR. WARD: I, I, I exchanged dozens of e-mails with your

16 counsel in an effort to get this woman on the

17 stand. I have questions for her now. Her --

18 THE COMMISSIONER: I know.

19 MR. WARD: The importance of her evidence is, is --

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a minute.

21 MR. GRATL: Excuse me, Mr. Commissioner, I hate to interrupt

22 Mr. Ward but --

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes?

24 MR. GRATL: I don't like interrupting, you know that. But, but

25 I can give Mr. Ward two minutes of my time if it

1 will stop him.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

3 MR. WARD: Thank you.

4 Q Now, Ms. Fournier, as a nurse with the sheriff's
5 department for years and years, here in the City
6 of Vancouver, you personally observed the way
7 members of the Vancouver Police Department treated
8 sex trade workers both in the streets and in the
9 jail, right?

10 MS. FOURNIER: Not just mentioning the courthouse, but on the
11 streets, yes.

12 Q Okay. And what did you see? What -- how, how
13 would you describe the way the Vancouver Police
14 Department members behaved in relation to the
15 survival sex trade workers in the Downtown
16 Eastside?

17 MS. FOURNIER: Well, I would say from -- in 1978, when I
18 started at Vancouver Provincial Court holding
19 cells and was on the street, in the area, and
20 going for lunch, I met them. I met them in the
21 courthouse. I met them on the street. On the
22 whole, back in 1978, they were treated fairly
23 well. They were treated with respect.

24 I saw it deteriorate over the years,
25 particularly when they went to the -- became very

1 gender sensitive and *Playboy*, *Hustler* and
2 everything was removed from reading material in
3 the jail where, all of a sudden, nobody was
4 referred to as, as female police officers. They
5 were police officers. It, it was a total
6 turnabout. Even banned *National Geographic*. So,
7 that's when things started to change, when there
8 was an uproar about, I don't know, the feminist
9 movement, sexism. All that came to bear.

10 And this was when things started to
11 deteriorate. And maybe, maybe men were offended
12 because, all of a sudden, women were standing up
13 and being heard. They were sick and tired of
14 being abused and bullied. I didn't mind seeing
15 *National Geographic* in the cells.

16 Q I, I have been given only a couple of minutes.

17 MS. FOURNIER: I'm sorry.

18 Q Can you describe, and I want you to focus on the
19 period around the mid-1990s, how did the Vancouver
20 Police Department members, who dealt with survival
21 sex trade workers on the Downtown Eastside, treat
22 them, based on your observations and discussions
23 with those women?

24 MS. FOURNIER: Well, when I started at, at DEYAS, and that was
25 in 1998, when I retired from the courthouse

1 holding cells, there was an effort to remove Dave
2 Dickson from the Downtown Eastside, who was the
3 liaison officer. He was very good down there.
4 He, he was trusted and everything. I didn't work
5 conjointly with him on any, anything other than
6 safety seminars and whatnot.

7 I knew Al Arsenault, who was with the, with
8 the Odd Squad. He was one of the persons, one of
9 the officers who developed the Odd Squad. He's
10 also filmed, made films of the Downtown Eastside,
11 uh, through this *Blue Lens*. I also became
12 familiar with other police officers who were
13 really trying hard to do their job and --

14 Q Sorry, I've got to -- I am going to have to cut
15 you off because I have been given two minutes, 120
16 seconds, to ask you about your, your 25-year
17 career and I have got to get you to really focus.
18 Let me move --

19 MR. HERN: I think the witness should be allowed to speak.

20 MR. WARD: Well --

21 MR. HERN: If Mr. Ward chooses to ask her a question, uhm -- I
22 think the objection he has is that the witness was
23 saying --

24 MS. FOURNIER: No.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry?

1 MR. HERN: -- something about Al Arsenault and --

2 MS. FOURNIER: Not at all.

3 MR. HERN: -- I think she should be allowed to speak.

4 MR. WARD: I have been given 120 seconds. I am just trying to
5 get to the point.

6 MS. FOURNIER: I want, I want to cooperate and answer Mr.
7 Ward's questions, please.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, go ahead, answer the question.

9 MS. FOURNIER: As far as being treated on the streets, in 1999,
10 the personality of the RCMP (sic) in relationship
11 to the down -- or the sex trade workers in the
12 downtown area changed drastically. They were over
13 -- understaffed. They were at risk. They were
14 arguing amongst each other. And it followed down
15 onto the sex trade workers, the mentally ill, the
16 addicted. This is where it went.

17 They were not treated with respect. They
18 were manhandled. I know of girls who were taken
19 in the police van. I know of girls who were taken
20 up and down lanes. Franklin Street, off behind
21 Waldorf Hotel, Astoria Hotel, Patricia Hotel. You
22 name it. I know. They told me. They told me.
23 They were fearful. They would not go to the
24 police. I dealt with people who were injured by
25 Willie Pickton or lures that lured the girls to

1 the farm. They were injured by him. They would
2 not go to the police. Why? Because they weren't
3 -- they couldn't trust them. They were scared to
4 death of them.

5 MR. WARD:

6 Q Okay. You said "RCMP". I think you misspoke.

7 MS. FOURNIER: For which?

8 Q For the police. The police in the Downtown
9 Eastside. I think you just misspoke. I heard you
10 say "RCMP".

11 MS. FOURNIER: You heard me say "RCMP"? Okay. Well, RCMP
12 comes into play --

13 Q No, no, sorry. Were you referring to Vancouver
14 Police?

15 MS. FOURNIER: I was referring to Vancouver City Police in
16 that --

17 Q Yes.

18 MS. FOURNIER: -- in that --

19 Q Yes, okay. Okay, I just want --

20 MS. FOURNIER: But the RCMP, I am referring to with regards to
21 Surrey, Whalley area where the house of pain was.

22 Q Okay. Now --

23 MS. FOURNIER: That's what I am referring to in the case of the
24 RCMP.

25 Q Did you know anything about the man, Robert

1 William Pickton, who is said to be responsible for
2 so many of these murders --

3 MS. FOURNIER: Yes.

4 Q -- while you were working there?

5 MS. FOURNIER: Yes.

6 Q Can you please tell us about that?

7 MS. FOURNIER: In, I believe, and I don't know the exact time,
8 but it was related to an arrest, he was arrested
9 in New Westminster, British Columbia. I don't
10 know the nature of the crime. I received a call
11 from the sheriff's department at that time saying
12 that they were transporting a really smelly person
13 who had been charged with an offence. It was at a
14 time when the worry about AIDS and HIV was very --
15 in everybody's mind, and worry about contracting
16 it and everything else. I was contacted. I am
17 the only nurse employed by sheriff's court
18 services in the province of British Columbia,
19 therefore, other jurisdictions would phone me
20 regarding health matters.

21 I received a phone call from the New
22 Westminster sheriff's office. I don't know who it
23 was. It was a long time ago. They said, "We're
24 moving this man. He smells really bad. What
25 precautions should we take?" And I told them at

1 that time, "If necessary, mask the, mask the
2 fellow, if there is any blood or any secretions.
3 Wear gloves. Wear gloves with any prisoner.
4 Treat any person in custody with the same
5 controls. Hygienic, prevention, intervention.
6 You wash well. You glove. You search. If it's
7 necessary, mask them. If they're spitting, then
8 put a spit bag on 'em." Now, this is what I
9 instructed them. I said, "You handle yourselves
10 properly. It's -- you know, wash like you are
11 preparing for surgery."

12 Q Did you come into contact with this man?

13 MS. FOURNIER: I did not come into contact with him at that
14 time. I certainly saw his -- when I saw his name,
15 I didn't forget it. The description of him being
16 a stinky man I remembered, because when I retired,
17 I got to know Mr. Pickton on the street, from
18 seeing him, from hearing his name from the girls,
19 from hearing -- being referred to as "a stinky
20 pig," from, from seeing him. You don't forget him
21 once you see him. He's not one you forget. I
22 mean, the memory lingers on.

23 Q Now, I didn't mean physical contact. I meant, did
24 you observe him? Did he come to the Vancouver
25 jail in --

1 MS. FOURNIER: I don't recall him --

2 Q Right.

3 MS. FOURNIER: He didn't come to the Vancouver jail, to my
4 recollection. There were others who did come into
5 the Vancouver jail. Mr. Caldwell, who was in the
6 Van -- the Provincial Court. Let me just clarify
7 that, the Provincial Court holding cells. Not 312
8 Main. And others came in there, counsel know
9 about.

10 Q Others involved in --

11 MS. FOURNIER: Yeah, they were, --

12 Q -- Pickton's --

13 MS. FOURNIER: -- they were involved, they were connected with
14 Mr. Pickton, with Willie Pickton.

15 Q Did you --

16 MS. FOURNIER: There were also women who came in who were
17 connected with Willie Pickton.

18 Q Okay. And what, what can you say about those?
19 What did these women tell you about their
20 interactions with Willie Pickton?

21 MS. FOURNIER: Uhm, I could go on forever about that. Do you
22 want me to focus on just a couple of issues?

23 Q Yes.

24 MS. FOURNIER: Okay. The one -- well, I told you, I mentioned
25 earlier the woman who was lured from Surrey Mall.

1 Q Yes.

2 MS. FOURNIER: And that, that woman, she was extremely upset
3 two days after. I had no knowledge that she had
4 been out to the Pickton farm up and to that point,
5 and that was in 2002, February 2002. After
6 Pickton's arrest, she came and she shared that
7 with me. She was not a sex trade worker, but she
8 was an addict in the Downtown Eastside. And she
9 was, she was lured from the mall by two women who
10 came up to her. They recognized her from the
11 Downtown Eastside. She is taking the SkyTrain out
12 to the Surrey Mall, boost or steal something, and
13 then come back downtown and sell it. She could be
14 out there and back within two hours.

15 They recognized her at the Surrey Mall and
16 they said, "We've got a lot of -- we've got --
17 there's a party, all the drugs you want, booze,
18 all kind of stuff, you know, just down the road."

19 Q What did, what did she describe of her experience
20 with Pickton?

21 MS. FOURNIER: She said that she, she was taken to the house,
22 she was taken to the house by, I don't know what
23 the transfer was. She mentioned a station wagon
24 later. And I do know the station wagon because I
25 saw it quite a few times in the Downtown Eastside

1 in the area of the Astoria, the Waldorf and the
2 Patricia Hotel on Franklin Street, Heatley
3 overpass, Heatley underpass, kiddy stroll,
4 Cordova.

5 THE REGISTRAR: Mr. Ward, it seems that you have used up Mr.
6 Gratl's 10 minutes. Thank you.

7 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, we are, we are finally, after some
8 months, getting to the heart of the factual issues
9 at your mandate, which is what happened to my
10 clients' loved ones and why did the police miss it
11 or overlook it or fail to investigate it.

12 This woman, who is now on the stand, has
13 very, very material evidence to offer on this
14 subject. If I am not allowed to ask her
15 questions, in my submission, you are falling into
16 error by denying my clients a fair hearing into
17 the subject matter of this investigation, and you
18 are further falling into error by breaching the
19 rules of natural justice. And I, I wish to
20 continue with this cross-examination.

21 The only reason that -- the reasons that the
22 time is short is because you have not, as far as I
23 know, acceded to my application that you request
24 more time from the government to submit your
25 report.

1 And another reason we are facing this
2 self-imposed commission deadline of this week is
3 that for the year after the announcement of the
4 commission of inquiry in October -- in August of
5 2010 to October 2011, when the hearings finally
6 started -- there was no reason why the hearings
7 couldn't have been started in a much more timely
8 basis, as far as I could tell.

9 The reason that that over-a-year period
10 elapsed was because, as best as I have been able
11 to reconstruct from my dealings with your counsel,
12 Mr. Vertlieb left all of the preparation for the
13 hearings up to Deputy Chief Evans and delegated to
14 her the responsibility of reviewing documents and
15 interviewing witnesses. That, in my submission,
16 that action by Mr. Vertlieb and the executive
17 director of this commission, Mr. Boddie, was a
18 serious procedural mistake that has resulted in
19 the time being compressed and us running out of
20 time today.

21 What should have happened was that documents
22 should have been disclosed promptly to the
23 participants who had been granted standing, and
24 that the hearing should have commenced. It was,
25 it was an error to delegate all of the fact-

1 finding responsibility of this commission to
2 Deputy Chief Evans from Peel, and that error was
3 compounded, if the story in the media is true,
4 that Mr. Boddie, this former 17-year employee of
5 the Vancouver Police Department, actually, as, as
6 reported, assisted her in finally finishing the
7 report.

8 So, the, the time crunch is entirely of this
9 commission's making. It could be easily corrected
10 if you, Mr. Commissioner, would ask the premier or
11 Ms. Bond for an appropriate extension of time so
12 we can hear the important evidence that remains to
13 be heard. Because if we stop now, we're not going
14 to hear important evidence from this witness and
15 we're not going to get anything resembling the
16 true story of, of why the VPD and the RCMP's
17 investigations so utterly failed for that five-
18 year period set out in the terms of reference. We
19 are never going to get the true story why, when
20 Coquitlam knew he was the man responsible for some
21 murders in 1998 and '99, he nonetheless wasn't
22 apprehended until 2002.

23 I expect this witness, if I'm allowed to
24 question her further, if she has the opportunity
25 to testify and tell her story, will give evidence

1 to the effect that the Vancouver Police Department
2 members, with whom she dealt in the Downtown
3 Eastside, were aware, because it was a matter of
4 common knowledge that sex trade workers were being
5 taken from the Downtown Eastside out to the
6 Pickton property and they were the ones who were
7 going missing.

8 I, I, I am anticipating what she might say,
9 but I think she should have the opportunity to
10 address that central and important factual issue
11 so that you can actually do the thorough job that
12 was contemplated when the government set this
13 proceeding up.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I am not going to reply to much of
15 what you have said because virtually none of what
16 you have said is accurate regarding the commission
17 of inquiry's background and why the hearing
18 started, and you know absolutely nothing about it.
19 You have shown that by the statements that you
20 have made.

21 MR. WARD: I sure should have because I --

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, don't interrupt me. I didn't
23 interrupt you. Try to be polite for a change.
24 And I'm not going to reply to your speculations as
25 to why the public hearing didn't start except to

1 say there are thousands and thousands of documents
2 and pages of documents that had to be retrieved
3 and those had to be disclosed, and, and that's
4 probably some of the reasons why the hearing
5 didn't start. But I can tell you that, that the
6 commission staff have been working night and day,
7 weekends, to get the inquiry going.

8 No inquiry anywhere has an unlimited time
9 limit and that just isn't the case. The fact is,
10 this is not a trial. You keep talking about
11 principles of natural justice. I want to remind
12 you, your clients are not on trial. No one here
13 is on trial. No one is being found guilty of any
14 offence.

15 What this commission of inquiry is about is
16 how much evidence do I need to find out what
17 happened. Why weren't the investigations done in
18 a more timely way? Why were so many innocent
19 women killed? And why did that happen, why did
20 that take place and why was there more -- not more
21 cooperation, according to some of the evidence
22 that we've heard, between the VPD and the RCMP?
23 Those are the matters that I have been asked to
24 investigate. And I have a pretty fair knowledge
25 now, it hasn't been debated, there is no findings

1 of fact made, and there hasn't been any arguments
2 made as to where we're going.

3 And so I've done a lot of this. You know, I
4 don't need any, any advice as to how crimes are
5 committed. I'm open to hearing all the evidence.
6 We've heard a lot of evidence. We've heard it
7 since October. And for you to say, well, this is
8 the first time we've heard this is simply not
9 true. We've heard ample evidence of what Pickton
10 was doing in the Downtown Eastside, most of all,
11 what happened out at the farm. We know that
12 murders took place. Innocent women were killed.
13 We know that. To find -- what we need to do is
14 find out why it took so long for the police to act
15 so as to save more women. So, that's what the
16 inquiry is all about.

17 And regardless of what you think, I think
18 that we've gathered a tremendous amount of
19 information. I am going to need more help from
20 you and from other lawyers as to what we should do
21 with that evidence. But for you to suggest that
22 we haven't learned anything is simply wrong.

23 In any event, I don't want to argue with you
24 anymore about that. I'm grateful for your
25 cross-examination. I'm grateful for the evidence

1 that's been elicited. So we now have to move on
2 to the next, next lawyer who, who is next in line.

3 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, when you make comments about me
4 and the way I am endeavoring to conduct my duties,
5 you are, in effect, making comments about my
6 clients, because I am their --

7 THE COMMISSIONER: I am not doing that. You know that.

8 MR. WARD: Well, when you insult me, you insult my clients, and
9 that's regrettable.

10 Now, this is an administrative tribunal.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

12 MR. WARD: Administrative tribunals in this country are bound
13 by the rules of natural justice and the principles
14 of procedural fairness. You are bound by those.
15 You must afford participants a fair opportunity to
16 be heard.

17 I was begging your counsel in November of
18 2011 to bring this woman, Ms. Fournier, to this
19 hearing room and put her on the stand, and I
20 started corresponding with them then, back in the
21 days when we weren't under severely constrained
22 time limits.

23 She has a very, very important story to tell,
24 as anyone who has written -- who has read, pardon
25 me, Stevie Cameron's book, *On The Farm*, would

1 learn. She has personal experience of working
2 with the sex trade workers in the Downtown
3 Eastside --

4 THE COMMISSIONER: No, I know that. You don't have to repeat
5 that. I know that. Yes. Well, tell me, tell me
6 how we can go further with this.

7 MR. WARD: A moment ago you said you don't interrupt me.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. I apologize.

9 MR. WARD: Thank you. How we can go further. This woman
10 worked in the milieu of the Downtown Eastside
11 where the survival sex trade workers where -- many
12 of whom went missing; in the milieu in which
13 members of organized crime, the Hells Angels
14 operated; where drug dealing was common.

15 She encountered the VPD and their dealings
16 with those elements of that community on a regular
17 basis. She can testify about the attitude, and
18 she was about to, when I was stopped, the attitude
19 that the VPD members displayed towards those
20 people. That is central to this commission of
21 inquiry, because it will be my submission, on the
22 evidence so far, which would be augmented by this
23 witness's personal experience, that the male
24 members of the VPD, in the mid-1990s, had sexist
25 and out -- old-fashioned attitudes about women

1 that caused them to be indifferent to the sex
2 trade workers' plight, or worse, caused them to be
3 abusive towards those women. They were
4 disinterested in, it will be my submission,
5 disinterested in investigating their
6 disappearances. If they had been women on the
7 West Side, I expect to submit to you, based on the
8 evidence we've heard, their attitude would have
9 been very, very different indeed, and they would
10 have followed up reports of their disappearances.
11 It was a class issue.

12 But I don't know when you have enough
13 evidence, and neither do you, with the greatest of
14 respect, because you haven't heard Ms. Fournier's
15 evidence yet. And I simply seek today to endeavor
16 to elicit, in a fair way, such that she has the
17 full opportunity to provide relevant evidence that
18 will assist you in your fact-finding mandate. And
19 I do not want to sit down, because I have many
20 more questions for her.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Vertlieb.

22 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Commissioner, just as a thought, because
23 there are other lawyers who do need time and you
24 have mentioned that and everyone is aware of it.
25 Perhaps what Mr. Ward could do is have the -- if

1 he's able to do this, perhaps is get an affidavit
2 from Ms. Fournier, and we could have that
3 circulated, and if people wish to cross-examine,
4 perhaps that can be arranged. That might be a way
5 for Mr. Ward to get the evidence that he feels is
6 critical to put before you, an affidavit that he
7 could prepare with Ms. Fournier's cooperation, and
8 we believe that they do have good cooperation, as
9 is evident, and then we'll see where we go. That
10 might help.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: That might be an appropriate way of doing
12 it. But I just want to correct one thing. I have
13 respected your clients. I have respected the
14 families. I have met with them. They are the
15 innocent victims here. And everybody in this
16 courtroom has respected them and have sympathy for
17 what they have gone through. They are completely
18 innocent. So, your characterization that somehow
19 they're being dealt with unfairly because I don't
20 accede to your requests, it can be nothing further
21 from the truth.

22 In any event, Mr. Vertlieb's approach I think
23 is a good one. I know that Ms. Fournier, who has
24 testified before me in the policy forums, has much
25 wisdom and much advice to give and I'm grateful

1 that she's here. But I am quite prepared to hear
2 that by way of affidavit, and if there is anybody
3 that, that questions her, then they can seek leave
4 to cross-examine her. But I am -- and you can sit
5 down with her and help prepare that affidavit so
6 that it's a comprehensive way for her to give the
7 evidence. And it would be easier for her to give
8 the evidence by way of a written affidavit and,
9 and she doesn't get to be cross-examined that way
10 except where some counsel feels the need to do so.
11 Yes?

12 MR. VERTLIEB: I share those comments. I think that would be
13 an excellent resolution.

14 Now, just for the timing, it's obvious that
15 we need to sit past the normal lunch break. I am
16 going to ask that you do that. I know that it's
17 hard on everyone, --

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

19 MR. VERTLIEB: -- but we really do need to finish this
20 evidence. And that means Mr. Gratl is next with
21 eight minutes, Ms. Narbonne 10, Mr. Hern 20,
22 and --

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. We'll deal with Mr. Gratl now.

24 MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Hern.

1 MR. HERN: Well, I am just concerned about the affidavit
2 proposal is, is pushing the inevitable application
3 for cross-examination. I mean, if Mr. Ward is
4 going to draft the affidavit with this witness,
5 it's just inevitable that we are going to have to
6 cross-examine on it --

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Well, we'll --

8 MR. HERN: -- and responsive evidence. So, I am just worried
9 about where that's going, because when am I going
10 to do that and how am I going to respond to it?

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, we will cross that bridge when we get
12 to it. If you need to cross-examine her on the
13 affidavit, we will consider that.

14 MR. HERN: I just don't -- in the next week we are supposed to
15 be wrapping up, so.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Yes, Mr. Gratl.

17 MR. GRATL: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. I will be brief.

18 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GRATL:**

19 Q My name is Jason Gratl, and I attempt to represent
20 the interests of Downtown Eastside individuals and
21 organizations.

22 Ms. Smith, --

23 MS. SMITH: Can you speak up?

24 Q Yes, I can try. I have got something, like, a
25 frog in my throat.

1 Ms. Smith, I know that you testified that you
2 didn't know the name, Willie Pickton, when you had
3 contact with the Vancouver Police Department by
4 telephone.

5 MS. SMITH: I didn't.

6 Q But I take it you told whoever you spoke to about
7 the pig farm in Coquitlam; is that right?

8 MS. SMITH: Yes.

9 Q Because it appeared to you that the person you
10 spoke to already knew about the pig farm in
11 Coquitlam?

12 MS. SMITH: Yes. As I said, I knew some people that had
13 connections and, uhm, one of them being a person
14 that I was living with had known many people that
15 were in the criminal side of life and he, he was
16 one of the ones that said, you know, "You've got
17 to go to the police." So, he had heard rumours,
18 and so had I. Uhm, I had heard, both of us had
19 heard rumours that the, that there was people from
20 the biker gangs involved, uhm, we didn't know who
21 but that we knew they were involved.

22 Q All right. So, if I understood correctly, the
23 Downtown Eastside Women's Centre and people
24 associated with the women's centre knew about the
25 pig farm in Coquitlam and had warned you against

1 that?

2 MS. SMITH: Yes.

3 Q And then your old man had connections with various
4 characters?

5 MS. SMITH: Yes.

6 Q And they heard rumours and warned you about the
7 pig farm in Port Coquitlam?

8 MS. SMITH: Yes.

9 Q And there was some, albeit vague, biker connection
10 there?

11 MS. SMITH: Uhm, yes. I had not heard of Piggy's Palace
12 though. I hadn't heard it until just a few months
13 ago.

14 Q And I take it that the Vancouver Police officer or
15 member that you spoke to, on the day that Pickton
16 picked you up, knew about the pig farm in
17 Coquitlam?

18 MS. SMITH: Yes, he did. And he, as a matter of fact, he had
19 said, and I will try and be quick about this, he
20 said, "We're doing the best we can to keep an eye
21 on him."

22 Q Okay. I take it the reason you were motivated to
23 call into the Vancouver Police Department is
24 because you figured somebody would be picked up?
25 If it, if it wasn't you, you figured he was on a

1 mission to pick some woman up --

2 MS. SMITH: Yes.

3 Q -- and take her to Coquitlam --

4 MS. SMITH: Yes.

5 Q -- to meet a very brutal demise?

6 MS. SMITH: Yes.

7 Q And that's what prompted your call? You weren't
8 interested in prosecution or anything like that?

9 MS. SMITH: Well, it was just my word against his and, uhm,
10 with the police being as bad as they were to me
11 for, for being a prostitute, uhm, I, I knew that
12 there was no way that, you know, that they would
13 do anything.

14 Q Okay. So, the day of this incident could have
15 been October or November of 2000 --

16 MS. SMITH: No, September, October.

17 Q September, October.

18 MS. SMITH: It was about a month, roughly, I think before I
19 actually got -- uhm, I was sent to Harbourfront
20 Detox Centre.

21 Q Okay. And when, when did that happen, do you
22 remember?

23 MS. SMITH: I was sent in maybe middle, close to the end of
24 November.

25 Q Close to November, okay. And did, did the police

1 officer at the Vancouver Police Department tell
2 you anything else about what they were doing in
3 terms of Pickton?

4 MS. SMITH: They were just saying they were doing, they were
5 keeping an eye on him and doing the best they
6 could.

7 Q Okay. Did you, did you suggest to them that they
8 should do something right away?

9 MS. SMITH: Yes.

10 Q And what was the response to that?

11 MS. SMITH: Their response is that it's, is that, uhm, they
12 were keeping an eye out on him.

13 Q Okay. Basically "don't worry about it, we've got
14 it covered" basically --

15 MS. SMITH: Yeah, --

16 Q -- or words to that effect?

17 MS. SMITH: -- basically, "Don't worry about it and we just
18 don't believe you anyway," so. This is what he
19 said, "We don't really believe you anyways."

20 Q Okay. So, it was kind of a mix of dismissing you
21 and saying, "Even if you're right, we've got it
22 covered"?

23 MS. SMITH: Yes.

24 Q Okay.

25 MS. SMITH: Yes. I mean, basically, I did mention charging him

1 and they had said, the police officer had said
2 that, "If we charge him for uttering a threat,
3 death threat to you, that, uhm, we would not be
4 able to get him for the murders of the other
5 women."

6 Q All right. And I take it, of course, that no
7 police officer was dispatched to take a statement
8 from you?

9 MS. SMITH: No.

10 Q And no, no invitation was extended to you to come
11 down to the detachment --

12 MS. SMITH: No, no.

13 Q -- to give a statement?

14 MS. SMITH: And as a matter of fact, they said, if I push it
15 anymore, it's just going to be causing more
16 problems for me in the long run.

17 Q All right. Now, you were aware -- so you worked
18 in the survival, what we've been calling the
19 survival sex work milieu, for six to nine months?

20 MS. SMITH: Yes. I was actually what they call a mid-track
21 girl. Uhm, I was between high-class escort and,
22 uhm, the Hastings street girls.

23 Q Okay. Where were you, where were you working?

24 MS. SMITH: Mid-track was located, at the time, around Fraser
25 Street and Kingsway, and it went all the way out

1 along Kingsway as far as Burnaby.

2 Q Okay, and that's about where, where you were
3 picked up --

4 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I was on Kingsway and Prince Albert. I had a
5 corner there, and with about five other girls, and
6 actually one, one girl gave her spot to me, so.

7 Q Now, you, you told us that you received, in
8 effect, some training, sort of background
9 information about how to go about dealing --

10 MS. SMITH: Yes.

11 Q I take it there was a safety component to that?

12 MS. SMITH: Yes.

13 Q What to look out for?

14 MS. SMITH: Yes. And there was a safety component with always
15 making sure that you had condoms on you and always
16 using them.

17 Q Was there, was there a component about how to deal
18 with police?

19 MS. SMITH: No, no. Just don't trust them.

20 Q Okay. So, don't talk to them?

21 MS. SMITH: Don't trust them. Some of are decent, you can talk
22 to them, but overall, don't trust them.

23 Q Just look out for them, they can be violent?

24 MS. SMITH: Yeah, yeah.

25 Q And they can, they could try to manipulate --

1 MS. SMITH: They can try and manipulate, and many of the police
2 officers, and some of them that I had actually
3 dated, uhm, were also known to be pimps.

4 Q Okay. So, you dated -- and when you say "dated"
5 do you mean --

6 MS. SMITH: I did the -- with the john.

7 Q I'm sorry?

8 MS. SMITH: They were, they were johns to me.

9 Q And you had that personal experience?

10 MS. SMITH: Yes.

11 Q And these were Vancouver Police Department
12 members, were they?

13 MS. SMITH: Some of them RCMP, Vancouver Police, police from
14 all over the place.

15 Q All right. And aside from the incidents you've
16 mentioned with the paddy wagon, were there any
17 other incidents of violence against you by police
18 officers?

19 MS. SMITH: There was harassment. There was threats.

20 Q All right. And what were the threats about? What
21 was the threat?

22 MS. SMITH: There was one, the one, one police officer told me
23 if he saw me down near, uh, Eastside or down on
24 Cordova, he would take me out back and beat me to
25 death.

1 Q All right. What did you do in response to those
2 threats?

3 MS. SMITH: I didn't work that area.

4 Q All right. Did -- in your experience, were, were
5 you required to work specific areas?

6 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I stayed on my track, and there was mainly, a
7 lot of the girls had control over certain areas
8 and they would tell you, you know, like, you know.
9 And if they thought you were lowballing, they
10 would make it, uhm --

11 Q So, there was something like wage and price
12 controls as between --

13 MS. SMITH: There was wage and price controls with some of the
14 girls. Most of them all ignored it, but there was
15 still threats of that. And some of the police
16 that were involved with the girls, there was, uhm,
17 that were doing illegal things, were also heavy-
18 handlers as well.

19 Q And what do you mean by that, some of the girls --

20 MS. SMITH: They were heavy-handers on the girls and they were
21 also heavy-handers on business people in the
22 community.

23 Q Okay. So, you're saying that there was a level of
24 corruption there within the Vancouver Police
25 Department?

1 MS. SMITH: Yes.

2 Q All right. And --

3 MS. SMITH: Not just with the police department, the Vancouver
4 Police. It was all of 'em.

5 Q The RCMP as well?

6 MS. SMITH: The RCMP as well. A lot of them were doing, that
7 were doing drug investigations and stuff like
8 that, and high up in the community, you know.

9 Q And I take it, on occasion, you would have drugs
10 taken from you by the police?

11 MS. SMITH: I had drugs, money. Well, actually, I only had
12 one, one or two times when my drugs were taken.
13 Most of them I kept pretty well hidden.

14 Q Okay. And so these things would be seemingly at
15 random?

16 MS. SMITH: Yes.

17 Q That you would be subject to ongoing search?

18 MS. SMITH: Ongoing search. I've never had my house searched,
19 which I was lucky, because I would have been in a
20 lot of trouble. I know I was investigated though.

21 Q So, these were all things that were happening,
22 instead of you being arrested and prosecuted,
23 there would be this harassment where you would
24 have your --

25 MS. SMITH: Yes.

1 Q -- you would have your personal effects searched?

2 MS. SMITH: Yes.

3 Q You would be threatened?

4 MS. SMITH: Yes. And I had been, actually, I had been raped by
5 a man and I reported it. And they arrested my
6 partner for, uhm, damaging the man's vehicle, even
7 though the man had committed a rape on me. They,
8 the police had said, "Well, because you're a
9 prostitute, we're not going to do anything."

10 Q And do you remember the names of those police
11 officers?

12 MS. SMITH: I, I don't remember.

13 Q Or numbers even?

14 MS. SMITH: Uhm, well, I somehow think that the one number that
15 I gave, 1946, he was one of the worst officers.

16 Q He had a reputation, didn't he?

17 MS. SMITH: He had a reputation of being a real bad guy.

18 Q And by "bad guy" do you mean that he was abusive
19 to --

20 MS. SMITH: Abusive to the women.

21 Q Okay.

22 MS. SMITH: Verbally and physically.

23 Q Verbally and physically. When you say that
24 sometimes the Vancouver Police Department would
25 manipulate the women who were involved in sex

1 work, I take it that it wouldn't be too difficult
2 to get something on a woman? There would be some
3 kind of warrant or --

4 MS. SMITH: Yes, and I actually think that's why many of the
5 women are not showing up for this, uhm, to this
6 hearing.

7 Q Because -- and can you, can you elaborate on that
8 please?

9 MS. SMITH: Uhm, well, it's very easy for a police officer to,
10 uhm, bring up charges.

11 THE REGISTRAR: Excuse me, your time, Mr. Gratl.

12 MR. GRATL: All right, Mr. Commissioner, I'm in your hands.

13 This seems very interesting and it's firsthand
14 information. This is --

15 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

16 MR. GRATL: Is that all right, Mr. Commissioner, if I carry on?

17 MS. NARBONNE: He can have some of my -- he can have five
18 minutes of my time, if he wants.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

20 MR. GRATL:

21 Q All right. So, it would be, it would be possible
22 to manipulate women by getting something on them?

23 MS. SMITH: Oh, yes.

24 Q And then sort of withholding the bad consequences
25 of what he'd got?

1 MS. SMITH: Yeah, scaring them, false arrests, uhm, numerous
2 things. I was sexually assaulted by a police
3 officer. I had him touch me inappropriately, grab
4 me by the breast and touched my crotch, uhm, and
5 fondle me and then put me under arrest and charged
6 me with solicitation to a police officer.

7 Q All right. And did -- were you ever prosecuted
8 all the way through?

9 MS. SMITH: Yes. And the reason why -- I actually was given
10 probation at the time when I was charged, and they
11 had said I couldn't walk anywhere near where I
12 lived. I'm, like, "I live in this community and I
13 can't be here." You know, anyways, uhm --

14 Q This is Kingsway area, is it? That's where you
15 lived?

16 MS. SMITH: Yeah. I lived near there, yes.

17 Q Okay.

18 MS. SMITH: So, I was always walking and, you know, they said
19 even if I am not working, I am still violating my
20 probation.

21 So, that's -- the judge though set a date
22 after that incident, because I went to court the
23 day I was arrested. I went into court. I didn't
24 plead guilty, so it was going to go to trial.
25 Uhm, and they had said, well, they put a probation

1 on me until I -- until the trial date.

2 Q Oh, these are bail conditions then?

3 MS. SMITH: Bail conditions, yes.

4 Q Okay. So, you were never convicted of anything?

5 MS. SMITH: Uhm, well, I'm not sure. You see, I was -- on the
6 conviction -- on the date I was supposed to go
7 into court, I was admitted a couple of days or, or
8 even within a week or two, I was supposed to be
9 scheduled to go into court.

10 Q All right.

11 MS. SMITH: And I am not really sure what happened after that.
12 Uhm, I contacted my lawyer and asked him what
13 happened and, you know, I guess because I was in a
14 treatment centre, they had let it go at that, as a
15 punishment.

16 Q Oh. So, you think it didn't actually go through
17 to trial? You don't remember pleading guilty
18 or --

19 MS. SMITH: I don't remember. I know that some people showed
20 up on my behalf, uhm, one being my lawyer, and I
21 think my -- it was set up that Constable Dickson
22 was supposed to show up as well on my behalf.
23 And, uhm --

24 Q So, you reported your interaction with the pig
25 farm to Constable Dickson as well are you saying?

1 MS. SMITH: Yes, I did.

2 Q What did he do, in response?

3 MS. SMITH: He -- because I filed a report against the police
4 officer that had taken the call, and he said, "I
5 have to be careful with this. This is my job on
6 the line."

7 Q Okay. You filed a formal report --

8 MS. SMITH: I talked --

9 Q -- or complaint?

10 MS. SMITH: -- to him about it. I don't know if anything was
11 written down. Uhm --

12 Q Oh, hang on. So, you, you ran into Constable
13 Dickson?

14 MS. SMITH: I called him whenever I had a problem and saying,
15 "can you meet me" and stuff like that, and he was,
16 in most cases, pretty good.

17 Q So, after you called 911, you had this dealing
18 with this male officer who, who blew you off?

19 MS. SMITH: Yes, and I phoned --

20 Q After that, you spoke to Dickson and said, "I had
21 this experience, I want to do a complaint"?

22 MS. SMITH: Yes. And --

23 Q And Dickson --

24 MS. SMITH: -- I had also put in a formal complaint about the
25 police officers that had used their vehicle to

1 abuse me.

2 Q Okay. What happened to that formal complaint?

3 MS. SMITH: I don't know.

4 Q Were you ever contacted or --

5 MS. SMITH: I was pretty hard to contact because I was in a
6 treatment centre. And, uhm, when I got into the
7 treatment centre on December 12th, they really
8 tried to, uhm -- because I was what they
9 considered a dangerous case, uhm, very dangerous
10 of going back out, they really were, like, tried
11 to cut all ties with me and my old life with that.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: I am going to have to stop you there, Mr.
13 Gratl. Thank you.

14 MR. GRATL: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. All right, Ms.
15 Narbonne?

16 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. NARBONNE:**

17 Q Ms. Fournier, I wanted to ask you about, rather
18 than what you saw down there, some ideas that you
19 have going forward, because you have spent a lot
20 of time down there. I have five minutes.

21 MS. FOURNIER: Okay, I am more than happy to do that. I just
22 have to refer to my notes here.

23 Q That's perfect.

24 MS. FOURNIER: First of all, as I mentioned before, attention
25 has to be made to all three levels of government.

1 We need to get back to human rights and basic
2 human needs. The basic human needs -- housing,
3 clothing, food and financial means to, just to
4 basically live. Health care, education, we're,
5 we're losing that. We're losing that every day.
6 Uhm, teachers are suffering. Now, how many
7 teachers used to get thank you cards for what they
8 did? How many nurses?

9 Q I'm not -- I'm going to ask you to, to focus it on
10 the Downtown Eastside, okay?

11 MS. FOURNIER: Okay, --

12 Q I have to.

13 MS. FOURNIER: -- but I have to tell you that it's all
14 connected.

15 Q Yes.

16 MS. FOURNIER: It's a domino effect.

17 Q I don't disagree with you.

18 MS. FOURNIER: These sex trade workers were, were not treated
19 that kindly at St. Paul's Hospital in the ER.

20 Q Okay.

21 MS. FOURNIER: They were not treated that -- there were not
22 that many who went to VGH, but the same thing
23 happened there.

24 Q So, they need to have better services and to be
25 treated with dignity, right?

1 MS. FOURNIER: Yes. Yes, definitely.

2 Q Okay.

3 MS. FOURNIER: Education wise, we have, we have girls working
4 down there to, to pay their education for
5 nursing, --

6 Q Right.

7 MS. FOURNIER: -- for UBC. Who knows? Doctors, lawyers? Who
8 knows?

9 Q Right.

10 MS. FOURNIER: But they have no way, means to, to, to make
11 their education, to pay for their education. We
12 have, we have moms and dads who have, who have
13 looked after these kids, and aunts and uncles and
14 grandparents who have looked after these girls.
15 They didn't land down there because that's what
16 they set out to do. They landed there out of
17 circumstance. Okay, the circumstance is that they
18 were maybe picked up at a mall when they were 16
19 years old by gang members, by panderers who said,
20 "Oh, we got, we got" --

21 Q Okay, but we're not -- we're still --

22 MS. FOURNIER: These girls, these girls ended up down there.

23 Q That's right. So, what do we do to make things
24 safer for them going forward, to make things
25 better for them going forward? What do we -- what

1 do you envision?

2 MS. FOURNIER: Okay. Well, we need to have officers at the
3 mall and we need to have --

4 Q Yes.

5 MS. FOURNIER: -- people who make trusting contact with these
6 kids and say, "You know, this is not the best
7 place to be and if you're -- you should maybe keep
8 your eye out for so and so. He's been, you know,
9 he's not -- it might not be safe."

10 Q Okay.

11 MS. FOURNIER: Warnings, education. Tell the schools about the
12 drugs. Tell the schools about the, the tampering
13 with marijuana.

14 Q Okay.

15 MS. FOURNIER: There is a big thing to legalize marijuana.

16 Q So, you're saying --

17 MS. FOURNIER: Get off of it. You change --

18 Q -- a lot more --

19 MS. FOURNIER: There's --

20 Q -- a lot more education --

21 MS. FOURNIER: Oh, yeah.

22 Q A lot more protection, more services?

23 MS. FOURNIER: Hm-hmm.

24 Q Okay.

25 MS. FOURNIER: And, you know, you can't say, where are the

1 parents? The parents were there.

2 Q Yes.

3 MS. FOURNIER: But at adolescent years, where you're in the
4 nuclear meltdown of the adolescent years, they're
5 influenced by their peers, they're influenced by
6 their, by acquaintances they meet. They're
7 influenced by clothing and money and all kinds of
8 things. They start using drugs. They're kept in
9 a place until they're wired and then they're
10 trained to work the street.

11 I have to say one more thing --

12 Q Sure.

13 MS. FOURNIER: -- that was brought up by Jane, and I will be as
14 quick as possible. Jane mentioned the, the Asian
15 or Chinese community, the girls who spoke no
16 English. I saw them all the time under the
17 Heatley overpass. That was where they stood. One
18 girl, who spoke no English, she was brought in by
19 -- she was brought in, human trafficking, brought
20 in to work the streets.

21 Now, I had contact with these girls. We
22 nightly went by Heatley, that same area on our way
23 to the kiddy stroll where I met 12-year-olds, 14-
24 year-olds. Lots of them looked 20.

25 Q Yes.

1 MS. FOURNIER: They do these days. They're sophisticated.

2 Q Okay. So, you would say provide more services,
3 more education and I guess more -- stronger
4 relationships that the kids trust the people who
5 are telling them not to use the drugs --

6 MS. FOURNIER: The one other area that we have to focus on as
7 well is the area of the john school and this kind
8 of thing. These opportunities are made for, for
9 the man who goes downtown for the sexual favors of
10 the, the sex trade workers. They're given support
11 and training and they're shown films and
12 horrendous things to try and recover, to try and
13 heal their ways, to mend their ways. What's given
14 for the women who are working on the street in
15 unsafe working conditions? Where is a safe place
16 for them?

17 Q Okay.

18 MS. FOURNIER: Ottawa made significant changes to prostitution,
19 not too recently. Pivot Society was very active
20 in that, and I applaud them. But these girls who
21 are working and addicted in the Downtown Eastside,
22 where's their safety? Where's their safety
23 mechanism? Who are they going to go to for help?
24 They don't trust the police. I tried to get them
25 to go with me to the police station. They

1 wouldn't go.

2 Q So, I have to wrap up. But I take it what you are
3 saying is some sort of system that protects the
4 women who are there; is that --

5 MS. FOURNIER: The other --

6 Q -- fair to say?

7 MS. FOURNIER: Yes, that's right.

8 Q I think, I think I am out of time unless --

9 MS. FOURNIER: Okay. Just if I could say, I just want to say
10 one last statement.

11 Q Okay, fair enough.

12 MS. FOURNIER: I am in total favour of police officers working
13 in, as a partnership, as a walkabout, with --
14 getting the trust and working with us downtown,
15 STW, a sex trade worker. Give them an honorarium.
16 You give them 10 bucks to walk two hours with you
17 and get to know them. Take a dog from the SPCA on
18 a dog walk. Take them down in the, in the stroll.
19 The girls and -- they loved to see dogs.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: You have given us that advice in the study
21 commissions and --

22 MS. FOURNIER: Oh, yes, I did mention that. Yes, Mr.
23 Commissioner.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: No, I am cutting you off. All I am saying
25 is that, is that your view, from your many years

1 of experience, is that if the police walked
2 amongst the community and had foot patrols, there
3 would be greater confidence and greater faith --

4 MS. FOURNIER: Yes.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: -- and the communities could react together
6 better than they have been?

7 MS. FOURNIER: Yes, sir.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you.

9 MS. FOURNIER: And the trust is gained by, by consistent and
10 regular and getting to know the faces.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

12 MS. FOURNIER: Even if you are stopping by and just offering
13 them a cigarette --

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, yes, no, I --

15 MS. FOURNIER: -- consistently.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

17 MR. NARBONNE: Thank you, both of you. And although, Ms.
18 Smith, I didn't direct questions to you, thank you
19 for your courage and telling us about what
20 happened.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you. Mr. Hern?

22 MR. HERN: How much time have I got, sir?

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, let's --

24 MR. HERN: Half an hour?

25 THE REGISTRAR: According to the list, 20 minutes.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

2 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HERN:**

3 Q Sean Hern for the Vancouver Police Department.

4 Ms. Smith, when you reported the incident with who
5 you now think is Mr. Pickton to the 911 operator
6 that you phoned, you think that was September or
7 October of 2000; is that right?

8 MS. SMITH: Yes.

9 Q What time of day?

10 MS. SMITH: It was at night.

11 Q What time of night?

12 MS. SMITH: Uhm, it was probably about 10:30, maybe 11 o'clock
13 if I recall.

14 Q And --

15 MS. SMITH: Maybe a little bit later or earlier.

16 Q -- was the operator who answered the phone a
17 female or a male?

18 MS. SMITH: Uh, it was a female.

19 Q Did you give your real name?

20 MS. SMITH: Uh, yes, I think I would have, yeah, if I remember.

21 Q All right. And do you have any way of, of
22 narrowing down the date of that call, other than
23 September or October 2000?

24 MS. SMITH: Ah, no, I don't, because any of the -- I have tried
25 to do investigations and any of the paperwork was

1 lost.

2 Q Well, there is other ways of finding it, figuring
3 out what date it might be. For example, was it
4 close in proximity to a date on which you attended
5 a hospital or a doctor?

6 MS. SMITH: Uhm, no. It was, as I say, roughly about a month
7 before I went into Harbourfront Detox Centre.

8 Q Okay. Now, when you say that you were put through
9 to the task force, what task force was that?

10 MS. SMITH: The task force for the missing women.

11 Q So, what we know to be Project Evenhanded?

12 MS. SMITH: Uhm, that's the first I've heard of it, but yes.

13 Q All right. What -- how do you know it was a task
14 force?

15 MS. SMITH: The girls and everybody in the community just
16 called it "the task force".

17 Q Okay. So, you knew about the task force?

18 MS. SMITH: Yes, I did.

19 Q And what did you know about the task force?

20 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I knew that they had, uhm, that they were the
21 ones in charge of any complaints about Mr.
22 Pickton. Uhm, I knew that if, uhm, that they had
23 lists of suspects. From the girls, they had also
24 brought up a man they know, they called as the
25 Downtown Eastside rapist as well, and how they had

1 also brought -- thought that he might be involved,
2 or --

3 Q Okay. So, let's just --

4 MS. SMITH: -- whoever.

5 Q Let me just focus on how you know it was the task
6 force and what you knew about that. It was --
7 this was a task force that was led by Don Adam; is
8 that right?

9 MS. SMITH: I wasn't sure. All I heard about was on the news,
10 the task force. One of the first things that I
11 had heard through the task -- about the task
12 force, believe it or not, happened with the case
13 in Florida where a woman was accused of killing
14 her johns, including police officers, and she had
15 mentioned that the task force, that women were
16 being killed in Vancouver and the task force
17 wasn't doing much about it. And that's when I
18 really started to keep an eye on what was
19 happening. That was about 1997.

20 Q Okay. But down on the street, just going back to
21 the fall of 2000, on the street, women were, that
22 you knew, were talking about the task force?

23 MS. SMITH: Yes.

24 Q And had had contact with those officers?

25 MS. SMITH: Uhm, they didn't mention if they had contact, but

1 they knew about it. And the same with the other
2 organizations, PACE and, uhm, the Save the
3 Children and other organizations, DEYAS, uhm, were
4 all mentioning it.

5 Q Oh, okay. So, when the man answered --

6 MS. SMITH: Also you have to say, the TV show, *Da Vinci's*
7 *Inquest*, was also making mention of the missing
8 women and the task force.

9 Q Okay. In the fall of 2000?

10 MS. SMITH: Uh, yes.

11 Q All right. Now, when the man, the officer
12 answered the phone, when you were put forward to
13 the task force, what did -- did, did he say,
14 "Missing Women's Task Force, how can I help you"
15 or something to that effect, to identify that
16 that's who you were talking to?

17 MS. SMITH: Uhm, yes.

18 Q All right. So, he identified the task force. You
19 specifically remember that?

20 MS. SMITH: Yes.

21 Q Because you have got a photographic memory, of
22 course?

23 MS. SMITH: Well, I didn't get his name. One of the things is,
24 is that I do have a hearing problem and, uhm, he
25 said his name really quickly, so I didn't pick it

1 up.

2 Q Oh, okay. So, the hearing problem you say arose
3 from the time when you were in the back of the
4 police wagon?

5 MS. SMITH: Uhm, that's when it started to get worse.

6 Q Okay. And when was that?

7 MS. SMITH: Uhm, that would have been in August.

8 Q August of 2000?

9 MS. SMITH: Yes.

10 Q Okay. Do you remember if it was mid-August or
11 late August?

12 MS. SMITH: The hospital, St. Paul's Hospital actually probably
13 still has the records. Uhm, I just didn't get a
14 chance because of how -- the rural community and
15 how hard it is for me to get to Vancouver, uhm, I
16 haven't had a chance to actually go to the
17 hospital and pick up the records for the date.

18 Q All right. Now, when -- after the incident where
19 the man you now know to be Pickton picked you up,
20 and then you reported the incident to the police,
21 you say you told your old man. Do you recall
22 that?

23 MS. SMITH: Yes.

24 Q Now, is that an individual whose initials are
25 C.D.; is that right?

1 MS. SMITH: Yes.

2 Q Okay. So, you told him about Pickton's confession
3 to you?

4 MS. SMITH: Yes.

5 Q And you told him about what happened in the 911
6 call and --

7 MS. SMITH: Yes.

8 Q -- then your subsequent talk with the task force?

9 MS. SMITH: Yes. And there were other people in the room when
10 I told my old man.

11 Q Okay.

12 MS. SMITH: And I cannot and will not give out their names.

13 Q Because they're involved in a criminal element?

14 MS. SMITH: Uh, yes, and because of fear of retribution.

15 Q Sure. But you must have told other people about
16 both the incident with Pickton and your phone call
17 to the police?

18 MS. SMITH: Uh, yes, I did. I talked to, uhm, the people at
19 the treatment centre that I went to, and
20 unfortunately, due to the amount of time that has
21 elapsed over, uhm, and because of how long it took
22 for this commission to get placed, uhm, I -- they
23 lost all my records.

24 Q Okay. What was the treatment centre?

25 MS. SMITH: They actually destroyed them.

1 Q Oh. What treatment centre was it?

2 MS. SMITH: I went to a treatment centre on Vancouver Island.

3 Q Okay. What was it called?

4 MS. SMITH: I went to a treatment centre called "Edgewood".

5 Q And where was that located?

6 MS. SMITH: It's located in Nanaimo.

7 Q All right. And that's -- you told those people
8 about this incident with Pickton --

9 MS. SMITH: Yes, I told them every day.

10 Q Every --

11 MS. SMITH: Every day at meditation time, I said, "I know who
12 did this, and, uhm, I pray that the man who did do
13 this, because I do know who he is, that he gets
14 caught soon."

15 Q All right. And how long did you stay in the
16 treatment centre for?

17 MS. SMITH: I was the longest recorded detox. I was over,
18 almost a month for detoxing from the -- in that
19 particular treatment centre, and I was there for
20 six months.

21 Q All right.

22 MS. SMITH: And at the time, that was the longest recorded
23 person, I was longest recorded person to stay
24 there within the -- in the treatment centre itself
25 and in their extended care program.

1 Q And which -- do you remember, you were saying
2 about the women's centre, where they warned you
3 about the pig farm in Coquitlam, what, which
4 women's centre was that?

5 MS. SMITH: Downtown Eastside Women's Centre.

6 Q Okay. And do you remember who specifically you
7 spoke to there?

8 MS. SMITH: Uhm, well, like, uhm, you mean, uhm, the, the women
9 that --

10 Q Well, I take it that the staff are also --

11 MS. SMITH: Yes.

12 Q -- told about this kind of thing, because that's
13 important for women's safety, right?

14 MS. SMITH: Right, yes. I would have told Christine Hutchins
15 and I would have also told any of the other
16 workers there. And I also told Shar at PACE. And
17 I told, uhm, the DEYAS, because they were doing
18 the date rape sheets.

19 Q Right. And did it show up on the DEYAS date rape
20 sheets, this incident?

21 MS. SMITH: I don't remember. Again, you have got to remember,
22 it was, that part was -- I, I didn't probably pick
23 up the sheet.

24 Q Sure.

25 MS. SMITH: So, I don't remember if they recorded it or not.

1 Q Okay. But who was the person that you told there?

2 MS. SMITH: I don't remember his name, uhm, but there was two
3 men that used to do the needle exchange and stuff
4 like that, and they also used to record the date
5 rapes.

6 Q All right.

7 MS. SMITH: One was African American. And the other one,
8 believe it or not, he used to work at the, uhm,
9 storage place as well as working at, uhm, and
10 maybe you might know, he worked at the storage
11 unit place across from the, in the area of, uhm,
12 where the flea market is.

13 Q Okay. Now, did you tell commission counsel about
14 all these different people that you had informed?

15 MS. SMITH: Uhm, yeah, pretty much. They pretty much knew,
16 yeah.

17 Q Okay.

18 MS. SMITH: Yeah.

19 Q So, if they, they would have had the ability to
20 investigate some of these --

21 MS. SMITH: Yeah, but you have got to remember, it was 11 years
22 ago and they only keep the records for seven
23 years. They destroy them after that.

24 And at the time that, uhm, I was using PACE
25 and some of these other organizations, the

1 Vancouver Police were raiding their offices and
2 taking any evidence. So, they had changed all the
3 information.

4 Q Oh, okay. Is that something you saw with your own
5 eyes, the raiding of the PACE offices?

6 MS. SMITH: I had heard, I had heard that through Shar and
7 Raven.

8 Q Okay. So, it was through someone else.

9 Now, I just want to talk to you about a few
10 things that you said that you witnessed directly.
11 The officer with the badge 1946, that was one of
12 the officers who drove you around in the paddy
13 wagon?

14 MS. SMITH: Yes, and he was a bad officer.

15 Q Yes, he --

16 MS. SMITH: He harassed me. Him and his partner harassed me
17 constantly.

18 Q Okay. And so that, that individual, a tall, tall
19 white male?

20 MS. SMITH: Yes.

21 Q Did he have a mustache?

22 MS. SMITH: He had a balding here, but he had like a square,
23 cropped haircut.

24 Q And he had a --

25 MS. SMITH: A short cut.

1 Q -- mustache?

2 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I don't think he had a mustache, no.

3 Q Okay. Okay, and you remember that badge number,
4 1946?

5 MS. SMITH: Yeah. He kind of muscled me a bit, so of course
6 I'd see that.

7 Q Okay. You are a hundred percent sure of that?

8 MS. SMITH: I am pretty sure, yes. And it should be written
9 down in the -- as well, if St. Paul's has their
10 records, that would be the number that would, that
11 I would have complained about --

12 Q Okay.

13 MS. SMITH: -- that I remembered the most.

14 Q Okay. So, it would, it would surprise you if I
15 told you that number belonged to a Constable
16 Cheryl Vilkas, a female police officer?

17 MS. SMITH: It would surprise me now.

18 Q Yeah. Okay.

19 MS. SMITH: These officers, uhm, never gave cards to me or
20 anything.

21 Q Hm-hmm. Now, with respect to your formal
22 complaint about that, that event, where did you
23 file a formal complaint?

24 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I talked to Constable Dickson.

25 Q I know that, but you said you also, to Mr. Gratl

1 you said you also filed a formal complaint of some
2 kind. That would be something that you filled out
3 in paper or perhaps talked to the police complaint
4 commissioner --

5 MS. SMITH: I don't get the opportunity to do that.

6 MR. GRATL: I think the evidence given by the witness was that
7 she considered filing a formal complaint.

8 MS. SMITH: No, actually, I talked to them. I talked to
9 Constable Dickson about this.

10 MR. GRATL: I think --

11 MS. SMITH: He would have written it down as a note.

12 MR. GRATL: Just -- Mr. Hern is looking for --

13 MR. HERN: Thanks, Mr. Gratl, but you can stop --

14 THE COMMISSIONER: No, no, no --

15 MR. HERN: -- leading the witness.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: -- it's cross-examination. He can ask her
17 whether she filed a written complaint or an oral
18 complaint. If she said she spoke to Constable
19 Dickson --

20 MS. SMITH: They would have written it down --

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a minute --

22 MS. SMITH: -- on a notepad.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a minute.

24 MR. GRATL: I was just looking to diminish the ambiguity there
25 about what constitutes a formal complaint.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah. No, no, I appreciate that, but --

2 MR. GRATL: Mr. Hern is probably going to come back later and

3 say, "Well, gee, we couldn't find anything in

4 writing, therefore, it was never done." And so I

5 just wanted to --

6 THE COMMISSIONER: No, no --

7 MR. GRATL: -- reduce the ambiguity.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: No, we will be, we will be fair and give her

9 an opportunity to explain the --

10 MR. HERN: Yes, given some of the questions I have endured

11 through Mr. Gratl, I think I am entitled to a bit

12 of latitude.

13 Q The, the complaint, can you just describe it?

14 Because I understand you made the complaint to Mr.

15 Dickson and that was somebody who you called and

16 relied on, but I just want to understand what the

17 other complaint you made was and who you made it

18 to?

19 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I made it to Mr. Dickson. He was doing -- he

20 was walking up the street, if I remember, talking

21 to him, like, about a day or two after it, it had

22 happened. He was walking up the street and he had

23 written it down on his little notepad.

24 Q Okay. And was that the only time that you

25 complained about that incident --

1 MS. SMITH: No, I --

2 Q -- about being --

3 MS. SMITH: -- phoned him and talked to him, and he had said
4 that he can't take it any further, because it's
5 his job on the line.

6 Q Oh, okay. So --

7 MS. SMITH: And he was doing, I felt, such good work that -- in
8 the community, I didn't want him to lose his job.

9 Q I see.

10 MS. SMITH: I felt he was pretty much the only one protecting
11 us.

12 Q Okay. Now, you have described a lot of instances
13 where the Vancouver Police Department, you say,
14 conducted themselves poorly. Did you have any
15 positive interactions or reports to police in 1999
16 or 2000 or was it really overwhelmingly negative?

17 MS. SMITH: Uhm, there was some positive. I must say, there
18 was some positive.

19 Q Like, when you reported crimes to the police?

20 MS. SMITH: Uhm, no.

21 Q All right. Do you recall making any reports to
22 the police in 1999 or 2000?

23 MS. SMITH: Uhm --

24 Q Apart from this Pickton incident?

25 MS. SMITH: In 1999, I was living in Toronto.

1 Q Okay. When did you come back from Toronto?

2 MS. SMITH: I came back, oh, God, it was summer.

3 Q Okay.

4 MS. SMITH: I think.

5 Q So, from the summer of '99 onward, did you report
6 anything to the police?

7 MS. SMITH: No.

8 Q Okay. Did -- do you recall an incident on -- in
9 December of 1999 when a witness had reported to
10 the police that you were being beaten up by your
11 old man?

12 MS. SMITH: Yes, I do.

13 Q And the police arrested and charged him?

14 MS. SMITH: Yes.

15 Q Do you recall that?

16 MS. SMITH: Yes.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr. Gratl?

18 MR. GRATL: May I ask what this has to do with the terms of
19 reference?

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, there are all types of evidence that I
21 have heard from her that doesn't specifically
22 refer to the terms of reference, about other
23 incidents involving other people, and so I have
24 let that evidence in. Now, in fairness, serious
25 allegations have been made against the police and

1 they need to have the opportunity to respond to
2 them. It's just, it's just the way we have to
3 respond. You can't -- I agree that, that it, it
4 goes further than the terms of reference, but I
5 let you go further than the terms of reference as
6 well.

7 MR. GRATL: Yes. I am just mindful that here we have a witness
8 who was engaged in activities that made her
9 vulnerable to the Vancouver Police Department.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

11 MR. GRATL: She says she was victimized by the Vancouver Police
12 Department.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I know that.

14 MR. GRATL: And I, I am just attempting to ensure that the
15 cross-examination of this witness doesn't
16 revictimize her.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: No, no, you know, I appreciate your -- yes.

18 MR. GRATL: I am not suggesting that Mr. Hern has gone too far
19 at this stage, but it's, it's getting there.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Go ahead, Mr. Hern.

21 MR. HERN:

22 Q So, in that instance, in December 12, 1999, you
23 didn't want your old man to be charged, but a
24 witness had seen him beating you up and chose --
25 and the police did, in fact, arrest and charge

1 him?

2 MS. SMITH: Uhm, they arrested him, uhm, and they did charge
3 him, and with some other crimes I think too. And
4 uhm, you have got to remember, uhm, both of us
5 were active in addiction and, uhm, addiction is a
6 disease. And when you are active in addiction,
7 uhm, basically I had somebody, yes, who was
8 abusive to me. That was not -- my choice was to
9 go out and prostitute. He tried to stop me. He
10 wasn't doing anything illegal with that. He
11 really, really did try and stop me the best he
12 could, but you can't stop an addict.

13 Q Looking back on it now, it was appropriate that
14 they charged him because he was abusing you?

15 MS. SMITH: Oh, yes.

16 Q Okay. So, that's one instance where the police,
17 looking back on it, --

18 MS. SMITH: Yes, and there was also --

19 Q -- reacted appropriately?

20 MS. SMITH: -- incidences where I had a police officer buy my
21 groceries for me.

22 Q Okay.

23 MS. SMITH: I mean, they were very good. I have had some great
24 police officers even afterwards in the community
25 that I lived in, uhm, picking me up hitchhiking.

1 Q Let me just -- thank you for that. Let me, just
2 because my time is a bit limited here, Ms. Smith,
3 and I'm sorry, I wish I had another hour or so,
4 but let me just ask you about another incident in
5 2000. Uhm, do you recall phoning the Vancouver
6 Police Department and 911 to report an incident
7 where you believed you had been sexually
8 assaulted?

9 MS. SMITH: I beg your pardon? Can you --

10 Q Sorry. Where you believed you had been sexually
11 assaulted, that's what you reported?

12 MS. SMITH: Yes, yes.

13 Q Okay. You remember that in April 2000?

14 MS. SMITH: Uhm, yes.

15 Q And you phoned the police at 11:14 p.m. and police
16 were dispatched and arrived on the scene seven
17 minutes later. Is that --

18 MS. SMITH: Yes. And now that one might be the report where
19 the police actually did not believe me and they
20 arrested the -- my partner for damaging a vehicle.

21 Q Yeah, that's not the one I was speaking of. This
22 one I was speaking of was where the complaint was
23 that you had agreed to have protected sex with a
24 client and then after his condom fell off, he
25 proceeded to have unprotected sex and didn't pay

1 you. You reported that.

2 MS. SMITH: I tried to push him off of me --

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Well, don't --

4 MS. SMITH: -- and that's when it becomes rape.

5 MR. HERN:

6 Q Right. And that's when you reported --

7 MR. WARD: I rise to --

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Wait a minute. Mr. Ward has an objection
9 here. Let me hear it.

10 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, my friend, Mr. Hern, is obviously
11 referring to some documents that he has
12 accumulated from somewhere. He's referred to the
13 time, 11:14, and a description of an incident.
14 Uhm, and that's fine. His clients have great
15 ability at gathering documents, uhm, and I guess
16 that's what they have done. But the difficulty
17 is, those documents haven't been -- the first
18 difficulty is those documents haven't been shared
19 with us.

20 The second difficulty is this, and this is
21 the crux of my concern. Ms. Smith came to me
22 because she knew of my involvement of this case on
23 behalf of the families. I, when I learned of her
24 anticipated evidence and why she wanted to
25 participate in this proceeding, I advised

1 commission counsel what that was, and advised
2 commission counsel that, because of fear of
3 retribution, I was not free to reveal her name.
4 And fear of retribution obviously comes from
5 several sources possibly, and they can be on
6 either side of the law enforcement community.

7 I infer, from this line of questioning, that
8 unbeknownst to me, commission counsel has
9 disclosed the identity of this witness, Ms. Smith,
10 to Mr. Hern, and that Mr. Hern has taken that
11 information and sourced his client's records in
12 order to cross-examine her on these incidents that
13 he's referred to with specific dates and times. I
14 am very troubled if that has happened and I want
15 an explanation.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Let me hear from commission counsel.

17 MS. BROOKS: I guess Mr. Ward hasn't been informed of this by
18 Mr. Chantler, but him and I've had a number of
19 discussions about it. We spoke with Jane Smith
20 and she agreed that we could provide the name to
21 counsel for the Department so they could look at
22 any documents relating to any of the incidents
23 that she is referring to today.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: She agreed through Mr. Chantler?

25 MS. BROOKS: Yes, correct.

1 MS. SMITH: Actually, I agreed, --
2 THE COMMISSIONER: Wait a minute.
3 MS. SMITH: -- well, through the counsel.
4 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a minute.
5 MR. WARD: Well, it then follows that the documents that have
6 been sourced ought to have been disclosed as
7 relevant to us.
8 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
9 MR. GRATL: Yes.
10 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't need to hear from everybody on this.
11 Let me, let me hear first from counsel. Do you
12 have something different from Mr. Ward?
13 MR. GRATL: Well, I, I consider it highly inappropriate to
14 ambush, not only to engage in a sort of
15 cross-examination of a vulnerable witness, but
16 also to ambush that witness with information
17 gleaned from documents that haven't been disclosed
18 to the witness.
19 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I think "ambush" might be a little
20 strong word. We need to be a little bit tempered
21 here, Mr. Gratl. The fact is, that in
22 cross-examination, counsel are entitled to ask
23 questions, and whether or not there's been
24 disclosure, that's something else. But I don't --
25 I think there are serious allegations that have

1 been made against the police. I don't know if
2 they're accurate or not. I don't know how
3 relevant they are. Uhm, but in any event, you
4 can't let them sit there and not give them an
5 opportunity to reply to them. It's a basic
6 principle of fairness.

7 MR. GRATL: I get that, but here we are. I used the word
8 "ambush" because that's a, that's a word picked up
9 by the Supreme Court of Canada in cases where the
10 state fails to disclose information to witnesses
11 who have an interest in them. That's just --
12 that's not my word. That's a Supreme Court of
13 Canada word. And I think that's what's happened
14 here and it seems to me highly inappropriate.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, and the Supreme Court of Canada has
16 also said that there is no duty where you can
17 disclose in these types of hearings. But in any
18 event, --

19 MR. GRATL: These documents --

20 THE COMMISSIONER: -- I don't want to get into --

21 MR. GRATL: These documents --

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a minute. Don't -- that, that isn't
23 what we're getting at here. The question is,
24 should counsel be -- have the right to cross-
25 examine a witness who has made serious allegations

1 against his client, and there certainly is no
2 restriction on that type of cross-examination.

3 There is another issue that's been raised and
4 that is the question of the disclosure of the
5 document that's apparently been made through the
6 witness and through, through counsel. So, that's
7 another factor. But there is nothing wrong with
8 his cross-examination. She's made very, very
9 serious allegations against Mr. Hern's clients
10 and, in fairness, he has the right to respond to
11 them. That's really what it's about. Okay.

12 MR. GRATL: It's the ambush nature that's my concern.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, any cross-examination can be said to
14 be ambush. I mean, you're right in that cross-
15 examination isn't such that you have to disclose
16 to the other side what you are going to ask. And
17 you can call it an ambush if you want, but that's
18 a part of cross-examination, in that you don't
19 have to disclose the area that you are going to
20 cross-examine, as long as it's relevant.

21 MR. GRATL: I, I understand that. But if the questions are
22 relevant, then the documents that contain that
23 same information are also relevant, and they
24 should have been disclosed pursuant to a general
25 obligation on this participant to disclose.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, not all the time. But here there
2 seems to have been something else done, I grant
3 you that.

4 MR. HERN: Let me, let me just speak to that.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

6 MR. HERN: These documents are not relevant to the missing
7 women investigation. They're only relevant to the
8 accuracy of this witness's testimony, and so they
9 have only arisen because my friends have chosen to
10 elicit this evidence, which I have advised
11 commission counsel that, that I did not consider
12 these relevant, and, uhm, this, and this was going
13 to be problematic for me, because as it's been
14 problematic with many other witnesses. That's
15 what tomorrow's evidence is trying to deal with,
16 is, is people raising instances in evidence
17 without me having an opportunity to find out what
18 the story is on my side of it. That's all it is.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, I am going to allow you to cross-
20 examine --

21 MR. HERN: So, I will provide these documents, because they
22 have become relevant as a result of my friends'
23 questions, and they will have -- I have to
24 introduce them. I can't introduce them through
25 this witness, because they're police records.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, okay.

2 MR. HERN: And so they will have to be introduced tomorrow.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: You see, some of the allegations that have
4 been made here are pretty inflammatory.

5 MS. SMITH: Can I respond?

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, no. No, no.

7 MS. SMITH: Okay.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: You will get every opportunity, but the
9 lawyers are now dealing with legal issues.

10 MS. SMITH: Yeah.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: And I appreciate that --

12 MS. SMITH: I am just familiar with what they were talking
13 about, so I just wanted to say that --

14 THE COMMISSIONER: No, no. You will get every opportunity, but
15 let the lawyers argue, okay?

16 MS. SMITH: Okay.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

18 MR. GRATL: I'm not sure if "inflammatory" is the right word,
19 Mr. Commissioner, to be fair, but if I may --

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, serious.

21 MR. GRATL: Serious, definitely, I agree with you there. And
22 there should be a right to respond. Fair enough.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

24 MR. GRATL: And in -- but with respect, it would appear that
25 Mr. LePard will be called tomorrow --

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

2 MR. GRATL: -- in relation to matters again where there hasn't
3 been disclosure.

4 There is going to be an attack on the
5 credibility of a witness, a civilian witness, Ms.
6 Dicks, and we haven't had disclosure of the
7 underlying documents that the Vancouver Police
8 Department has dealing with Ms. Dicks. So, we've
9 got, we've got another form of ambush where we are
10 not even going to be able to examine Deputy Chief
11 LePard in relation to documents he's going to give
12 hearsay evidence about. You have a last-minute
13 failure to disclose on the part of the VPD to,
14 firstly, attack the credibility of civilian
15 witnesses who have come here in good faith to give
16 you information, and that process is, uhm, very
17 problematic, Mr. Commissioner, with respect.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you know, it works two ways though,
19 Mr. Gratl. On the one hand, Ms. Dicks has made a
20 lot of allegations against a lot of different
21 officers, and I don't know if they're accurate or
22 not and I'm going to have to eventually decide if
23 there's any merit to them. But --

24 MR. GRATL: I am asking for --

25 THE COMMISSIONER: No --

1 MR. GRATL: I'm asking for an order that all the documents
2 relevant to what Deputy Chief LePard is going to
3 testify about be disclosed to the participants
4 immediately.

5 MR. HERN: They have already been circulated. And there is a
6 bulk of other investigative files, which I said I
7 am not introducing tomorrow, but counsel are free
8 to come and look at to verify whatever they want
9 about it. I don't care. That's fine. They have
10 already, you have already got them on your
11 e-mails.

12 MR. GRATL: We received an e-mail this morning containing five
13 attachments and --

14 MR. HERN: Three of which I gave to you yesterday, and which
15 are just simply reports about missing persons
16 policies.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

18 MR. HERN: Two are 911 call transcripts that are about three
19 pages long.

20 MR. GRATL: And one of them is an investigative document
21 dealing with Constable David Dickson's testimony
22 about the North Vancouver business. You may
23 recall that, Mr. Commissioner?

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

25 MR. GRATL: We've got a summary of evidence and that summary

1 refers to more summaries of evidence --

2 MR. HERN: Correct, and --

3 MR. GRATL: -- and we don't have the underlying files.

4 MR. HERN: --- the entire file is at my office.

5 MR. GRATL: It just leaves a lot of questions hanging there.

6 It just seems like a very selective presentation
7 of evidence so that the Vancouver Police
8 Department can stand up tomorrow and say, "Well,
9 we've investigated these allegations and they're
10 unsubstantiated," without providing the underlying
11 source documents --

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Well --

13 MR. GRATL: -- to the other witnesses.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, apparently they're going to do that.

15 MR. HERN: No, that, that 353-page investigative file is
16 sitting in my office and he is welcome to review
17 it. The Dickson allegations were elicited in
18 cross-examination. I was never advised that that
19 was going to come out, or not come out. I had
20 never heard of it in the first place. I was never
21 advised that he was going to be asked about those.
22 Obviously, my friends had spoken with him in
23 advance and chose to elicit that evidence. I
24 can't remember if it was Mr. Ward or Mr. Gratl.
25 And that's fine. But if you do that, I am going

1 to get a right of reply.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: No, you --

3 MR. HERN: Because Mr. Dickson testified --

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, I don't want --

5 MR. HERN: -- and it's un --

6 MR. GRATL: This disclosure that's becoming available today is,
7 if I may so, with respect, with all due respect to
8 Mr. Hern, extremely untimely.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Well --

10 MR. GRATL: We know when, when Dave Dickson testified, it was
11 about a month ago. And in the meantime, the
12 Vancouver Police Department has made a lot of
13 efforts to try to investigate that. The
14 investigative file might even have preceded the
15 commencement of this inquiry and only this morning
16 does that file become available --

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Well, I'll --

18 MR. GRATL: -- to the other participants here --

19 THE COMMISSIONER: I want --

20 MR. GRATL: It's just unfair.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: I want counsel to finish their cross-
22 examination.

23 MR. HERN: And let me advise that it's only been a very short
24 time since I have known that I have been -- had
25 the opportunity to present this response evidence.

1 So, I have got my date for tomorrow, and it's been
2 difficult, given the cram of evidence that we've
3 done, to put it together. So --

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Go ahead --

5 MR. HERN: -- Mr. Gratl I think has no basis for saying those
6 things.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

8 MR. HERN:

9 Q All right. Now, I can't even remember where we
10 were now, but I think we had been talking, Ms.
11 Smith, about an incident from April 18 where there
12 was a sexual assault report, and the point that I
13 was making there is that that was a call that was
14 initiated by you, correct?

15 MS. SMITH: Yes.

16 Q To 911?

17 MS. SMITH: Yes.

18 Q And you used your name?

19 MS. SMITH: Yes.

20 Q And the police responded?

21 MS. SMITH: Uh, they, they did, but nothing ever happened after
22 that, that I recall.

23 Q And what do you mean by "nothing ever happened
24 after that"? They came and --

25 MS. SMITH: I don't remember being given a court date or

1 anything.

2 Q Okay, but they investigated the incident?

3 MS. SMITH: I have no idea if they investigated the incident.

4 Q Did you provide a statement to them?

5 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I probably did.

6 Q Okay. Now, I want to --

7 MS. SMITH: What I would also like to say is that, uhm, my name
8 was only supposed to be shared with you, the
9 lawyer. That it was not to go back to the police
10 or anything like that.

11 Q Ms. Smith, you --

12 MS. SMITH: That's what I was told.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, let him finish.

14 Q Ms. Smith, the consent that you gave to commission
15 counsel was specifically for the purpose so that,
16 uhm, the Vancouver Police Department could check
17 its records, to see what --

18 MS. SMITH: No, that was for the lawyer to check with the
19 Vancouver Police's records and not to be giving my
20 name out.

21 Q Well, but I am the lawyer for the Vancouver Police
22 Department. No one else has given --

23 MS. SMITH: But you're not supposed to be sharing that with --

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Smith, --

25 MS. SMITH: -- the police.

1 MR. HERN: I should cooperate with --

2 THE COMMISSIONER: -- don't argue with the lawyer, okay?

3 MS. SMITH: Yes.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Just answer the questions.

5 MS. SMITH: I will.

6 MR. HERN:

7 Q Now, on April 26th of 2000, you also reported an
8 incident to the police where an individual had
9 made a threat to you, but on this instance, you
10 didn't call 911. You spoke directly to some
11 officers on the street. Do you recall that?

12 MS. SMITH: Oh, yes.

13 Q And you recall that that man's initials were B.G.?

14 MS. SMITH: Uh, I don't recall, but probably, yes. Yes.

15 Q Okay. And you've provided a written statement to
16 the investigating officers on April 27th, 2000,
17 that you printed out in your own hand?

18 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I don't remember that, but yes, probably did.

19 Q Okay. And the threat was investigated and the man
20 was charged and convicted of uttering threats
21 against you?

22 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I don't recall him ever being charged with
23 uttering threats but --

24 Q But you don't know to the point where --

25 MS. SMITH: I don't remember if I ever had to go to court.

1 Q Okay. But again, you reported the offence to the
2 police?

3 MS. SMITH: Yes.

4 Q And you used your real name?

5 MS. SMITH: Yes.

6 Q And the police attended on the scene and
7 investigated?

8 MS. SMITH: Yes.

9 Q All right.

10 MS. SMITH: My real name was actually divulged out by another
11 prostitute to the police and -- in front of me,
12 and I had to admit that that's who I was.

13 Q On that occasion?

14 MS. SMITH: Not on that occasion. When I first started
15 prostitution.

16 Q On some other occasion?

17 MS. SMITH: Yes.

18 Q Well, but what I am saying is, that these two
19 times that we've covered now where you did report
20 an offence to the police, you used your real name?

21 MS. SMITH: Yes, I would have. Yes.

22 Q All right. And then on August 1, 2000, you also
23 reported an offence committed against you to the
24 police?

25 MS. SMITH: Yes.

1 Q And that was the one where the call was made at
2 about 1:00 in the morning?

3 MS. SMITH: Yes.

4 Q And the police showed up at 1:16, or
5 approximately, fairly quickly after, about nine
6 minutes later; is that fair?

7 MS. SMITH: Something like that, yes.

8 Q Okay. And that's where you had had a fight with a
9 man in, uhm, in a car?

10 MS. SMITH: Yes.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, Mr. Ward?

12 MS. SMITH: And that's actually the one where the, the police
13 arrested my partner for damaging the vehicle.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you.

15 MR. WARD: I rise simply on this point, because it wasn't yet
16 resolved. Mr. Hern has gone to the VPD's records
17 obviously and retrieved from them the witness's
18 interactions with the VPD about which she's
19 testified. I simply request, in the interests of
20 fairness and full disclosure, the opportunity to
21 review those same records. It's, it's --

22 MR. HERN: Well, now that I have to introduce them tomorrow,
23 you are going to be provided with them because --

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Is, is your witness tomorrow going to refer
25 to these incidents?

1 MR. HERN: Well, I just refer -- I'm going to have to mark
2 them. I mean, I'm, I'm suggesting things to her.
3 I guess she is agreeing. Actually, I will have to
4 review my notes. She is agreeing to the majority
5 of what, what the evidence that I was seeking to
6 elicit is, from her own memory. So, I may not
7 need to mark them after all. But I am happy to
8 disclose them to Mr. Ward.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry?

10 MR. HERN: I'm happy to disclose them to Mr. Ward. I didn't
11 know whether they were going to be relevant
12 because I wasn't expecting this evidence to be
13 led.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, no, I --

15 MR. HERN: I thought it was going to be very narrow this --

16 THE COMMISSIONER: That --

17 MR. HERN: But my friends chose to elicit more evidence and
18 that will give rise to a disclosure obligation and
19 I'm happy --

20 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

21 MR. WARD: That's just fine. All the records relating to this
22 woman's dealings -- Ms. Smith's dealings with the
23 VPD before she leaves the stand, so if there is
24 any re-examination required, I can, I can do it.

25 MR. HERN: Well, no --

1 MR. WARD: That's all. That's all I seek.

2 MR. HERN: I'm not sure that that's, that's appropriate. We'll
3 find out whether they actually need to be
4 introduced or not first.

5 Q Now, the, the August incident where you say that
6 the -- another man was, in fact, arrested for --
7 as part of the fight, nevertheless, that was an
8 instance where you phoned the police department
9 and provided them with your name, correct?

10 MS. SMITH: Yes.

11 Q And they showed up and investigated the matter?

12 MS. SMITH: Yes.

13 Q Okay. So, that's four interactions with the
14 police between December 1999 and August 2000,
15 where the police were responsive to issues that
16 you were experiencing?

17 MS. SMITH: They responded by showing up and investigating, but
18 they did not respond by filing charges against the
19 man that hurt me.

20 Q Okay. And so we'll have to -- you don't know why
21 that would be or wouldn't be, why they wouldn't
22 lay charges --

23 MS. SMITH: I definitely know why.

24 Q Okay. Why do you say?

25 MS. SMITH: Because I'm a prostitute.

1 Q I see. So, on the instance where the man was
2 charged and convicted for uttering threats with
3 you, that doesn't fit within that, --

4 MS. SMITH: Oh, it all --

5 Q -- that statement, does it?

6 MS. SMITH: -- fits. It all fits.

7 Q Okay. I thought you just said that nobody was
8 charged and the reason they weren't charged is
9 because you were a prostitute?

10 MS. SMITH: Yes.

11 Q But in that instance, I can advise you the man was
12 charged with uttering threats and was convicted of
13 that.

14 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I had, I had no knowledge of it. I know I
15 was -- as I said, I did not go to court. I don't
16 recall. And, uhm, I never got financially
17 compensated for it. Uhm, I did not go to Victim
18 Services about it and --

19 THE COMMISSIONER: No, just listen to the question. The
20 question was, do you know that the man was
21 convicted?

22 MS. SMITH: I, I guess I did not know. No.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, that's fine.

24 MR. HERN:

25 Q All right. And now with respect to, you said that

1 there were police officers who were your clients.

2 MS. SMITH: Yes.

3 Q And some of those were Vancouver Police Department
4 members?

5 MS. SMITH: Uhm, yes, and Vancouver -- not only that, RCMP.

6 Q Okay. And did you, did you know any of their
7 names or badge numbers?

8 MS. SMITH: Uhm, when you are working with a john, that's why
9 they call them a john, is because they don't give
10 out their names.

11 Q Okay. And with respect to -- so, you don't have
12 any names or badge numbers of those individuals
13 who are --

14 MS. SMITH: No, I did see a uniform in the back of a car with
15 one, but I did not bother to get a name and an
16 address or a number for my own protection, because
17 he was using me as a business deal.

18 Q Okay. And similarly, with respect to the
19 harassment allegation or evidence you gave about
20 an officer who said to you that he would like to
21 take you out and beat you to death, uhm --

22 MS. SMITH: That was the same man.

23 Q Oh, that was 1946?

24 MS. SMITH: No, actually, that was not 1946. Sorry, I am
25 mistaken.

1 Q Okay. Who?

2 MS. SMITH: The same man that was one of my johns is what I am
3 trying to say.

4 Q Oh, I see. And you don't, you still don't have
5 his name or any details of that --

6 MS. SMITH: I never got his real name.

7 Q Okay. And, uhm, or his badge number or any
8 details?

9 MS. SMITH: I never got any of that.

10 Q So, there is no way we can identify who that
11 person is?

12 MS. SMITH: Absolutely no way.

13 Q Okay. And --

14 THE COMMISSIONER: How much longer are you going to be?

15 MR. HERN: Well, not too much longer.

16 Q All right. Now, with respect to the -- let me
17 back up. So, with respect to the confession about
18 Mr. Pickton, your evidence is that there was
19 simply no interest on the part of the task force
20 members in your story? They just didn't believe
21 you?

22 MS. SMITH: They didn't believe me. There was no interest.
23 And they wanted to get the -- they had said to me
24 that they, and I don't know how genuine they were,
25 but they had said to me that they wanted to get

1 him for the murders of the women. And I had deep
2 down inside wanted that too.

3 Q Yes. And you're -- you followed the case after
4 February --

5 MS. SMITH: I, I followed --

6 Q -- 2002?

7 MS. SMITH: I followed the case, yes.

8 Q And so you are aware that one of the significant
9 pieces of evidence that they were able to convict
10 Mr. Pickton on, or sought to prove the case
11 against him, was a confession that he had made in
12 the jailhouse, to a jailhouse informant. Do you
13 remember that?

14 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I didn't follow it too closely, uhm, at that
15 time, but I did follow it as much as possible.
16 Uhm, I was really struggling with the case and
17 with going to school. Uhm, I actually had to take
18 a year of sick leave from school during that time.

19 Q I see. When did you -- when were you able to
20 recognize that it was Mr. Pickton?

21 MS. SMITH: On the day he was arrested and it was on the news.

22 Q And you saw a picture of him being arrested and
23 what, put into --

24 MS. SMITH: I saw a picture of him and I said to, out loud to
25 my family members, that that's the man that hurt

1 me, and they pretty much knew the story. Yes.

2 Q Okay. Which, which, which, which picture was that
3 though?

4 MS. SMITH: Uhm, the one where he was in the barn and it's the
5 one that --

6 Q Oh, where he's climbing over the fence --

7 MS. SMITH: Yes.

8 Q -- in the pig barn?

9 MS. SMITH: Yes.

10 Q Oh, okay. So, that, that was from some earlier
11 footage --

12 MS. SMITH: Yes. And actually, I think that the clothes he was
13 wearing in that footage were, if I remember, there
14 was one footage, one picture where he was wearing,
15 like, a red sweater and -- yeah. I remember that
16 was the same outfit he was wearing on the day that
17 he picked me up.

18 Q The red sweater, --

19 MS. SMITH: Yes.

20 Q -- the dirty jeans --

21 MS. SMITH: Sweater, boots --

22 Q Dirty boots?

23 MS. SMITH: Dirty boots covered in mud.

24 Q The gumboots?

25 MS. SMITH: Gumboots, yes.

1 Q Yes. Okay. And with respect to your condition,
2 your own condition, you were -- you went into the
3 treatment centre in November?

4 MS. SMITH: Yes, I went into a treatment centre in November.
5 Uhm, I had been clean off of heroin for, uhm,
6 since I had gotten into detox, but I was still on
7 -- I went back to using crack cocaine.

8 Q Okay. So, in September and October of 2000, you
9 were using crack cocaine?

10 MS. SMITH: Yes. I was -- actually, I had been addicted to
11 crack cocaine since I was about 20 years old.

12 Q Okay.

13 MS. SMITH: And I got accidentally hooked on, on heroin about,
14 in January of 2000, when somebody put heroin in my
15 crack pipe and did not tell me.

16 Q Okay. But in September/October was crack cocaine
17 the only thing you were addicted to?

18 MS. SMITH: Uhm, no. I was addicted to heroin as well.

19 Q Okay. And, and your addiction was very severe at
20 that time, I take it?

21 MS. SMITH: It was severe but I was not a needle user. I was,
22 uhm, I was -- I smoked it.

23 Q You were a smoker?

24 MS. SMITH: (Nod)

25 Q So, multiple times each day?

1 MS. SMITH: Yes.

2 Q All right.

3 MS. SMITH: But I would never lose, like, I would never really
4 go on the nod or anything. So, uhm, I was quite,
5 uhm, aware of things going on.

6 Q All right. Thank you for your evidence today, Ms.
7 Smith.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you. Yes?

9 MR. GRATL: I just had a, I just had a small number of
10 follow-up questions regarding 1946 and getting a
11 more accurate physical description of 1946.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, what questions would you have of 1946?

13 MR. GRATL: About the person's physical description. We've got
14 height --

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, no. That's, that's not proper
16 redirect, is it? How is that proper redirect when
17 she --

18 MR. GRATL: It goes to credibility.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: No. She said that she was almost sure that
20 1946 was the officer and she described him. The
21 counsel said, put to her that 1946 is a female.
22 There was no conclusive answer. So, that's not
23 proper redirect.

24 MR. GRATL: It might be nice to get a more accurate physical
25 description if --

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, no, no, that's --

2 MR. GRATL: -- it's going to go to credibility.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: No, that's precisely why you don't ask that
4 question. You don't -- redirect is not the
5 purpose of which -- the purpose of redirect isn't
6 to rehabilitate a witness. It's to deal with
7 issues that were left hanging or left in a state
8 of uncertainty in cross-examination. So, it's not
9 proper redirect.

10 MR. GRATL: Well, if that's your ruling on, on fairness --

11 THE COMMISSIONER: That's my ruling. All right, thank you.

12 MR. MAKOSZ: Yes, Rory Makosz for the Government of Canada. I
13 only have a couple of minutes worth of questions.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, what, what could you ask? It didn't
15 even affect your clients.

16 MR. MAKOSZ: Well, as a matter of fact, I think she has.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

18 MR. MAKOSZ: It was perhaps unintentionally.

19 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MAKOSZ:**

20 Q My questions are all for you, Ms. Smith. I think
21 they're going to be fairly straightforward.

22 I understand from your evidence that it was
23 late November of 2000 that you entered the
24 treatment centre and you have been clean ever
25 since?

1 MS. SMITH: Uhm, I entered Harbourfront Detox Centre in
2 November. Uhm, within a few days, I, uhm, I
3 walked out of treatment. Uhm, at the time, I had
4 an eating disorder. I still have an eating
5 disorder, but it's the opposite of what I had. I
6 was an anorexic. Uhm, and with the cocaine, I
7 didn't feel, one of the things I didn't feel was
8 hungry.

9 Q Okay. And just to be clear, that, that date in
10 late November 2000, when you were in the detox
11 centre briefly, you are very clear about that
12 date? You are certain it was late November of
13 2000?

14 MS. SMITH: Somewhere around there, yes.

15 Q Okay. And I imagine the incident where you spoke
16 with Mr. Pickton would also be very clear in your
17 mind, and you were clear that that happened two or
18 three months before late November of 2000; is that
19 correct?

20 MS. SMITH: No, somewhere between September and, uhm --

21 Q October of 2000?

22 MS. SMITH: -- October. You have got to remember, uhm, when
23 you are active in addiction, dates kind of meld
24 and mesh. You, you don't keep an eye on the
25 calendar, --

1 Q I see.

2 MS. SMITH: -- except for when Welfare day comes.

3 Q We can -- you are confidently pinning it to
4 September or October of 2000; is that --

5 MS. SMITH: I'm pretty confident.

6 Q All right, thank you.

7 And when my friend, Mr. Hern, suggested to
8 you that you had spoken to perhaps Project
9 Evenhanded, when he mentioned that name, you said
10 that's the first you have heard of it. Had you
11 heard of Project Evenhanded before?

12 MS. SMITH: No. I didn't know it as Project Evenhanded. I
13 just knew it as a task force from what had been
14 said on the news and what everybody else was
15 saying.

16 Q I see. So, when you --

17 MS. SMITH: Other than the police.

18 Q When you made that phone call in response to your
19 conversation with Mr. Pickton and you called
20 911, --

21 MS. SMITH: Yes.

22 Q -- you asked to speak to the task force --

23 MS. SMITH: I did --

24 Q -- and you used the word "task force"?

25 MS. SMITH: Yes.

1 Q And you were using the word "task force" because
2 this is what people on the street --

3 MS. SMITH: That's what I knew.

4 Q -- were using?

5 MS. SMITH: Yes.

6 Q And in the media you'd heard it?

7 MS. SMITH: Yes.

8 Q I see. And you didn't know who was in charge of
9 that task force?

10 MS. SMITH: I did not know.

11 Q And you didn't know which officers were involved
12 in it?

13 MS. SMITH: I did not know.

14 Q You just wanted to speak to the people who were --

15 MS. SMITH: I --

16 Q -- in charge of the missing women investigation at
17 that time?

18 MS. SMITH: Yes. I just wanted to say what, uhm -- you know,
19 that this is a man who is killing people and he's
20 going to kill again.

21 Q I see. And so you had, and in fairness to you,
22 you would have had no idea that the joint forces
23 operation, that later became known as Project
24 Evenhanded, was only agreed to in late November of
25 2000? You didn't know that, did you?

1 MS. SMITH: I did not know that, because at the time, I was so
2 engrossed in what was happening in my own life.

3 Q I see.

4 MS. SMITH: I had just had a second miscarriage --

5 Q And I'm, I'm not suggesting that you would have
6 known it. I'm just ensuring that you didn't know
7 it, or making sure that you didn't --

8 MS. SMITH: No, I am just explaining why I didn't know.

9 Q And I wouldn't have expected you to. And you
10 wouldn't have known as well that the first meeting
11 of Project Evenhanded actually happened in January
12 of 2001? You wouldn't know that either?

13 MS. SMITH: I didn't know that at all.

14 Q All right.

15 MS. SMITH: I was in a treatment centre and they tried -- as I
16 said, they kept me away from my old life. The
17 only thing which I got was an article on a woman
18 who had been found in a hockey bag.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, that's fine. I think you have
20 answered the question.

21 MR. MAKOSZ: Yes, thank you.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you.

23 Thank you, Ms. Smith, for coming here and
24 testifying. I appreciate you coming here and I
25 congratulate you for overcoming your, your

1 addiction.

2 Ms. Fournier, again, I thank you. You've
3 appeared before the inquiry a number of times, and
4 you have been very helpful with your advice and,
5 and your experience. I want to -- I just
6 appreciate you coming here and I want to thank
7 both of you. We will adjourn.

8 MS. SMITH: Actually, I want to thank you, sir, as well.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you.

10 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, before Ms. Smith is excused, I ask
11 for an order that all of the records obtained by
12 Mr. Hern from the VPD in respect of Ms. Smith and
13 her involvement with the VPD be disclosed to me
14 forthwith so that I can use them for the purposes
15 of any re-examination.

16 It's noteworthy that there's been no cross-
17 examination on the central incident at all, and I
18 infer from that, that that's in the VPD records.
19 And it's, it's essential that I get what the VPD
20 has in respect of this women's --

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I thought --

22 MR. WARD: -- attendances or dealings with --

23 THE COMMISSIONER: I thought that Mr. Hern said that all the --

24 MR. WARD: He, he didn't.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Listen to me. Just listen. Okay.

1 MR. HERN: Well, in my submission -- sorry, are you still --
2 are you finished or are you stepping away?

3 MR. WARD: I am just saying that Mr. Hern made no agreement to
4 disclose those records to me. So, I am seeking
5 from you an order that they be produced, and I
6 want to be clear, all of the records in the VPD's
7 possession or control relating to Ms. Smith's
8 dealings with its members --

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

10 MR. WARD: -- during the time period that's been canvassed here
11 and it's the subject of this inquiry.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: When, when could you make that available?

13 MR. HERN: Well, we can make that available. I can tell you
14 that there is nothing on the Pickton call. If
15 there was, it would obviously be relevant to the
16 missing --

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry?

18 MR. HERN: It would obviously be relevant to your work.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

20 MR. HERN: Of course that would be disclosed.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: You are saying that there's no record by the
22 Vancouver Police of her calling about seeing Mr.
23 Pickton and the admission that Mr. Pickton made to
24 her?

25 MR. HERN: No. Now, there's the difficulty -- I don't want to

1 say there's absolutely no possibility, but this is
2 the difficulty. With, without being able to
3 narrow down the timeframe on that call beyond
4 September to October, it means someone has to
5 manually listen to every single 911 call made to
6 all of the 15 or so operators, 24 hours a day, to
7 try to find this call. It can't be searched that
8 way, as I understand it.

9 So, without some, some detail, uhm, there is
10 no -- I can tell you that, that Ms. Smith's name
11 has been searched in order to identify any
12 incidents that have given, given rise to any call
13 that she made. So, so, I can only assume that, if
14 that call occurred, and, and I will argue that --
15 I, I suggest it didn't, but if that call had
16 occurred, it must not have generated an incident
17 report in some way, --

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

19 MR. HERN: -- so it can't be searched. So it's just an
20 unbelievable undertaking to verify. I have no
21 records to that effect.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Mr. Vertlieb?

23 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Commissioner, my concern is that we have
24 never sought documents that were not relevant to
25 our terms of reference, and hearing this exchange,

1 I don't have a confidence that this discussion
2 relates to our terms of reference.

3 But I am looking at the time. You have sat
4 much longer than you were expected to sit. The
5 reporter has done the same.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

7 MR. VERTLIEB: You have two witnesses here this afternoon who
8 are only available this afternoon. So, perhaps we
9 should take the break, decide how long we want
10 and, at some point, Mr., Mr. Ward can, can reflect
11 on this discussion and maybe speak with Mr. Hern.
12 But we, we still have a concern that it fit the
13 terms of reference and maybe that needs to be
14 discussed. So, may I suggest we break now, --

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

16 MR. VERTLIEB: -- take an appropriate amount of time. Then we
17 will come back for the afternoon session.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

19 MR. VERTLIEB: So, tell us please, Mr. Commissioner, how much
20 time you would like us to take and then we will
21 be, then we'll be back. It's in your hands.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I want to give the reporter some --

23 MR. VERTLIEB: Yes.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: It's now 20 to 2:00. What about 2:15? Is
25 that --

1 MR. VERTLIEB: Well, the reporter needs time. Let's say 2:30
2 please.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

4 MADAM REPORTER: 2:15 is fine.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: 2:15? Okay, we'll come back at 2:15.

6 MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you.

7 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing is now adjourned until 2:15.

8 **(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 1:38 P.M.)**

9 **(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 2:25 P.M.)**

10 THE REGISTRAR: Order. This hearing is now resumed.

11 MS. BROOKS: Mr. Commissioner, this afternoon the witnesses are
12 Ms. Maureen Maloney and Mr. Ujjal Dosanjh and Mr.
13 Hira, their counsel, will be leading their
14 evidence.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

16 MS. BROOKS: And I believe you have some time allocations as
17 well to, to inform participants of.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Mr. Hira has one hour, Mr. Ward
19 30 minutes, Mr. Gratl 20 minutes, and Ms. Narbonne
20 20 minutes, Mr. Dickson 10 minutes, Ms. Tobias 15.
21 Okay.

22 MR. WARD: And Mr. Commissioner, Cameron Ward, counsel for the
23 families of 45 (sic) missing and murdered women.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

25 MR. WARD: And as I mentioned this morning when I learned that

1 my friend, Mr. Hira, was counsel for these two
2 persons, I advised you that it would appear to be
3 a conflict of interest as their interests are not
4 aligned, and I only learned of this morning.

5 I just want to express the concern that one
6 lawyer seems to be representing both the officer
7 in charge of the Coquitlam RCMP detachment and two
8 senior members of the Ministry of Attorney General
9 of BC in connection with the same subject matter,
10 and I find that, at least puzzling. But I haven't
11 had any time to formulate any sort of position
12 beyond noting it for your benefit and the benefit
13 of the record.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, Mr. Ward, if there is a conflict -- I,
15 I will hear from Mr. Hira in a minute -- that's
16 something that's between Mr. Hira and his clients
17 and it really doesn't concern me. I just want you
18 to know that.

19 Mr. Hira, do you want to reply to that?

20 MR. HIRA: Yes. First, I represent Mr. Dosanjh only, as far as
21 this panel is concerned.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

23 MR. HIRA: Second, my client, Mr. Moulton, no longer has any
24 interests at stake and I am told I no longer have
25 standing in that regard from commission counsel.

1 Third, regardless of having said just that,
2 the fact is that I am governed by Chapter 6 of the
3 *Professional Conduct Handbook*. The issue of
4 conflict is between my clients, Mr. Moulton and
5 Mr. Dosanjh, and myself and, frankly, none of Mr.
6 Ward's business.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Or none of my business.

8 MR HIRA: Well, I --

9 THE COMMISSIONER: You didn't want to say that.

10 MR. HIRA: -- didn't want to say that. That would be not
11 right.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you.

13 MR. HIRA: Now, if Mr. Registrar can swear in both witnesses.

14 THE REGISTRAR: Good afternoon. Turn on your microphones
15 please.

16 **UJJAL DOSANJH, affirmed:**

17 **MAUREEN ANN MALONEY, affirmed:**

18 THE REGISTRAR: Would you state your name please?

19 MS. MALONEY: Maureen Ann Maloney.

20 THE REGISTRAR: Thank you.

21 MR. DOSANJH: Ujjal Dosanjh.

22 THE REGISTRAR: Thank you. Counsel.

23 Q Mr. Commissioner, as a formality, I would ask
24 leave, pursuant to Rule 45 of your October 26th,
25 2010 practice and procedure directive, to lead

1 this evidence.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

3 MR. HIRA: Commission counsel, of course, has no objection.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

5 MR. HIRA: Mr. Commissioner, I have prepared a book of
6 documents and I would ask that this book of
7 documents entitled "Documents for the May 17, 2012
8 Government Panel" be marked as the next
9 non-redacted exhibit. I have got a book each for
10 the witnesses.

11 THE REGISTRAR: Your non-redacted document will be 201(NR).

12 **(EXHIBIT NO. 201(NR): Cerloxed book of documents**
13 **entitled "Documents for the May 17, 2012**
14 **Government Panel")**

15 MR. HIRA: Now, I also have Ms. Maloney's curriculum vitae and
16 a redacted extract from her diary of April 9,
17 1999. I wonder whether, so that the documents are
18 all in one bundle, these could be marked as the
19 next exhibits A and B so that we understand that
20 they're part of the same bundle.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

22 MR. HIRA: I have extra copies.

23 THE REGISTRAR: The first document of Professor Maureen Maloney
24 will be marked as 202. And the document following
25 that, is that, is that it?

1 MR. HIRA: That's the diary. What I was going to suggest --

2 THE REGISTRAR: Oh, it's a diary?

3 MR. HIRA: -- is that they both bear the same exhibit number as
4 the book of documents but have an "A" and a "B"
5 after them so --

6 THE REGISTRAR: Oh, I see, okay.

7 MR HIRA: -- that the --

8 THE REGISTRAR: Let me, let me correct that then.

9 MR. HIRA: -- so everybody knows it's one bundle that's been
10 tendered on their behalf.

11 THE REGISTRAR: Well, let me start over. The book of documents
12 will be marked as Exhibit 201. The, the CV for
13 Professor Maureen Maloney will be 201A. And the,
14 this document, this is a --

15 MR. HIRA: That is a diary entry for --

16 THE REGISTRAR: A diary entry.

17 MR HIRA: -- Professor Maloney of April 9, 1999.

18 THE REGISTRAR: Thank you. That will be 201B.

19 MR. HIRA: Thank you, Mr. Registrar.

20 THE REGISTRAR: Thank you.

21 MR. HIRA: And they have the documents in front of them. I
22 have extra copies, Mr. Registrar, for you and the
23 commissioner.

24 **(EXHIBIT NO. 201A (NR): Two-page curriculum vitae**
25 **of Professor Maureen Maloney)**

1 **(EXHIBIT NO. 201B (NR): One-page diary entry of**
2 **Professor Maureen Maloney of April 9, 1999)**

3 **EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MR. HIRA:**

4 Q Ms. Maloney, let's just deal with your CV. As I
5 understand it, you have a, a law degree from
6 England; is that correct?

7 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

8 Q You articulated as a solicitor, I am told the first
9 woman solicitor, at a very prestigious law firm,
10 Pinsent & Company?

11 MS. MALONEY: Yes. I am not absolutely sure I was the first
12 woman, but one of the first.

13 Q Well, there were no other women there while you
14 were articling, were there?

15 MS. MALONEY: In my articling group, no.

16 Q And that was not so long ago, back in 1978,
17 correct?

18 MS. MALONEY: Uhm, yes.

19 Q You came to British Columbia and became an
20 associate and assistant professor of law at the
21 Faculty of Law at the University of Victoria, and
22 you were in that capacity for nine years between
23 1981 and 1990?

24 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

25 Q You became the dean and a full professor of the

1 faculty between July 1990 and May 1993?

2 MS. MALONEY: That's correct. I was the first woman dean in
3 BC.

4 Q Thank you. How about in Canada?

5 MS. MALONEY: I think the second in Canada, but I am not
6 absolutely sure.

7 Q Thank you.

8 MS. MALONEY: By one woman.

9 Q In any event, you then joined the Ministry of the
10 Attorney General as a deputy minister in May of
11 1993?

12 MS. MALONEY: That's correct, May 17th.

13 Q And you continued as a deputy minister, becoming
14 Deputy Attorney General in February of 1997?

15 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

16 Q And left the ministry in January of 2000?

17 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

18 Q And then became the chair of the public policy and
19 -- chair and director of the Public Policy Centre
20 dealing with dispute resolution at the University
21 of Victoria?

22 MS. MALONEY: The Dorothy and David Lam chair is actually an
23 academic position. So, I was given a chair
24 position, and in addition, I was also director of
25 the Institute for Dispute Resolution, yes.

1 Q And you did that for 10 years up to 2010?

2 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

3 Q And now you are a professor of the Graduate School
4 of Public Policy at Simon Fraser University?

5 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

6 Q And as I understand it, you worked very closely
7 with Mr. Dosanjh while he was Attorney General?

8 MS. MALONEY: Very much so, yes.

9 Q And Mr. Dosanjh, you were born in India, as I
10 understand it?

11 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

12 Q You emigrated to Canada around '67 or '68?

13 MR. DOSANJH: '68.

14 Q You went to law school and graduated in 1976?

15 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

16 Q You articulated and practised doing a general
17 practice; is that correct?

18 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

19 Q And were elected as an MLA in October of 1991?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

21 Q You became the Attorney General -- I'm sorry, you
22 became a minister in March of 1995?

23 MR. DOSANJH: I think it was April but I can't recall. Yes,
24 around that time.

25 Q All right. And in August of 1995, you became

1 Attorney General?

2 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

3 Q And continued in that position until February of
4 2000?

5 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

6 Q Is that correct?

7 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

8 Q At which time, you became the premier of the
9 province?

10 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

11 Q And continued in that position until May of 2001?

12 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

13 Q You were elected as a Member of Parliament in June
14 of 2004; is that correct?

15 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

16 Q And you served in that capacity until May of 2011?

17 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

18 Q And for a period of almost a couple of years, you
19 were the Minister of Health?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

21 Q Now, against that background, as I understand it,
22 and I encourage either of you to speak on this
23 issue, the ministry had a keen interest in
24 violence against women and launched a number of
25 initiatives prior to this issue of the missing

1 women being front and centre back in '98 and '99;
2 is that correct?

3 MS. MALONEY: Yes, very much so.

4 Q And did you want to just outline some of those
5 initiatives?

6 MS. MALONEY: Some of the initiatives, after becoming the
7 deputy in May 1993, I helped to implement the
8 violence against women in relationships policy,
9 which was a coordinated policy between police,
10 Crown, Victim Services and victim agencies, that
11 also assisted in training and, and particularly
12 with respect to trying to change attitudes with
13 respect to violence against women.

14 In 1997, the Attorney set up the former
15 Justice Josiah Woods' report on the police
16 handling of violence against women in
17 relationships. And in 1997, the Attorney set up
18 the Unsolved Homicide Squad with that.

19 And in addition, with respect to federal
20 initiatives, we were very interested in pushing on
21 national agenda issues with respect to violence
22 against women but violence generally, and
23 particularly against those most disadvantaged. We
24 were very instrumental in pushing for ViCLAS, and
25 also for setting up a national DNA databank.

1 Moreover, while I was the Deputy Attorney
2 General, I co-chaired with the federal Deputy
3 Attorney General, a working group on prostitution,
4 as a result of which some important amendments
5 were made to the *Criminal Code*. And in addition,
6 we tried to deal specifically with two issues:
7 the amount of violence that sex trade workers are
8 subjected to, and unfortunately, still are; and
9 particularly with respect to young sex trade
10 workers. As a result of some of the research that
11 we carried out with respect to that, we also set
12 up a, a BC prostitution action plan, and in 1996,
13 the Attorney also set up the Provincial
14 Prostitution Unit, so.

15 And these are just some of the initiatives
16 that we were engaged in, but it was certainly
17 something that permeated certainly in my mind and
18 certainly that the ministry and certainly the
19 Attorney were very attuned to.

20 Q And you, you noted that the Attorney helped set up
21 the Provincial Unsolved Homicide Unit? That's
22 your recollection as well, Mr. Dosanjh?

23 MR. DOSANJH: That is my recollection.

24 Q And this was in early 1997?

25 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

1 Q And, of course, funding was provided by the
2 province, not only for that unit, but for certain
3 equipment for that unit; is that correct?

4 MR. DOSANJH: Correct. I believe for the DNA.

5 Q And it was also a joint forces unit, one of the
6 first joint forces units in British Columbia?

7 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

8 Q So, let's now move to the book of documents that
9 has just been marked as an exhibit. And at tab 1
10 is a letter, Mr. Dosanjh, addressed to you as the
11 Attorney, dated February 17, 1997, from Grand
12 Chief Joe Mathias, sorry, Chief Joe Mathias, Grand
13 Chief Edward John and Robert Louie.

14 Essentially, the letter requests that you
15 appoint a special investigator to examine the
16 murders of some 55 aboriginal women on an urgent
17 basis. Do you see that letter, sir?

18 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, I do.

19 Q And there's a list that accompanies the letter?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

21 Q And you did do something about the letter, did you
22 not, sir?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Uhm, I believe on the next tab, you'll see a
24 letter from, which went from my office to Chief
25 Joe Mathias and Grand Chief Ed John, as well as

1 Mr. Louie, indicating what actions were being
2 taken, what resources were being provided, as well
3 as, we, at that time, took the liberty of
4 referring these three very important people, at
5 that time, to, uhm, the Unsolved Homicide Unit, a
6 particular individual by the name of Sergeant
7 Brian Honeybourn. Uhm, I did so in the belief
8 that that is the unit that would, in addition to
9 other unsolved murders, would be looking at the
10 disappearance of missing women.

11 Q Thank you. And in that letter, in the second
12 paragraph, in the third paragraph of the June 18,
13 1997 letter, some of the resources of the Unsolved
14 Homicide Unit are noted; is that correct?

15 MR. DOSANJH: That's correct. Well, it talks about the unit
16 having access to advanced investigative
17 technologies, the ministry having assisted in
18 funding the acquisition of new DNA analysis
19 equipment for the forensic lab in Vancouver, as
20 well as staff were being trained in the use of the
21 new equipment. Things of that nature.

22 Q And this question, and I invite either of you to
23 answer this, is something that, of course, is, is
24 relevant throughout your evidence. As the
25 Attorney, or the Deputy Attorney, are you able to

1 direct the police on any matters?

2 MR. DOSANJH: Uhm, I will let Maureen answer that, and after, I
3 will speak briefly to that.

4 I, when I became the Attorney General, it
5 became very clear to me that, despite the fact
6 that there is a perception in the outside world
7 that the Attorney General has these endless
8 powers, I understood very quickly that the
9 Attorney General cannot direct the police to
10 investigate anyone, or the nature of the
11 investigation, how to investigate, when to
12 investigate, where to investigate and who to
13 investigate. All of that is outside the purview
14 of the Attorney General. That's called the
15 independence of policing, operational independence
16 of policing, and that's what makes us a civilized
17 society, one hopes.

18 Q Ms. Maloney?

19 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I guess I would just like to add to that
20 with respect to sort of constitutional democracies
21 and the justice system has a very special place
22 with respect to ensuring that the rule of law is
23 maintained. Even though we do live in a
24 democracy, we have elected officials.

25 And so, for example, it's very important that

1 the judiciary is completely independent, although
2 the administrative structures that are put into
3 place are, in fact, negotiated with the provincial
4 or the federal justice department. In the same
5 way, somewhat less so, but Crown counsel also has
6 to be -- they are, even though they are public
7 servants, and like public servants, with respect
8 to their employment duties, with respect to the
9 very specific prosecutorial decision making that
10 they undertake, that is purely for them to do
11 without interference by the Attorney General,
12 except in the case of British Columbia, there is a
13 *Crown Counsel Act* that does permit the Attorney
14 General following up on Steven Owen to direct the
15 investigation, but then it has to be made public
16 and be vetted.

17 In the same way, there is no specific
18 provision with respect to policing, but again,
19 although the Attorney General or the Deputy
20 Solicitor General takes -- has an administrative
21 responsibility for ensuring that there is
22 sufficient policing or that the municipal
23 governments are providing sufficient policing to
24 deputy premiers that are in municipalities over
25 5,000, the actual decisions to investigate or

1 pursue investigations or the type of surveillance
2 or investigation that is undertaken by the police,
3 is a matter for police decision making alone and
4 should not be interfered with by politicians.

5 Q All right. So, against that framework, that we
6 all have to live with, I understand that through
7 1998 and, in particular, early 1999, there was an
8 increased concern in the Attorney General's office
9 about the missing women. Is that a fair statement
10 by me?

11 MS. MALONEY: I would say, yes, very much so.

12 Q Tell me about that, would you? Tell the
13 commissioner about that.

14 MS. MALONEY: Could you just give me the dates again?

15 Q Let's take late 1998, in particular early 1999.

16 MS. MALONEY: I think by 1998 and 1999, the Attorney had
17 received a number of letters, although I don't
18 recollect actually having seen them myself, but
19 certainly the newspapers were giving certainly
20 strong evidence that there were a number of people
21 who were missing from the Downtown Eastside, who
22 had not been -- who had not contacted family, who
23 had not been found, and that there was a real
24 concern that something had gone terribly wrong
25 with respect to these missing women. And so,

1 clearly, it was an issue of real importance within
2 the province, as it should have been, and of
3 course within the Ministry of Attorney General
4 also.

5 Q All right. So, against that background, around
6 February, February 3, early February, I
7 understand, Mr. Dosanjh, that the premier
8 announced a reward for home invasions. Do you
9 recall that?

10 MR. DOSANJH: I do recall that.

11 Q And you were part of that announcement?

12 MR. DOSANJH: I was. In fact, there was a meeting at the
13 cabinet offices with the premier and various
14 policing agencies to discuss the issue of the
15 reward for home invasions.

16 Q And with that reward being offered, there was some
17 clamoring in the press regarding whether or not
18 missing women were being treated differently. Do
19 you recall that?

20 MR. DOSANJH: I recall that. I was certainly aware of that,
21 that issue. People became more aware of the
22 issue. There was heightened awareness. Uhm, and
23 as a result, the media, of course, from time to
24 time, would make inquiries of me, and whatever I
25 said publicly is reflected in the newspapers of

1 the day.

2 Q So, if you would turn to tab 3, there is a
3 *Vancouver Sun* article dated February 15, 1999.
4 And the first three paragraphs deals with the
5 \$100,000 reward for home invaders with \$30,000
6 being put forward by the Police Board and \$70,000
7 by the provincial government. If you would go to
8 the bottom of the first column, the last three
9 paragraphs, you are, and I am summarizing, --

10 MR. DOSANJH: Right.

11 Q -- you are, you are stating that you hadn't
12 considered a reward for the Eastside cases because
13 the police hadn't identified a person or a group
14 of persons who was responsible. You noted that
15 rewards are rarely given. And you also said that:

16 If First Nation women believe there is a
17 serial killer who has been killing First
18 Nation women, I'd like to hear about it.

19 You said that you agreed that the police did
20 need to do more work to solve murder cases, but
21 dismissed charges that the crimes were not being
22 taken seriously.

23 It was, I gather at this time, that there was
24 this concern that home invasions were being given
25 a reward and missing women were being ignored. Is

1 that, is that fair?

2 MR. DOSANJH: Absolutely.

3 Q And I understand that you asked your ministry to
4 look into the issue of the missing; is that fair?

5 MR. DOSANJH: Uhm, at that time, in February, and over the next
6 several weeks, I became more and more concerned
7 and I heard more and more stories about activists
8 coming forward to talk to the press and raise
9 concerns. And I was concerned that there was a
10 feeling out there that we weren't doing enough,
11 uhm, as a society, to deal with the missing women
12 and I was absolutely concerned about that.

13 And Maureen and I discussed that issue, and I
14 would have asked Maureen, because Maureen and I
15 essentially talked almost every day for the four
16 and-a-half years that I was the Attorney General,
17 and, and I would have asked Maureen to gather the
18 policing agencies responsible, bring them to the
19 office, and, and have a -- get an understanding of
20 what they were doing or not doing so that, if they
21 needed our assistance, we could provide it.

22 But more importantly, one way Attorneys
23 General do push, without appearing to do so, is by
24 asking questions. And, and that was the intent at
25 that time, to want to get the information, to

1 possibly push, if at all, for more action if it
2 was appropriate.

3 Q All right. I'm going to come to you, Ms. Maloney,
4 in just one moment. If we could turn to tab 3
5 (sic), Mr. Dosanjh. There is an article from the
6 *Vancouver Sun* dated March 3, 1998, "Twenty
7 Missing Women; action" --

8 MR. DOSANJH: March, sorry, tab what?

9 Q Tab 4?

10 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

11 Q March 3, 1999, I beg your pardon. A little
12 dyslexic as well as old.

13 In any event, in the article, as you will see
14 from the fourth paragraph and of the fifth
15 paragraph, certainly the chief constable was
16 taking the position that there is no serial
17 killer. Do you see that?

18 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

19 Q And that in the penultimate, sorry, the last
20 paragraph, you say that you believe the police are
21 pursuing cases vigorously, but you will, you will
22 ask your staff to make further inquiries. Do you
23 see that?

24 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

25 Q All right.

1 MR. DOSANJH: That, that was generally, for the time I was the
2 Attorney General, my modus operandi. If an issue
3 came to my attention that needed some care and
4 attention from my office, as the top law officer
5 of the province, I would try and get the
6 information and figure out what we can do to
7 advance the, advance the resolution of the issues.

8 Q And, and you did just that, did you not, Ms.
9 Maloney?

10 MS. MALONEY: Well, I certainly, I had regular calls with
11 Assistant Commissioner Murray from the RCMP and
12 occasionally bumped into Chief Constable Chambers,
13 and I certainly asked, certainly Deputy --
14 Assistant Commissioner Murray and Chambers, at
15 least on one occasion, as "was everything being
16 done possibly in this case," and they said that,
17 "yes". I don't know if they both said the same
18 words, I don't remember the exact conversation
19 with this length of time away. But they, they
20 both, at that point I think, still did not think
21 there was sufficient evidence that there was a
22 serial killer there, but they were clearly
23 investigating.

24 Q And you used to have weekly telephone conferences
25 with the assistant commissioner, as he was

1 responsible for provincial policing and you were
2 the Deputy Attorney General; is that correct?

3 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

4 Q And you would run into the chief constable from
5 time to time --

6 MS. MALONEY: At the chief's meetings, at different occasions,
7 yes.

8 Q All right, and --

9 MS. MALONEY: Because the Vancouver Police Board was
10 responsible for the Vancouver Police Department.
11 We were not -- more generally for policing.

12 Q All right. And the, as I understand it, there was
13 a greater push in the community for a reward. Do
14 you recall that, Mr. Dosanjh?

15 MR. DOSANJH: I do. When the issue of me testifying first
16 arose, I didn't remember very much of it. Since
17 then, we've been looking at the documents that you
18 have provided, and I have talked to Maureen and
19 others, and I now understand and recall, uhm,
20 because, in fact, there was not just one reward, I
21 believe there were two rewards. Other than the
22 missing women reward one, there was the home
23 invasions. The other one was garage invasions I
24 believe.

25 And there was a perception that I gathered

1 from the commentary that we were not as concerned
2 about missing women, and that greatly concerned us
3 in the ministry, both Maureen and I, because I
4 have spent my lifetime fighting for equality and
5 fairness and I, I wanted to make sure that we do
6 the right thing.

7 Q Okay. I am going to direct you to tab 5 and then
8 tab 6 of the book of documents. At tab 5 is --
9 there is a letter dated March 30, 1999, from Ms.
10 Maggie de Vries addressed to you with copies to
11 the mayor, and Detective Shenher, various, and
12 various news organizations and the chief
13 constable, which you will see at the third page of
14 the letter.

15 But I would like to direct you to the second
16 page of the letter, and in the second full
17 paragraph, second sentence, Ms. de Vries writes
18 that there's, the reason that part of the reason
19 why there is no proof of a serial killer is that
20 not enough has been done to find out what
21 happened.

22 The nature of the disappearances militates
23 against evidence surfacing on its own.

24 She then continues in the next paragraph and
25 notes that the police need to go after information

1 aggressively, and she makes four suggestions,
2 including a reward. Do you see that?

3 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

4 Q And if you go to the next tab, tab 6, there is a
5 letter from Mr. Leng dated April 4, 1999. Go to
6 the second page. In the penultimate paragraph,
7 he's requesting a reward for -- of \$100,000, and a
8 joint task force, not unlike what Ms. de Vries had
9 requested. Do you see that?

10 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

11 Q And his letter also is copied to the same people
12 as Ms. de Vries.

13 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

14 Q And against that background, I would like you to
15 turn to tab 7 of the book of documents, which is
16 an April 6th, 1999 article in the *Vancouver Sun*
17 that states:

18 Dosanjh says reward in case of missing
19 requires police initiative.

20 Do you see that?

21 MR. DOSANJH: What paragraph?

22 Q Well, that's the heading of --

23 MR. DOSANJH: Oh, sorry. Yes, yes.

24 Q And what was the thinking at that time?

25 MR. DOSANJH: Well, I think that, I will let Maureen elaborate,

1 but my understanding of how these things work is
2 that police are responsible for investigating all
3 of these issues independently of any interference.
4 And if the politicians impose their will, uhm,
5 sometimes pleasing the critics in terms of posting
6 rewards, uh, and the like, without proper
7 consultation with the police, without a specific
8 request being made by the police, uhm, then we may
9 be unwittingly jeopardizing investigations or the
10 work that the police may be doing.

11 And so since there had been no specific
12 requests made by the police, my -- I was willing
13 to argue within government, and I was prepared to
14 work for and provide that reward, provided the
15 police made a request after proper deliberation,
16 because I didn't want to be interfering with the
17 operational side of policing.

18 Q Do you have anything to add to that, Ms. Maloney?

19 MS. MALONEY: Just to reinforce that it was very important, as
20 it always is within the Ministry of Attorney
21 General, that we in no way jeopardize any ongoing
22 investigations that are underway. And so, to the
23 extent that the police would say to us that, "If
24 you put a reward, it might result in our having to
25 exhaust our resources and getting thousands of

1 information that are not very helpful, you'll
2 actually be doing damage to the investigation
3 rather than something else." So, of course, we
4 would want to very much cooperate with the police
5 to make sure that we were not in any way
6 interfering with any investigation.

7 Q All right. So, looking at this article, which is
8 at tab 7, that concept that both of you have
9 expressed, you will agree with me, is captured in
10 the second paragraph where you're quoted, Mr.
11 Dosanjh, as saying:

12 If, after due deliberation, the request came
13 from the Vancouver Police ... we would
14 absolutely respond favourably --

15 Sorry.

16 -- we would absolutely respond --

17 Let me try that again.

18 -- absolutely favourably respond to that.

19 Do you see that?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, it's my English. You can't read it.

21 Q Yes, I suffer from the same problem, --

22 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

23 Q In any event, you see that, don't you, sir?

24 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

25 Q And that's what you were trying to do, which is

1 say, "Look, if the police want this assistance, I
2 will try to provide it"?

3 MR. DOSANJH: Absolutely.

4 Q And at the bottom of that column, you are quoted
5 as saying:

6 It concerns me that there is this perception
7 that we're not doing enough on this issue,
8 noting that both provincial rewards were a
9 response to specific police requests for
10 assistance. He said that he has asked
11 officials in his ministry to talk to the
12 Vancouver police and brief him further about
13 the cases.

14 MR. DOSANJH: Right.

15 Q And this, again, was something that you had
16 requested of your officials?

17 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

18 Q And in the last -- second-last paragraph of the
19 article, you were prepared to consider mini
20 rewards as well?

21 MR. DOSANJH: I think that was an idea that, that came my way
22 from somewhere, and I don't recall who suggested
23 it. Uhm, the way I operated in those days, and
24 most of my life, is that if an idea comes, and
25 it's not dangerous to talk out loud, I would think

1 out loud, so that one could get a response from
2 the public and experts and be more knowledgeable
3 about the issue. We may not do what you first
4 said you would do, but at least a discussion
5 begins.

6 Q Okay. And at that time, as I understand from the
7 article, the mayor and the police were opposed to
8 a reward?

9 MR. DOSANJH: Uhm, the, the only way I arrive at that
10 conclusion is that I look at the police submission
11 to the Police Board, which is of a later date.

12 Q Okay.

13 MR. DOSANJH: And they, they had -- I had not spoken to any
14 police officer, at least don't recall having
15 spoken to one who said "no reward". Uhm, but I
16 knew that there was a great deal of reluctance on
17 the part of the police.

18 Q Well, the article in the third paragraph notes
19 that the mayor was reluctant to authorize a
20 reward, and on the second column, it notes in the
21 third paragraph that the police say they're
22 reluctant to offer a reward.

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, I had -- obviously, I was aware of that, but
24 I wasn't directly, I had not directly heard that
25 from anyone.

1 Q And did you take steps, Ms. Maloney, to pursue, on
2 behalf of the Attorney, this issue and try to get
3 more information from the police?

4 MS. MALONEY: With respect to what they were doing in the
5 investigation with respect to how they were
6 dealing with the missing women in the Downtown
7 Eastside, yes, I asked, probably through Stephen
8 Stackhouse, who was the Assistant Deputy Minister
9 of Police Services at the time, to arrange a
10 meeting for the Attorney and myself to be briefed
11 on exactly what was going on.

12 Q All right. And before we get to that meeting,
13 there are a couple of more tabs. I note that at
14 tab 6, sorry, tab 8, I beg your pardon, there is
15 an April 6th letter to the mayor and the Vancouver
16 Police Board in the last -- sort of supporting a
17 \$100,000 reward from the Crab Park Society; do you
18 see that?

19 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

20 Q At tab 9, there's a letter from the Honourable Sue
21 Hammell, the Minister of Women's Equality, written
22 to the chief constable supporting a reward in the
23 last couple of sentences of the second full
24 paragraph. Do you see that?

25 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

1 Q And it's copied to you and the mayor?

2 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

3 Q And at tab 10, there's a letter from Kathryn
4 O'Neil, also echoing the same concepts as Ms. de
5 Vries and Mr. Leng had echoed earlier, as you will
6 see at the bottom of page 1 and up to the top of
7 page 2. Is that correct?

8 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

9 Q That letter is addressed to the mayor, but a copy
10 to you?

11 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

12 Q And to the opposition critic, Mr. Plant?

13 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

14 Q And at tab 11 is a letter from the then MLA Jenny
15 Kwan writing to the Vancouver Police Board, again,
16 supporting a reward and wanting to add her voice
17 to a number of voices regarding the case; is that
18 correct?

19 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

20 Q So, this, it's against that background that we end
21 up at the August, sorry, April 9, 1999 meeting; is
22 that fair to say, Ms. Maloney and Mr. Dosanjh?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

24 MS. MALONEY: Yes.

25 Q And it may well be that you can help us best with

1 this meeting.

2 MR. DOSANJH: My, my memory of this meeting, when it was first
3 raised, was not very sharp at all. Uhm, I have
4 now become aware of the meeting, but Maureen had a
5 better memory, as I realized after talking to her.

6 Q All right. Did you always take this position in
7 office?

8 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

9 MS. MALONEY: Thank you, Mr. Attorney, I think you're too kind.

10 On April the 9th, I have a very clear
11 recollection of the meeting, however, I should
12 state that I was surprised when I received the
13 number of people who were at that meeting, if all
14 of these people attended from my diary, I had
15 thought only two or three people had been there.

16 I thought the two people who had briefed us
17 were, I did not know their names then, but were
18 Lori Shenher and Sergeant Al Boyd, who were the
19 two people who were, I thought at that point, in
20 charge of looking into the cases of the missing
21 women in the Downtown Eastside. I assumed that
22 Steve Stackhouse was there, because he's the
23 Assistant Deputy Minister of Police Services, and
24 I assumed that perhaps the chief or the deputy
25 chief may have been there, but I have no

1 recollection of that. I do --

2 Q I am going to interrupt. But you actually have a
3 diary entry, --

4 MS. MALONEY: Yes.

5 Q -- which has been marked as an exhibit, which
6 notes the attendees; is that correct?

7 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

8 Q And --

9 MS. MALONEY: It may be that some of these people did not
10 attend. Usually, if my assistant is told that
11 somebody did not attend, it would usually say
12 somebody has not attended. But that did not
13 always happen, so I can't guarantee that all these
14 people did attend the meeting.

15 Q And the meeting was at the offices of 815 Hornby?

16 MS. MALONEY: That's correct. That's the Attorney General's
17 offices in Vancouver.

18 Q And I am looking at your diary description, which
19 is a one-page Exhibit B I believe.

20 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

21 Q The meeting was regarding 20 missing women and a
22 briefing; is that correct?

23 MS. MALONEY: That's what it says:

24 -- re 20 missing women on the downtown
25 eastside, and briefing on the woman that was

1 found.

2 Q And the attendees are noted as Stephen Stackhouse,
3 Deputy Chief Brian McGuinness, Detective Lori
4 Shenher, Sergeant Al Boyd, all from the Vancouver
5 Police Department. You are noted as having
6 Assistant Commissioner Murray Johnston of "E"
7 Division and Inspector Gary Bass. Do you recall
8 whether they all attended?

9 MS. MALONEY: I do not recall whether they all attended.

10 Q All right. And look at tab 12. There is a three-
11 page memorandum. While it's noted as being
12 received at the Attorney's office, in the Police
13 Services Branch on April 14, 1999, this
14 memorandum, which is dated April 9, authored by
15 Lori Shenher, was it presented and discussed?

16 MS. MALONEY: I do not remember whether the memorandum itself
17 was presented to us, but certainly Detective
18 Shenher went through, in some detail, what they
19 were doing with respect to the missing women in
20 the Downtown Eastside.

21 Q And what's your recollection of the meeting either
22 with, you know, with reference to the memorandum
23 or solely on your memory?

24 MS. MALONEY: Uhm, on my memory, rather than the memorandum,
25 because I do not recollect having seen that

1 actually. But I do recollect that we had called a
2 meeting because we were very concerned that these
3 women were still missing and had not turned up,
4 and we -- and the Attorney and I expressed our
5 concern at that meeting.

6 We were then told the amount of work that
7 they were doing, which is part of which I
8 recollect from the memorandum, that they had --
9 were exhaustive of all inquiries. I did ask, I
10 think it was Detective Lori Shenher, but I am not
11 sure, it could have been Detective Boyd, why only
12 two people have been placed as resourcing this
13 when there was so many people missing and was that
14 enough resources.

15 My recollection of the response to that is
16 that it was enough resources for the time because
17 they had, at that point, currently exhausted all,
18 all investigation that they could do, and that
19 they really needed something to turn up, i.e. a
20 dead body or some of the evidence which would lead
21 to further leads.

22 My recollection also is that I did ask
23 whether or not, if they were white, middle-class
24 women, whether more people would have been
25 deployed to check into this, and I remember -- I

1 don't recollect exactly who said it, but I
2 remember them saying that, that I did not
3 understand the lives of these women, that they
4 were not in one place at the time, they went on
5 circuits sometimes, and that they had very sort of
6 peripatetic existences. I don't think that was
7 the word they used, but that they moved in and out
8 and from neighborhood to neighbourhood.

9 We did have a discussion about, I think, that
10 it was surprising that none of them had turned up
11 if they were going backwards and forwards, et
12 cetera. But they did, and Detective Shenher in
13 particular I think, but again, I couldn't be
14 absolutely sure it was her, but was very, very
15 clear that they were treating these cases very
16 seriously, that she and her colleague were doing
17 as much work as they could do, and she told us a
18 number of different leads that they had gone into
19 with respect to Welfare payments, with respect to
20 looking at what had happened, so.

21 Q Was the concept of a serial killer discussed at
22 the meeting, to your recollection?

23 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I think that issue was certainly brought up,
24 and I don't know if it was by the Attorney or
25 myself or somebody else, and the response to that

1 was that they had absolutely no evidence that
2 there was a serial killer, but clearly, it was
3 something that was not off the table.

4 Q All right. Now, do any of you recall whether the
5 names of any suspects were brought up at the
6 meeting?

7 MR. DOSANJH: If the name of a suspect or suspects had been
8 brought up, it would have been extremely unusual.
9 Uhm, the practice, the protocol between the
10 Attorney General and the police, is that the
11 Attorney General isn't privy to the actual facts
12 of any investigations, unless the police volunteer
13 that information, or getting some assistance from
14 the AG or the government. That would be in
15 extremely unusual circumstances. Uhm, and if it
16 had come up, a name or some names, I would have
17 remembered that. I don't recall any names being
18 discussed.

19 Q Well, let's -- and what about you, Ms. Maloney?

20 MS. MALONEY: No, I have no recollection. As the Attorney
21 General said, if a name of a suspect had been
22 brought up, it would have been extraordinary,
23 because that did not happen unless it was
24 operationally necessary.

25 Q Let me pose this question to both of you. I

1 appreciate your spans in government are different.
2 But at any time, while in government, in any
3 capacity, have you been told by the police the
4 name of a suspect prior to that person being named
5 in the press or arrested?

6 MR. DOSANJH: No. I can tell you, I can tell you, even when --
7 I can't remember when I was -- whether I was the
8 Premier or the Attorney General, when the Air
9 India investigation resulted in the arrests of the
10 four accused, uhm, or the two accused, uhm, I was
11 told as they were being arrested.

12 Q Ms. Maloney?

13 MS. MALONEY: I would have a slight difference than the
14 Attorney with respect to that, because never after
15 a search warrant was executed -- never before a
16 search warrant was executed, I don't believe. But
17 certainly after a search warrant had been
18 executed, certainly if it were a public figure,
19 that it was felt important that the Attorney
20 should know about it, because that person may need
21 to be relieved of their duties, then I think that
22 that had been brought to his attention.

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, it has been. There was the case in point.

24 Q In that context, that is where a search warrant
25 which sets out specific charges. I am talking

1 about a situation where a person is a suspect --

2 MR. DOSANJH: No.

3 Q -- without search warrants, without charges.

4 MR. DOSANJH: I don't recall any, any instance in the four
5 and-a-half years that I was the Attorney General.

6 MS. MALONEY: No, I do not either.

7 Q And so I ask you now more specifically, was the
8 name Robert William Pickton brought up?

9 MS. MALONEY: No, not to my recollection at all.

10 MR. DOSANJH: No.

11 Q Second, was there a request for more resources
12 from the ministry?

13 MS. MALONEY: From the police you mean?

14 Q Yes.

15 MR. DOSANJH: Not that I recall.

16 Q By the police to the ministry.

17 MS. MALONEY: No. As I think I mentioned, when describing my
18 recollection of the meeting, I had, or the
19 Attorney had raised the issue of, that we were
20 surprised that only two people were investigating
21 the number of women who were missing, and I asked
22 whether or not that was enough resources, not,
23 actually, I should state, with a view to giving
24 them more at that stage, but just simply trying to
25 understand why there weren't more people already

1 allocated to that file, and was told that at that
2 time, having more resources would not be helpful.
3 It might be in the future, if they have further
4 leads that need to be developed or some evidence
5 came up.

6 Q All right. And at any point in time beyond the
7 reward of \$70,000, was there a request on the
8 missing women file for more resources from the
9 ministry, that is, a request from the police?

10 MR. DOSANJH: Usually, the request would first at least come to
11 -- would have come to Ms. Maloney. I don't recall
12 ever being approached for resources for the
13 missing women investigation.

14 MS. MALONEY: Certainly not during my tenure, but I assume that
15 probably a request was made subsequently because
16 of the enormous investigations that were
17 undertaken on Pickton's farm. But certainly up
18 until 2000, while I was the Deputy Attorney
19 General, no request was made that I, that I'm
20 aware of.

21 Q In terms of additional resources for specific
22 investigations, do you have a recollection of such
23 requests, either of you have a recollection of any
24 such requests being made while you were in the
25 Attorney's office, either as the Attorney or as

1 the Deputy?

2 MR. DOSANJH: I am sure Ms. Maloney recalls. There has been
3 one request during my time as the Attorney
4 General, and that was a request for more resources
5 for Air India investigation, for which the Deputy
6 Attorney General and I travelled to Ottawa to
7 actually press for more resources from the federal
8 government, and that was a business case that was
9 presented to us.

10 Q That is a business case presented by the police;
11 is that correct?

12 MR. DOSANJH: By the police and the Crown.

13 Q Thank you. And your response to that?

14 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I have the same recollection.

15 Q Thank you. And no business case was presented on
16 the missing women investigation to either of you?

17 MS. MALONEY: Certainly not until the year 2000 when I left.

18 Q Thank you. Now, and at tab 13, Mr. Dosanjh, is
19 your diary entry for that meeting; is that
20 correct?

21 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

22 Q And these are from your personal diaries?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

24 Q You asked the ministry to come up with whatever
25 notes they had and they didn't have any?

1 MR. DOSANJH: No, they didn't have any. I used to preserve my,
2 my schedule, just in case I ever needed it.

3 Q And --

4 MS. MALONEY: And sorry, I asked the ministry for any notes
5 that there may have been, or briefing notes that
6 were given to me with respect to this issue, and
7 the only one they were able to turn up was the,
8 the memorandum from Detective Lori Shenher.

9 Q Which, which is at tab 12, the April 9 document?

10 MS. MALONEY: Yes, that's correct. And they were able to
11 provide me with the calendar entry for April the
12 11th as well.

13 Q Sorry, the April the 9th?

14 MS. MALONEY: The 9th, April the 9th, sorry.

15 Q Which you brought along?

16 MS. MALONEY: Yes.

17 Q Thank you. Now, at tab 14, Mr. Dosanjh, is a
18 letter dated April 20 from the mayor of Campbell
19 River regarding Marnie Frey. How -- this is
20 addressed to you with a copy to an Inspector
21 Stright. How were letters handled in your
22 ministry?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Well, the letters would come to me, usually with
24 responses attached, unless, uhm, there was a
25 letter that needed a quick verbal response or some

1 other response. Then the letter would be brought
2 and we would deal with it. But generally, the
3 letters came with the responses and were assigned.
4 And not all of the correspondence ever were made
5 to the desk of the Attorney General. And this is
6 a very important letter, but I don't recall seeing
7 the letter until this was produced to me during
8 these proceedings.

9 Q The last sentence of the letter is:

10 I urge you as Attorney General to explore
11 every possible avenue to solve this
12 disturbing case.

13 Do you see that?

14 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

15 Q Uhm, again, you were prepared to offer the reward
16 but you had no ability to direct the police; is
17 that fair?

18 MR. DOSANJH: I had no power to direct the police. That's
19 fair, yes.

20 Q Thank you. You also have, and Ms. Maloney, I may
21 not be getting it right, you have far more
22 experience in these areas. Please feel free to
23 jump in if --

24 MS. MALONEY: Well, just in terms of how mail was generally
25 dealt with in the ministry, because the Attorney

1 General used to get a, a very large amount of
2 mail, just general mail, it usually would be sent
3 to the, the communications department, which had a
4 small letter-writing team, who would then work
5 with the appropriate unit. In this case, it would
6 have been the Police Services Unit, and perhaps
7 other units, to work out what the appropriate
8 response was with respect to this, and then it
9 would be sent up to the Attorney General.

10 Q Okay. Now, moving to tab 15, there is an April
11 22, 1999 memo of the Vancouver Police Department
12 addressed to the Vancouver Police Board by
13 Sergeant Field. Uhm, at the fourth page of the
14 document, and I throw this out to you, Mr.
15 Dosanjh, and encourage you, Ms. Maloney, to
16 interject if necessary, is the heading "Reward";
17 is that correct?

18 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

19 Q And this is where you learned that the police were
20 not supportive of a reward; is that correct?

21 MR. DOSANJH: Uhm, that's, well, that's where I learned. And
22 you also drew my attention to one of the earlier
23 comments in the newspaper articles. Uhm, uhm, it
24 seems to me that, that this memo is rather
25 discouraging of a reward.

1 Q If you go to the --

2 MS. MALONEY: Sorry, I have a slightly different recollection.

3 I recollect that the issue of a reward was raised
4 in the April the 9th meeting.

5 Q Yes?

6 MS. MALONEY: And the police response at that point was that it
7 would not be helpful at that stage, because it
8 might lead to too many pieces of information
9 coming in that would just flood them and would
10 actually divert the resources that they had on the
11 investigation.

12 Q Okay. Thank you. I forgot to ask you about that
13 with respect to April 9.

14 MR. DOSANJH: And I, and I have no memory as to that. But I
15 look at the memo that's produced dated April 9th,
16 that has some similar lines in it.

17 Q Now, if you go on to tab 15 to the second-last
18 page, which has "financial implications"; do you
19 see that, Mr. Dosanjh?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Page?

21 Q Tab 15.

22 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

23 Q There are no additional financial burdens
24 associated at this time beyond those
25 associated with overtime, which may occur.

1 Of course, the memo is about -- the subject line
2 is "missing women", if you go back to the first
3 page.

4 MR. DOSANJH: Right.

5 Q And this is consistent with your recollection and
6 evidence, that you weren't asked for any, the
7 ministry was not requested to provide any
8 resources?

9 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

10 Q And we know from tab 16, that on April 28, the
11 Police Board approved a \$30,000 reward contingent
12 on your ministry putting up 70,000. You will see
13 that at page 2, under "moved"?

14 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

15 Q And if you go to the next tab, tab 17, you have an
16 official notification to your -- to you, Mr.
17 Dosanjh, of the decision of the Police Board?

18 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

19 Q And you, of course, were prepared -- you went
20 about making sure the money was available?

21 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

22 Q And between tabs 18 and 21 are letters and e-mails
23 that went back and forth dealing with the wording
24 of the reward poster. Those weren't matters that
25 would come necessarily to your desk to deal with

1 solicitor-type issues, would they?

2 MR. DOSANJH: No. Correct.

3 Q So, moving on to tabs 21 through 24, and going to
4 tab 22 in particular, I understand that you
5 arranged for *America's Most Wanted* to publicize
6 the fact of the reward; is that correct?

7 MR. DOSANJH: My, my ministry did. We had a very, uhm,
8 efficient and talented issues management team in,
9 in the department assisting Ms. Maloney and I, and
10 I believe one or more of the members of that team
11 knew someone who knew the *America's Most Wanted*
12 individual. And it was mentioned to, to me and,
13 and Ms. Maloney, and we thought that would be a
14 very, very important development, if it happened,
15 because it would garner publicity for the issue of
16 the missing women.

17 Q Is that your recollection, Ms. Maloney?

18 MS. MALONEY: That's my recollection also.

19 Q And on the 27th, I understand by looking at, for
20 example, your schedule, which is at page 2 of tab
21 21, Mr. Dosanjh.

22 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

23 Q And looking at tab 22 (sic), that you appeared on
24 television in the morning. You attended a press
25 conference at about 10 o'clock. You were

1 available to the media to introduce the missing
2 women's poster and the reward; is that correct?

3 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

4 Q And your speaking notes are set out at tab 22?

5 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

6 Q And they reflect your position?

7 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, generally speaking. I haven't read every
8 word of it.

9 Q Fair enough. And the press release that dealt
10 with this reward is found at tab 23?

11 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

12 Q And dealing with *America's Most Wanted*, we see
13 that in the last, the third and second-last
14 paragraph of the press release?

15 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

16 Q And that was picked up by the *Vancouver Sun* at tab
17 24 where the *America's Most Wanted* noted that this
18 was quite unprecedented, the cooperation that they
19 were seeing. Do you see that in the third
20 paragraph?

21 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

22 Q And the second paragraph?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

24 Q And you, looking at the second column, are quoted
25 as saying, in the second-last paragraph in the

1 second column at page, the first page:

2 It is important we recognize that despite
3 the fact that these women may have worked in
4 the sex trade, they have the right to their
5 dignity, their safety, and their security as
6 much as anyone else in British Columbia or
7 Canada has.

8 You said that?

9 MR. DOSANJH: And I believed that.

10 Q Thank you. So, just ending off here, at any time,
11 was Mr. Pickton's name mentioned to you as a
12 suspect or a person of interest in the missing
13 women investigation or any investigation?

14 MR. DOSANJH: No.

15 MS. MALONEY: No.

16 Q Second, at any time, did any police agency come to
17 you and say, "Hey, listen, we need more resources
18 to pursue the missing women investigation beyond
19 the \$70,000 reward"?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Not during the time I was the Attorney General
21 and I don't recall when I was not.

22 MS. MALONEY: And not during the time that I was Deputy AG.

23 Q Finally, was this issue important to you, the
24 missing women?

25 MR. DOSANJH: Of course it was important to me. Uhm, if you

1 are the Attorney General of the province, uhm, and
2 you have a feeling out there that not enough is
3 being done, because these women were poor, were
4 probably drug addicts some of them, were
5 aboriginal, they lived on the margins of society,
6 that nobody cared, uhm, that struck a very, very
7 deep chord in me and it's, and it's reflected in
8 the comments that I made at that time. That's why
9 I did not wait for the police to first say to me,
10 "We want a reward." I was prepared to say, if the
11 police think the reward is appropriate, it be
12 coming.

13 Q Ms. Maloney?

14 MS. MALONEY: I would like to echo those sentiments of the
15 Attorney General. I think my professional life
16 has been very much pursuing social justice and
17 particularly equality, particularly for those
18 people who are most marginalized, and certainly
19 violence against women has been something that's
20 been very important to me for many decades, even
21 before taking on the deputy role.

22 Q Thank you. Those are my questions.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you. Cross-examination.

24 MR. GRATL: Mr. Commissioner, Jason Gratl. With your leave,
25 Mr. Ward has agreed that I could go first.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

2 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GRATL:**

3 Q My name is Jason Gratl and I am counsel attempting
4 to represent the interests of Downtown Eastside
5 individuals and organizations, including sex
6 workers and drug users.

7 MR. DOSANJH: Can you speak up a little?

8 MR. GRATL: Yes, I can.

9 MR. DOSANJH: Thank you.

10 Q The memorandum to you, Mr. Dosanjh, from Lori
11 Shenher, you reviewed it, did you, before the --
12 before your meeting on April the 9th?

13 MR. HIRA: Well, his evidence was --

14 MR. DOSANJH: I don't, I don't recall the memo specifically. I
15 only now know that a memo was given to me. Uhm, I
16 don't recall the memo or its contents. I recall
17 some parts of the evidence that Ms. Maloney has
18 given. Ms. Maloney and I talked about this and I,
19 as we dug into this more, I became, uhm, more
20 aware of the details.

21 But what happened at the meeting
22 specifically, uhm, in general terms, I felt that,
23 that based on all of the evidence that's been
24 presented to you today, I felt that we had
25 actually wanted the meeting to get a sense of what

1 was being done.

2 Q And I appreciate that you had received --

3 MR. DOSANJH: And so, so I don't recall the memo specifically
4 being given to me, but I obviously now know it was
5 given to me.

6 Q Sure. There was, there was, in essence, a
7 political campaign afoot by various family members
8 and loved ones of the missing women, and community
9 activists. Do you remember that, before the April
10 9th meeting?

11 MR. DOSANJH: Uhm, I remember -- I would remember that, not
12 because of any specific letters, but I don't
13 recall, at least I don't recall actually seeing
14 them and receiving them. I only would now
15 remember that that would be true going back at the
16 news articles that carried my response and other
17 people's urgings. Uhm, I could say, yes,
18 obviously there was an uproar at that time, and to
19 which, to which we tried our best to respond.

20 Q And I get that calling a meeting with the RCMP,
21 there is parts of the RCMP and the Vancouver
22 Police Department, is in itself a spur to action,
23 to get the police to move on this issue?

24 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

25 Q And, and, and I take it that there were a number

1 of things potentially on the table for the April
2 9th meeting. Two of them in particular were a) a
3 reward, and that was a reward analogous to the
4 other rewards?

5 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

6 Q And the second was a task force, because there
7 was, there were media reports about a Home
8 Invasion Task Force. Do you remember those two --

9 MR. DOSANJH: I don't recall the issue of the task force. Uhm,
10 I would recall the issue of the reward because
11 that was obviously, uhm, it received more
12 publicity. Uhm, but we wouldn't have needed much
13 time to spend on the issue of the reward, uhm,
14 because I was prepared to provide the reward, uhm,
15 and, and we were waiting for, for an indication
16 from the police. So, the police wouldn't have to
17 persuade me to do that.

18 Uhm, uhm, but I don't recall, maybe Maureen,
19 Ms. Maloney might recall the issue of the task
20 force. I think there may have been some
21 discussions regarding the RCMP and the Vancouver
22 Police working more cooperatively on the issue.
23 They were all there in the room, and the Unsolved
24 Homicide Squad was there in existence at that
25 time. And -- but if you ask me for any other

1 details, it's too, too long ago.

2 Q Do you remember the representative of the Unsolved
3 Homicide Unit was -- that was Gary Bass, wasn't
4 it?

5 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I believe so.

6 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, he was, I understand he was there.

7 Q And the position taken by the Unsolved Homicide
8 Unit was that they, that they acted on the basis
9 of a body. If there weren't -- if there wasn't a
10 body there, there wasn't anything the
11 investigators could do from an Unsolved Homicide
12 Unit point of view?

13 MR. DOSANJH: Ms. Maloney might have a better memory.

14 MS. MALONEY: I am not sure that they were quite as specific as
15 it being a body, but that there were definitive
16 specific leads that they were able to follow, and
17 they were particularly interested in DNA of
18 course.

19 Q Okay. And they said, "We can't get involved,
20 there's nothing there for us to get involved in,"
21 if anything?

22 MR. DOSANJH: You know, if the RCMP -- if we are sitting in a
23 room and I was the Attorney General, and one part
24 of our provincial police force said, "Well, we
25 can't get involved in this," I would remember

1 that. I don't -- and they may not have said that
2 at that meeting.

3 MS. MALONEY: I certainly don't recollect that.

4 MR. DOSANJH: I don't remember it.

5 Q Well, I am not saying "E" Division in its entirety
6 said, "We can't get involved." I am just
7 suggesting the specific Unsolved Homicide Unit
8 division or section. You don't remember that?

9 MR. DOSANJH: I can't remember that. The tenor of the memo,
10 when I look at the memo now, the tenor of the
11 memo, in fact, goes, goes a long ways to suggest
12 that they are treating missing women like unsolved
13 murders --

14 Q Sure.

15 MR. DOSANJH: -- in every possible way. Except they do point
16 out the distinction, you know, that there are no
17 bodies and there are other difficulties.

18 Q Sure. And Shenher's memo, in effect, says, "Aside
19 from that distinction that there are no bodies and
20 no evidence and no suspects, we're treating this
21 full on like a homicide"; is that right?

22 MR. DOSANJH: That's what the memo says.

23 Q Okay. And that's what her oral presentation to
24 you was --

25 MS. MALONEY: That's certainly my recollection, yes.

1 Q She didn't tell you about any tips that she had
2 received and had been following up on?

3 MS. MALONEY: No.

4 Q The emphasis in her presentation was, "We're doing
5 everything we can to try to locate these women.
6 Look, there is no stone that's left unturned in
7 terms of trying to locate these women"?

8 MS. MALONEY: That was what, what I remember, yes.

9 Q And indeed, what she argued was that the reward
10 could itself but, but be an incentive for somebody
11 to actually kill one of the women who didn't want
12 to be located?

13 MS. MALONEY: I don't recollect that being said, no.

14 Q You don't recall that?

15 MS. MALONEY: No.

16 MR. DOSANJH: You know, my memory is bad, but if somebody had
17 said that, I, I would remember that.

18 Q Okay. Well, that just showed up in various media
19 reports. I guess you don't remember it from the
20 media reports either?

21 MR. DOSANJH: No.

22 Q You're shaking your head. No?

23 MR. DOSANJH: No, I don't.

24 Q Okay. And the --

25 MR. DOSANJH: If somebody had said that to me in a meeting, I

1 probably, I probably didn't see the media report
2 that you are referring to.

3 Q Sure. So, the meeting on April 9th was an
4 opportunity for either the Vancouver Police
5 Department or the RCMP to say, "Well, we've got a
6 lot of missing women here. We believe there be a
7 serial killer and we need a, a serious task force.
8 We need funding for a task force of 40, 50, maybe
9 60 officers, to really look into this question."
10 That would have been -- that would have been the
11 golden opportunity to do that?

12 MS. MALONEY: It would have been a golden opportunity to raise
13 it, if that's what they wanted, and we would have
14 said, "Please give us a business case exactly
15 what, what will happen with, with that resources."
16 So -- but that would have been the place where
17 they would have raised it, yes.

18 Q Sure. And you were even providing an invitation
19 for them to go in that direction by asking about,
20 "Really, is two officers enough here? It doesn't
21 seem like a lot of officers."

22 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

23 Q Okay. So, you, you effectively opened the door to
24 them to make that request?

25 MS. MALONEY: I should be clear though. It's my recollection

1 that I was not raising that with a view to sort of
2 offering them resources. It was really more that
3 I was just very surprised that there were only two
4 officers who were investigating so many missing
5 women.

6 MR. DOSANJH: But let me put it this way. Hindsight is always
7 20/20. But it is my firm belief that if there's
8 any Attorney General sitting with the provincial
9 police force and the City of Vancouver Police, and
10 no matter who it is, and is told that, "There are
11 30 or more missing women and we need more
12 resources, there is a serial killer, we want to
13 catch him or her, give us some resources," I don't
14 believe there is any Attorney General in the
15 history of this province that wouldn't say, "I am
16 going to go out and get to work with the premier
17 and the cabinet and get you the money." I just --
18 you know, but it didn't happen.

19 Q And what if the phrasing was, "Well, we don't know
20 if there is a serial killer, but we need a lot of
21 resources to find out whether there is one," same
22 kind of answer?

23 MR. DOSANJH: You know, cabinet ministers are famous for
24 remembering financial requests because, because
25 they have to go to cabinet. You know, you can't

1 just write cheques. Uhm, and, and so if, if
2 anybody had made a significant request or a
3 request for significant resources, I would have
4 remembered it, and I would have been in cabinet in
5 the next couple of weeks talking about it, because
6 it's -- it was an important issue.

7 Q What I'm, what I would like to suggest to you is
8 that, that the Vancouver Police Department
9 effectively urged on you not to put any more
10 resources into the investigation, that they were
11 doing everything they needed to do, they had
12 matters well in hand, and they didn't even need a
13 reward?

14 MR. DOSANJH: You know, all I can say to you is that I don't
15 recall being asked for resources.

16 Q And that would include a reward?

17 MR. DOSANJH: Uhm --

18 MS. MALONEY: No, I think the issue on April the 9th, the issue
19 of a reward -- the -- both issues were
20 specifically discussed in response to my surprise
21 that there were only two officers who were
22 investigating at that time. And the response to
23 that was that they did not need further resources
24 at that time because there were no further leads
25 that they could really follow, but that they may

1 need some in the future, but not now.

2 The reward issue was specifically dealt with,
3 and my recollection is that the police thought
4 that at this time, at that time, on April 9th,
5 that it was probably not a good idea because it
6 might bring too many leads in that they would not
7 be able to handle and that it would actually be
8 detrimental to the investigation, rather than
9 helpful to it.

10 MR. GRATL: Those are my questions. Thank you.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you. I think what we will
12 do is we'll take a brief afternoon adjournment.

13 THE REGISTRAR: This hearing will now recess for 10 minutes.

14 **(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 3:39 P.M.)**

15 **(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 3:56 P.M.)**

16 THE REGISTRAR: Order. This hearing is now resumed.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ward is not here? Okay, why don't we go
18 with the next person up. Ms. Hunt? Yes.

19 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. HUNT:**

20 Q Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. My name is Elizabeth
21 Hunt and I am a lawyer for -- co-counsel with
22 Suzette Narbonne and we're representing the
23 aboriginal interests before this inquiry.

24 I wanted to ask you some general questions
25 about First Nations within the province of British

1 Columbia, and we've been asking many of the
2 witnesses that have come forward about their
3 knowledge, to help us inform our recommendations
4 about what we can do from here. And I just would
5 like to ask both of you about your knowledge about
6 the history of aboriginal people in the province
7 of British Columbia.

8 I know that, Ms. Maloney, you were involved
9 with the *Delgamuukw* decision. So, I am expecting
10 that you do have quite a body of knowledge about
11 the history. I will direct it to you, if you
12 would like to answer that first, Ms. Maloney?

13 MS. MALONEY: I certainly wouldn't consider myself an expert,
14 but yes, I certainly have quite a, a long history
15 of the traditions of the First Nations in, in this
16 territory. And I have also engaged in a number of
17 different issues, both in research, both before
18 and after coming into government, and during
19 government, worked very closely with individual
20 First Nations, as well as with the Summit and the
21 UBICs.

22 Q And Mr. Dosanjh, are you familiar with the First
23 Nation territories within the province of British
24 Columbia?

25 MR. DOSANJH: I am familiar with some of the territories, not

1 all of the territories. I -- my experience with
2 the aboriginal community --

3 Q I think you need to put your mic on.

4 MR. DOSANJH: My experience with the aboriginal communities, or
5 the knowledge of the aboriginal communities,
6 essentially started with my activism on, on human
7 rights and, and the like. And then once I got
8 into government, became the Minister of Government
9 Services and then the Attorney General, I gained
10 some appreciation of it defending the Nisga'a
11 treaty in the House, that was my -- I was the
12 chief defender of the Nisga'a treaty when it
13 passed. So, I, I can't pretend to be an expert or
14 fully knowledgeable about these issues, uhm, at
15 all, but I, I have some understanding.

16 Q You would know, if I showed you a map of the
17 traditional territories of the province, you would
18 know that the province is covered by ethnic First
19 Nation groups within the entire province?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Absolutely.

21 Q Yes. And you know that there is dozens of
22 treaties within the province of British Columbia?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

24 Q And you know those are unresolved?

25 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

1 Q Yes. And you know that aboriginal title is --

2 MR. DOSANJH: I am --

3 Q -- particularly in this province --

4 MR. DOSANJH: I'm aware of all of that.

5 Q Yes.

6 MR. DOSANJH: But if you ask me about the history of the First
7 Nations and, and history of the struggles of the
8 First Nations, I would say I am not, I am not
9 entirely at ease. I, I know the, the issues
10 facing the First Nations of British Columbia.

11 Q And you know generally that there is a number of
12 bands within British Columbia?

13 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

14 Q First Nation bands?

15 MR. DOSANJH: (Nod)

16 Q Do you know -- either one of you, how many First
17 Nations?

18 MR. DOSANJH: No, I really don't.

19 MS. MALONEY: Approximately 150, 60.

20 Q It's closer to a hundred maybe 81, but yeah. And
21 do you know -- I know you said you know generally,
22 but because you were involved with the *Delgamuukw*,
23 I am just wondering if you know the positions that
24 the government has taken in many of the title
25 cases that have gone on before the province?

1 MS. MALONEY: Certainly not in all of them and certainly not
2 the more recent ones. But during my tenure as
3 Deputy AG, yes.

4 Q That the lands were surrendered, ceded and
5 released?

6 MS. MALONEY: That was the initial position that the government
7 took, but they subsequently moved away from that,
8 in *Delgamuukw*, in fact.

9 Q Yes. And prior to that, do you know about the
10 colonial instruments that have been used by the
11 governments against First Nations people? I'll
12 give you specifics. Do you know about the 60s
13 scoop?

14 MS. MALONEY: Very much so. In fact, I teach about residential
15 schools.

16 Q Well, that's separate, but you know about
17 residential schools?

18 MS. MALONEY: Yes.

19 Q Right. And you know about the banning of all the
20 culture and the potlatches and --

21 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I do.

22 Q Do you know about that, Mr. Dosanjh?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

24 Q And prior to that, you know about First Nation
25 territories and being moved onto reserves?

1 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I do.

2 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

3 Q Okay. And so we have a very social complex
4 constitutional history for aboriginal people, you
5 would agree to that?

6 MS. MALONEY: Absolutely.

7 Q Yes. And you know that a disproportional number
8 of the aboriginal women that have been murdered
9 are aboriginal?

10 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I do.

11 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

12 Q And I am wondering whether you think, in your
13 position as Attorney General, that this, these
14 colonial policies, these positions that have been
15 taken in court systems against aboriginal people,
16 would play a part in individual women being
17 marginalized?

18 MR. DOSANJH: Well, I think what I have learned over my
19 lifetime is that the history that a community or
20 communities have been through have an impact on
21 what happens to the generations to come. So, in
22 that sense, we are the creatures of the societies
23 and the way they have treated us, of course.

24 Q Of course, these colonial policies and the
25 positions the provincial government has taken

1 against aboriginal people would have an effect on
2 marginalizing aboriginal women? You said, you
3 said, we are creatures of our society, of course.

4 MR. DOSANJH: Of course.

5 Q Yes. Of course, it would, right?

6 MS. MALONEY: Yes.

7 Q Ms. Maloney?

8 MS. MALONEY: Yeah, absolutely.

9 Q I just wanted to ask you -- just one moment
10 please. In the binder that was provided by your
11 counsel, I see that there was a letter that was
12 written February 13th, 1997, to you, and it was
13 from the late Chief Mathias and Grand Chief Ed
14 John and Robert Louie. And I am just wondering,
15 was that the only letter that you received from
16 the Summit?

17 MR. DOSANJH: Well, that's the only letter I seem to have
18 received, appeared having received. But, you
19 know, if you ask me whether I received any others,
20 uhm, I can't tell you. If you had asked me
21 without showing me this letter, whether or not I
22 received any letters, I wouldn't have remembered.
23 It, it's so far back, it is difficult to remember
24 whether or not you received a letter.

25 But I have, I have known the Chief and the

1 Grand Chief and Mr. Louie in my work, both in and
2 out of government, and I, I remember them. And,
3 and now I know that the letter came and I know the
4 response was sent, yes. I -- independent of this
5 letter being produced to me, I wouldn't have been
6 able to tell you that. I am being absolutely
7 honest with you.

8 Q Well, the First Nation Summit has boycotted this
9 process. Did you know that?

10 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, I have known that from the newspapers and
11 the news media.

12 Q And Ms. Maloney, do you know if that was the only
13 letter that you received from the Summit?

14 MS. MALONEY: I don't know that for a fact. I don't even
15 recollect seeing that letter before, so I just do
16 not know the answer to that.

17 Q And do you know the First Nations Summit, what
18 their mandate is?

19 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I do.

20 Q Could you expand on that?

21 MS. MALONEY: Well, I know Grand Chief John quite well and had
22 a lot of contact with the Summit when I was the
23 deputy. Their mandate is to, to foster and look
24 after the interests of the First Nations who are
25 in the treaty process.

1 Q And do you know that they do other activities in
2 addition to pushing the treaty issues forward?

3 MS. MALONEY: Oh, yes, absolutely. They are very interested in
4 justice issues, for example. They are very
5 interested in, they were very interested in
6 restorative justice issues. They are interested
7 in missing women or the -- a whole array of
8 different issues, yes.

9 Q And would you say that they do, the small
10 organization that is representing most of the
11 First Nations in the province of British Columbia,
12 do the work of what would -- could be considered a
13 full-bodied government would do? Many of the
14 issues of child welfare. They deal with tax
15 issues. They deal with fiscal relations, et
16 cetera. Would you say that their work is that
17 expansive?

18 MS. MALONEY: Absolutely, yes.

19 Q Would you say that the fact that you only received
20 the one letter, it would be possible, given the
21 limited resources and the mandate of how broad the
22 work they have been carrying out has been since
23 their inception in the '90s?

24 MR. HIRA: Well, I mean --

25 MS. HUNT: I am just asking them to speculate. They work with

1 First Nations communities --

2 MR HIRA: That's fine.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Let me, let me hear the objection first. Is
4 there an objection?

5 MR. HIRA: She acknowledges it's a speculative question.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

7 MR. DOSANJH: Let me respond to that. I wouldn't, I wouldn't
8 say that just because only one letter has been
9 unearthed from them means that they were not
10 seriously pursuing this. That wouldn't be my
11 impression. The fact that they wrote one letter
12 and who they are -- and I don't know whether you
13 would know or even remember, uhm, Ed John was in
14 my cabinet as the Minister for Children and
15 Families, and I, I've the greatest of respect.
16 So, if he wrote one letter, he may have talked to
17 dozens of people about the issue and may have
18 written others. You, you, you needed to know, at
19 least in my time in government, if Ed John wrote a
20 letter, or Chief Mathias wrote a letter, you took
21 notice.

22 MS. HUNT:

23 Q Thank you. And the reason why I raise this is, we
24 don't have Grand Chief Ed John to give this
25 evidence, although we have tried, and I'm only

1 asking because I don't have the benefit, and I
2 know that you have worked with them, I know that
3 you have worked with the Delgamuukw, and that this
4 is a, a very important person who is making a very
5 loud call on behalf of the First Nation
6 communities, that there is 40 -- or 55 aboriginal
7 people missing.

8 And so my next question to you is, there is
9 the one letter that was sent with a list of 55
10 women, aboriginal women. And so I see your
11 response to them, and I just wanted to know, from
12 both of you, if that was the beginning and the end
13 of the exchange concerning 55 women gone?

14 MR. DOSANJH: I wouldn't say that was the end. I would say
15 that was the beginning. And, and obviously the
16 issue carried on and resurfaced much more
17 prominently subsequently. So, I wouldn't, I
18 wouldn't say that was the end.

19 Q There was no follow-up letter. I looked in this
20 binder and I didn't see any follow-up letter
21 that --

22 MR. DOSANJH: You mean there was no follow-up letter from them?

23 Q From you to say -- like, I, I am expecting you to
24 say maybe that they were pressed for resources,
25 that they sent this letter to you, you sent them a

1 letter back and said, you know, "these things were
2 being done." But there wasn't a follow-up letter
3 saying, "Aha, you know, we recognize there is 55
4 women that are missing and we are doing the
5 following," or "let's meet" or "let's talk". That
6 was the beginning and the end of your interaction
7 with the Summit?

8 MR. DOSANJH: Uhm, it would appear, on the face of it, that
9 there was no further exchange. Uhm, but, you
10 know, from my perspective, uhm, if Ed John felt
11 that he hadn't been, or Joe Mathias felt that, or
12 Robert Louie felt that they hadn't been
13 appropriately responded to, that their concern
14 wasn't dealt with appropriately, all they had to
15 do was pick up the phone and call me. I have, I
16 have known Ed John from my early days as the
17 Attorney General.

18 Q And we have, over at the Summit, we have the three
19 representatives representing all the First Nations
20 that are in the treaty process right now, over 49
21 tables, and they're dealing with a host of a
22 number of other issues. So, you know, I was
23 asking you earlier if you wouldn't be surprised
24 that they didn't send the letter back. But you
25 didn't follow up and you didn't call either?

1 MR. DOSANJH: Of course it seems not.

2 Q And I just wanted to point out that, Ms. Maloney,
3 you said that you were -- you oversaw a ministry
4 of over 8,000 employees?

5 MS. MALONEY: It varied during that period. I just put that,
6 because bits kept being put in the ministry and
7 out of the ministry. Like, Consumer Affairs were
8 put in, the Liquor Distribution Branch was in at
9 one point. I think it went up to 10,000. So,
10 different pieces, not the justice piece, but
11 different pieces kept being put in and out, so. I
12 don't say that was the entire time, but for a
13 certain period, yes.

14 Q Right. So, you know that the First Nations Summit
15 does not have the same available resources or
16 employees working for them?

17 MS. MALONEY: No, absolutely. What they have managed to
18 achieve with the resources they have is quite
19 remarkable.

20 MS. HUNT: Thank you. Those are my questions. I will just
21 turn to Ms. Narbonne.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

23 MS. HUNT: No further questions.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms. Hunt.

25 MR. DOSANJH: Thank you.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ward?

2 THE REGISTRAR: Ms. Narbonne, were you going to cross?

3 MR. NARBONNE: Oh. No, I'm sorry, I'm not.

4 THE REGISTRAR: Oh. Go ahead, Mr. Ward.

5 MR. WARD: All right. Cameron Ward, counsel for the families
6 of 25 missing and murdered women.

7 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WARD:**

8 Q Uhm, just to clarify your respective backgrounds.
9 Professor Maloney, we do have your CV and I note
10 that you were Deputy Minister within the Ministry
11 of Attorney General from May of 1993 until January
12 of 2000; is that right?

13 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

14 Q And Mr. Dosanjh, your background is fairly
15 well-known, but just to recap. You were a member
16 of the legislative assembly from the riding of
17 Vancouver, Kensington, and served as Attorney
18 General of BC from August of 1995 until February
19 of 2000?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

21 Q And after that, you served as premier of this
22 province from February 2000 until June of 2001?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

24 Q I have asked Mr. Registrar to show you both a copy
25 of Exhibit 35, which is a black binder. And if

1 you could just open it up to the index please. I
2 don't have time to take you to the actual news
3 articles, but if you look at the index, I will
4 tell you what the index discloses and the book
5 contains. It contains articles in Vancouver's two
6 local, from Vancouver's two local daily
7 newspapers, the *Sun* and the *Province*, respecting
8 the issue of the disappearances of the missing
9 women, and the articles were published between
10 July of 1997 and October of 2000. And if you
11 would just scan that for a moment, you probably
12 recognize, especially you, Mr. Dosanjh, the names
13 of some of the reporters who were covering the
14 story; is that fair?

15 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

16 Q If you would turn over to the second page, I just
17 want you to note that, as of April 7th, and the
18 article referenced there is tab 18, the issue had
19 attracted public attention and the issue of a
20 possible reward was then hitting the press. Do
21 you see that?

22 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

23 Q And if you would turn over the page further, you
24 will see that the stories, especially those of
25 Lindsay Kines, then with the *Vancouver Sun*,

1 continued to appear. And at tab 42, there's a
2 reference to a TV show in an article in the *Sun* of
3 August 3rd, 1999. And you, Mr. Dosanjh, will
4 certainly recognize that that's a reference to the
5 *America's Most Wanted* program, I expect. Is that,
6 is that fair?

7 MR. DOSANJH: I would assume so from the headline. It doesn't
8 say that's the show, but if you say that is, then
9 that's --

10 Q Well, we could turn quickly to 42, and indeed, tab
11 42, if you would just turn into the book.

12 MR. DOSANJH: Yes?

13 Q You will see in the second paragraph:

14 The tips came in after the television show
15 *America's Most Wanted* did an episode Saturday
16 about the missing women.

17 And then there is a quote from Anne Drennan that
18 follows. Do you see that --

19 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

20 Q -- over on the right-hand side of the article.
21 All right. And just returning to the index for a
22 moment. I just want to take you, or invite you
23 please to just scan the, the titles of the
24 articles and the dates of them up until tab 49.
25 Well, actually we can stop at tab 40 -- 44. So,

1 by the fall of 1999, Mr. Kines is still writing
2 about the cases, and there is a reference at tab
3 43 to the fact that the show, *Da Vinci's Inquest*,
4 in its first segment, has actually done a
5 fictional account of the Vancouver missing women's
6 cases. You see that?

7 MR. DOSANJH: I do.

8 Q All right. Thank you. You can, you can put that
9 to one side.

10 And just having reviewed that, would you
11 agree, first you, Mr. Dosanjh, that you were
12 aware, during that period of time, while you were
13 Attorney General and then Premier, that the case
14 of the disappearances of the sex trade workers
15 from Vancouver's Downtown Eastside was attracting
16 significant media attention, not only locally,
17 but, in fact, in U.S.-based media with the
18 television show, *America's Most Wanted*?

19 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

20 Q And I haven't included in the material there any
21 references at all to electronic media, like, radio
22 or television shows or national print media like
23 *The Globe and Mail* or the *National Post*. And you
24 would have been aware, and may still be aware,
25 that the cases were attracting that sort of

1 attention as well?

2 MR. DOSANJH: In the fall of '99? Yes.

3 Q Yes.

4 MR. DOSANJH: Part of, part of the attention was generated by
5 us in British Columbia.

6 Q Indeed. And, and in your role as Attorney General
7 especially, you would have staff who would be
8 tasked with bringing issues of, of policing or law
9 enforcement importance that were appearing in the
10 media to your attention?

11 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, they would be.

12 Q Kind of a clipping service perhaps in those days?

13 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

14 Q All right.

15 MR. DOSANJH: It was a clipping service, actually, for the
16 entire legislature, and then your staff sometimes
17 would highlight the things that you should look
18 at.

19 Q And, and just so I know, I know the commissioner
20 knows this, but as Attorney General, staff would
21 provide you with regular briefings on matters of
22 import to the ministry. They would prepare
23 letters for you, for your signature, uh, and they
24 would conduct research for you and generally
25 provide a lot of assistance of that nature to

1 assist you in, in fulfilling your function; is
2 that fair?

3 MR. DOSANJH: Staff and the ministry. The administrative staff
4 and the ministry, they're sort of combined. They
5 are two different things though.

6 Q All right. Now, I would like you to turn next
7 please, and this is for you, Mr. Dosanjh, I think
8 primarily. If you could turn next to Exhibit 201,
9 which is the binder that you were first shown
10 today. A white binder I believe, yes. Yes.
11 Sorry, it's a cerloxed document.

12 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

13 Q And I would like just to draw your attention again
14 to tab 4. There's an article from the *Vancouver*
15 *Sun* where you, sir, are quoted, or not quoted, but
16 referred to. It's the second-to-last paragraph in
17 that March 3, 1999 article and it says this:

18 BC Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh said he
19 believes police are pursuing the cases
20 vigorously but he will ask his staff to make
21 further inquiries.

22 Do you see that?

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

24 Q And there is another similar one at tab 7. This
25 is an article from April 6th, 1999 in the same

1 newspaper, the last paragraph on the left-hand
2 column, you're quoted directly, and then the last
3 sentence says:

4 He [which is yourself, Mr. Dosanjh] he said
5 he had asked officials in his ministry to
6 talk to Vancouver Police and brief him
7 further about the cases.

8 MR. DOSANJH: Right.

9 Q So, those articles, I suggest, confirm that that's
10 how the communications would be handled. You
11 would, when an issue was brought to your attention
12 that you were concerned about, like the missing
13 women cases, you would ask staff within the
14 ministry, either your own staff or others, to make
15 inquiries of those who could provide answers and
16 then get back to you with a briefing; is that
17 fair?

18 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

19 Q All right. And the briefings would be invariably
20 in writing in the form of briefing notes?

21 MR. DOSANJH: Not always.

22 Q Not always, but usual practice, is that --

23 MR. DOSANJH: Briefing that -- sometimes I was briefed quite
24 often by the Deputy Minister and the Deputy
25 Attorney General, and the briefing on even some

1 important issues would be essentially verbal,
2 unless the staff and the ministry had prepared
3 something. Uhm, quite often, there would be memos
4 and briefs prepared and given to me, yes.

5 Q All right. And Ms., sorry, Professor Maloney, can
6 you confirm that briefing notes were a common way
7 of communication within the department at your
8 level?

9 MS. MALONEY: Yes, they were.

10 Q All right. If you could turn next, sir, to tab
11 12, and this takes me to the subject of the
12 meeting that you have already spoken about, when
13 both the Vancouver Police Department and the RCMP
14 were represented at a meeting at which you wanted
15 to ask questions about the investigation and
16 discuss the reward. You, you recall that?

17 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

18 Q Just looking at this document, I take it from the
19 "received" stamp, that back in 1999, the Ministry
20 of Attorney General was then responsible for
21 police services?

22 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

23 Q And there's a "cc" at the bottom of the document
24 to Kevin. Now, that would be Kevin Begg, I take
25 it?

1 MS. MALONEY: I would believe so, yes.

2 Q All right. And the meeting, the meeting is
3 described in Exhibit 1, which is the third
4 document I asked my -- asked the registrar to put
5 before you. It is a -- it looks like this. Yes.
6 And because it's described there, I, I would like
7 to draw your attention to the passage, and I'll
8 tell you what this is in the event you are not
9 familiar with it. It is a report published by
10 Deputy Chief LePard of the Vancouver Police
11 Department in August of 19 -- or sorry, August of
12 2010 as a result of his review of the case.

13 And if you could please turn to page 90 of
14 that exhibit, Exhibit 1, about the first full
15 paragraph on the left-hand side beginning with the
16 words "April 9th, 1999." I would just like you to
17 read, if you can, both of you, the ensuing
18 paragraphs to the heading on the next page to
19 yourselves.

20 MR. DOSANJH: Do you want me to read the entire page or --

21 Q Just over to the heading "Constable Dickson", if
22 -- that would assist I think.

23 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

24 Q All right. Now, the first thing, this, this
25 appears to be the only available record of what

1 happened at the meeting. Uhm, are you both aware
2 that efforts have been made to find a record in
3 the form of minutes of that meeting and those
4 efforts have not borne any fruit?

5 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, I'm aware.

6 Q All right. First, with respect to the list of
7 attendees, bearing in mind that this is Deputy
8 Chief LePard's account based on his own interviews
9 of others. So, he may or may not be right. But I
10 would like to seek your recollection with respect
11 to, firstly, the list of attendees. He said that
12 Deputy Chief Constable McGuinness, Detective
13 Constable Shenher, Acting Inspector Boyd of the
14 VPD, along with Superintendent Bass, yourself, Mr.
15 Dosanjh, the deputy, Stephen Stackhouse attended,
16 along with several other cabinet ministers and
17 their aides, and that there was a recollection
18 that perhaps Chief Constable Chambers of Vancouver
19 and Staff Sergeant Henderson from the RCMP were
20 there as well.

21 Just having seen that, can either of you
22 assist -- well, first of all, Professor Maloney,
23 were you there at that meeting?

24 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I was there at that April meeting and
25 Stephen Stackhouse is incorrectly described as a

1 Deputy Attorney General. He was Assistant Deputy
2 Minister of Police Services.

3 Q All right. So, you, in fact, should be added to
4 the list and his title should be corrected?

5 MS. MALONEY: That is correct.

6 Q All right. He reported to you at that time?

7 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

8 Q All right. Now, are there any other omissions
9 from the list of attendees that either of you
10 recall?

11 MR. DOSANJH: As I said earlier, my memory of this particular
12 meeting, in terms of who attended, was very poor
13 and I wouldn't be able to tell you, other than one
14 person certainly that would be with me at a
15 meeting like this, that would be Professor
16 Maloney.

17 Q Okay. And she's confirmed she was, in fact,
18 there?

19 MR. DOSANJH: That's right.

20 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I was.

21 Q All right. What about this reference to "several
22 other cabinet ministers and their aides"?

23 MS. MALONEY: My opinion, although, clearly, I don't know the
24 evidence that he received, but there were two
25 other occasions, maybe one, but certainly two

1 other occasions. One was the home invasion reward
2 money, where a number of those people did go to
3 the cabinet offices and meet, and I believe the
4 premier was at that meeting too with a number
5 cabinet ministers. And I don't think there was
6 one for the garage, but I think also with respect
7 to the Unsolved Homicide Squad, but that would
8 have been a couple of years earlier. So, I think
9 they may be confusing two different meetings. But
10 the Attorney may have a better recollection.

11 MR. DOSANJH: I, I don't recall too many occasions where other
12 cabinet ministers attended meetings with the
13 deputy, myself and the police on any issue. Uhm,
14 it would be extremely rare. Uhm, and I, uhm,
15 don't see any reason why any other cabinet
16 ministers would be at such a meeting where we
17 would, as I would as the Attorney General, be
18 getting a briefing on the status of a particular
19 investigation.

20 Q Let, let me ask both of you this then, but let me
21 just provide some context for the question first.
22 It's, it's April, early April 1999. The issue of
23 the women going missing from downtown Vancouver
24 has been attracting media attention. You, Mr.
25 Dosanjh, as Attorney, were, were the member -- you

1 were a member from a Vancouver riding and
2 Vancouver was your regular home. So, I suggest
3 the issue would have resonated with you, fair?

4 MR. DOSANJH: Absolutely.

5 Q And you had, in fact, received letters from people
6 who were concerned whether the police were doing
7 enough?

8 MR. DOSANJH: I, I now see those letters, yes.

9 Q So, it was in this context that you brought these
10 people together, and I suggest that it was a
11 fairly extraordinary meeting of senior law
12 enforcement personnel from two separate agencies,
13 the VPD and the RCMP; is that fair to say?

14 MR. DOSANJH: It, it wouldn't be extraordinary for the RCMP and
15 VPD to meet with the Attorney General together.
16 Uhm, that would have happened on numerous
17 occasions on numerous issues. So, in that sense,
18 this wouldn't be extraordinary.

19 Uhm, this was a meeting that, uhm, Professor
20 Maloney just recalled looking at the minutes of
21 the schedule. This was a meeting arranged by her
22 office. Maureen, do you want to speak to that?

23 MS. MALONEY: Uhm, yes. I hadn't realized until I read the,
24 the notation, that usually whichever assistant
25 organizes the meeting is -- means that that office

1 was the people who had called the meeting. So,
2 the assistant name is Jeannie, and that would be
3 Jeannie Hoskins, my assistant. So, it would mean
4 that my office called the meeting, so.

5 Q All right. And at a meeting like this, would
6 someone in the room generally be tasked with
7 keeping a record for your ministry's purposes?

8 MS. MALONEY: Certainly the people that I am looking at on the
9 list, normally that would have been the case and
10 that would have been Assistant Deputy Minister
11 Stephen Stackhouse. However, if the meeting
12 primarily consisted of a briefing note that was
13 given at that meeting, he may have just simply
14 used that as part of the record for the meeting,
15 but I don't know in this particular case.

16 Q And you don't know because nobody has been able to
17 locate such a record?

18 MS. MALONEY: No, and I specifically asked, after being called
19 here as a witness, as to whether or not there were
20 -- I was surprised there were not other documents.

21 MR. DOSANJH: And so did I. I asked as well.

22 Q And the reason both of you asked was because,
23 knowing what you did of the ministry's practices,
24 you thought it was likely that some sort of record
25 or minutes would be -- would have been kept?

1 MS. MALONEY: Or at least e-mails setting out what had happened
2 at the meetings, yes.

3 Q Is that fair, Mr. Dosanjh?

4 MR. DOSANJH: That's fair. I, in fact, well, I understand the
5 practices that you usually actually --
6 particularly in the Attorney General's ministry,
7 when you are dealing with very sensitive issues,
8 you don't destroy the records or you at least
9 preserve the records.

10 Q And on that point, so much of, of the business of
11 the ministry is recorded in writing, correct? An
12 awful lot?

13 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

14 Q And they are -- such records are usually archived
15 for posterity's purposes; is that right?

16 MR. DOSANJH: Not all of them. Most of them I suppose.

17 Q Now, you said earlier, Mr. Dosanjh, and forgive me
18 if I use that relatively informal title. I don't
19 know what else it might be. Mr. Attorney, Mr.
20 Premier, Mr. -- but --

21 MR. DOSANJH: You could call me "Ujjal", it's all right.

22 Q I'm sorry?

23 MR. DOSANJH: You can call me by my first name, that's all
24 right.

25 Q No, I will stick with Mr. Dosanjh I think, but I

1 did have several choices and I struggled with it.
2 But you said at a meeting like this, uhm, your
3 role would essentially be to ask questions, and,
4 and by asking questions, indicate that you, as
5 Attorney, had concerns about the issue? Is that a
6 fair way to put it?

7 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

8 Q All right. And given the context, all these women
9 going missing and, and bringing in the senior
10 police officers for a meeting with you, and the
11 nature of the press coverage to that point, the
12 question right at the top of your mind, the first
13 thing you must have wanted to ask, I suggest, was,
14 "Hey, do you guys have any leads as to who is
15 responsible for these disappearances, as to what's
16 happening here?" Now, do either of you recall
17 putting a question like that to those in
18 attendance at this meeting?

19 MR. DOSANJH: Well, let me, let me briefly express myself.
20 Usually you go from meeting to meeting and, and
21 you are sort of meeting to exhaustion by the end
22 of the day. Uhm, and you get the memo that's
23 going to be given to you, or whatever the minutes
24 of notes might be, sometimes 15 or 20 minutes
25 before, and you glance at them, and you sometimes

1 remember, remember the important points.

2 I now look at this memo and I see that the
3 memo itself says that they don't have any specific
4 leads. Uhm, if, if this memo was in my possession
5 and I had glanced at it, I wouldn't, I wouldn't
6 ask that question. It would be redundant. In any
7 event, I don't recall asking that question.

8 MS. MALONEY: I should also say, just to add to the former
9 Attorney's words, it's also -- one has to be very
10 careful when asking questions like that, because
11 one doesn't want to jeopardize any investigation.
12 As I said before, the independence of the police,
13 it's very important. We were more concerned with,
14 did they have evidence about a serial killer, were
15 they working on, on active issues that were
16 raised. But to actually ask specifically about
17 leads might lead to inappropriate information
18 being revealed to us. So, we would have been very
19 careful in the language --

20 Q All right. Thank you. I would like to ask you
21 both about an aspect that is set out in the same
22 page, on page 90, of Deputy Chief Constable
23 McGuinness's recollection or stated recollection
24 of the meeting, and it's, and it's this. Uh,
25 three lines from the bottom of the indented quote:

1 Everyone was looking, saying this would be
2 intensive, and no one had the resources. The
3 AG didn't want to throw any money in except
4 for the reward.

5 What I understand McGuinness to be suggesting
6 in that comment is that they, the Vancouver
7 Police, were saying, according to him, "Look, this
8 is going to be a very big, intensive, complex
9 investigation. We need more resources." And the
10 suggestion seems to be that you, Mr. Dosanjh, or
11 perhaps Deputy Maloney, said, "We don't want to
12 commit anymore resources to this other than for
13 the reward." Can you comment?

14 MR. DOSANJH: I would -- if I remember nothing else from the
15 meeting, uhm, if the word "Pickton" had been
16 mentioned to me, I would have remembered, or if
17 somebody had said, "Give me more money, this is a
18 serious issue," I would have remembered.

19 No, no specific requests for more resources
20 was ever put to me in that meeting or at any other
21 time on this issue. Uhm, even the request for the
22 reward didn't come from the police. It came from
23 the activists.

24 Uhm, and I then go to the submission to the
25 Police Board by the Vancouver Police, where, in

1 fact, they indicate very specifically under
2 "financial implications" saying, "no additional
3 resources are required." So, for anyone to say --
4 you know, I don't want to criticize the police.
5 They do a tough job under very tough
6 circumstances, so I have to be very careful here.
7 Uhm, but I think it would be, it would contradict
8 the position that the Vancouver Police takes
9 before the Vancouver Police Board, for them to
10 have said to the Attorney General, "We need more
11 resources," but the board that actually oversees
12 their operations, essentially to say to them, "No,
13 we don't need any money." So, you know, I leave
14 it at that.

15 Q All right. And deputy, or I'm sorry, Professor
16 Maloney --

17 MS. MALONEY: Certainly my recollection is quite the reverse,
18 that they said that they did not require resources
19 at that stage.

20 Q And, and I want to ask you both also about another
21 comment that, that McGuinness seems to attribute
22 statements to either or both of you.

23 Over on the right-hand column, this appears
24 in the indented quote attributed to McGuinness:

25 I think it was the AG that called the

1 meeting. We said we wanted the Provincial
2 Unsolved Homicide Unit, but they said, "Show
3 us a body. You don't have a homicide."

4 Now, did either of you, on behalf of the
5 Attorney General, make any comment to that effect
6 at that meeting?

7 MR. DOSANJH: You know, that's almost bordering on, on
8 interfering with the operational side of the
9 police, for me to say I can't allow or I wouldn't
10 allow the Homicide Squad to be involved in an
11 investigation that somebody else wants them to be
12 involved in. That -- those are issues determined
13 by the police and the police alone.

14 So, I just think, as a matter of principle,
15 it would be silly for me to have, have said that.
16 I, you know, I have made many mistakes in life.
17 That wouldn't be one of them.

18 MS. MALONEY: And just to add to that as well, as I said, my
19 office called a meeting, according to this. I
20 don't recall that. But also, we had specifically
21 asked for a briefing from the Unsolved Homicide
22 Squad and the VPD. So, it would be unusual that
23 we would invite them both if that went to the
24 opposition.

25 Q All right. And before I leave that, that

1 document, there is, there is another
2 characterization of the meeting I wanted to ask
3 you both about, and it comes in Detective
4 Constable Shenher's recollection. Sorry, Mr.
5 Hira, back and forth. She said, or was reported
6 as saying here:

7 It was one of those meetings where no one
8 really said anything. They were all
9 deferring to Bass and Dosanjh and McGuinness.
10 Can either of you comment on whether that appears
11 accurate, or do you have any recollection at all
12 as to who was doing most of the talking?

13 MS. MALONEY: Well, I recollect Detective Lori Shenher speaking
14 quite considerably, but only when asked to by, by
15 her boss. And certainly, you know, police
16 organizations are very hierarchical. So, I
17 wouldn't be surprised that that was her
18 impression.

19 Q All right. Anything to add, Mr. Dosanjh, to that?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Not, not really. I mean, I didn't know anybody
21 who would characterize me as domineering in a
22 meeting. It, it's just not me. I'm usually a
23 good listener.

24 THE REGISTRAR: You are at your time, Mr. Ward.

25 MR. WARD: Thank you. Just if I may, Mr. Commissioner, have a

1 few more minutes to cover off a few points.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, go ahead.

3 MR. WARD: Coming back, I'm finished with that document. I

4 would like to take you back to document -- Exhibit

5 201, and ask you about letters that were delivered

6 by friends or relatives of the loved ones to you,

7 Mr. Attorney, Mr. Dosanjh, back in that timeframe

8 of 1999. They appear at tab 6.

9 MR. DOSANJH: Tab 6 of this document?

10 Q I'm sorry, I'm scrambling -- of the binder, yes.

11 MS. MALONEY: Yes.

12 Q At tab 6, there is a copy, there's a copy of a

13 letter from a Mr. Wayne Leng?

14 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

15 Q And I think also at tab --

16 MR. HIRA: 5.

17 MR. WARD:

18 Q The one I am thinking of, thank you, there's one

19 at tab 5 as well, and then there is one at tab --

20 MR. HIRA: 14.

21 MR. WARD:

22 Q -- 14 from the mayor of Campbell River inquiring

23 on behalf of some of his constituents, the parents

24 of Marnie Frey?

25 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

1 Q And the Freys are, are one of my groups of 25
2 clients. And I have seen in the documents
3 produced to us for this inquiry, documents that
4 appear to have been prepared for your signature in
5 response to the letters from Wayne Leng and from
6 the Freys, and I am going to show you those and
7 ask you a couple of questions about those.

8 MR. DOSANJH: Unless I am mistaken, I don't think I have seen
9 those, unless it's a letter when I was the
10 premier, to Leng.

11 Q Well, here's, here's what has been disclosed by --
12 I am showing you two documents, sir, and Professor
13 Maloney, feel free please to look over his
14 shoulder. You will see at the very top, there is
15 a, a number, PSSG and then -- a reference PSSG and
16 then a lengthy number. And in this case, I am
17 showing you PSSG-001-000050 and PSSG-001-000064,
18 which I understand to have been disclosure from
19 the Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor
20 General as it is known today.

21 And they appear to be, to me, to be letters
22 prepared by someone in the Ministry of Attorney
23 General for your signature, Mr. Dosanjh, but as
24 indicated on the front page of each, never sent.
25 Because there's, the letter content is stroked out

1 and then there's somebody's handwriting saying
2 "not sent".

3 So, just to recap, hopefully this is clear,
4 these are some documents, of a very limited group
5 of documents that were produced from the
6 ministry's files for the inquiry's purposes. Do
7 either of you have any recollection of making a
8 decision not to send a written response to either
9 Mr. Leng or Mayor Lornie referencing the cases of
10 the disappearances of Sarah de Vries and Marnie
11 Frey?

12 MS. MALONEY: I have no recollection.

13 MR. DOSANJH: I have no recollection either and, you know,
14 these letters wouldn't have made it to my office
15 and this is not my handwriting. Uh, "not sent" is
16 not my handwriting. And these letters, for a
17 politician, uhm, particularly for an Attorney
18 General in difficult cases, uhm, it is important
19 to address the concerns of people. If a letter
20 had come to my desk, for it to be sent to the
21 mayor and to Wayne Leng, I see no reason why I
22 would turn it back.

23 Q Well, well, you touched on something I wanted to
24 ask you about because, you know, back, back in the
25 day when I was young and naive, I used to send

1 letters to politicians and they invariably
2 responded. And I took from that, that
3 professional politicians like yourself, yourself,
4 had an invariable practice of ensuring that
5 someone drafted a response to any letter that came
6 in from a member of the public addressed to
7 yourself. It was necessary to keep in touch with
8 the people and respond to their concerns, right?

9 MR. DOSANJH: Correct.

10 Q And this was a very -- these letters are about
11 very grave concerns, the disappearance of a loved
12 one.

13 MR. DOSANJH: Absolutely. I can't tell you why they were not
14 sent.

15 Q Can you, can you look at the second page of each
16 please? And does the reference under the
17 signature space, which obviously you didn't sign
18 in, assist you in -- assist either of you in
19 telling us the circumstances in which they would
20 have been prepared or by whom? I see
21 "BEGG/LIDDICOAT/BB".

22 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I don't know who Liddicoat is. Kevin Begg,
23 of course, was the director of Police Services.
24 Uhm, I assume it would have been prepared by Begg
25 and maybe Liddicoat was in communications. But it

1 would be a very junior person, because I don't, I
2 don't recollect their name and I am pretty good
3 with names.

4 MR. WARD: Okay. Now, Mr. Commissioner, I would ask these be
5 marked as the next exhibit.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

7 MR. WARD: And I should say to both of you, I have seen nothing
8 in the records disclosed that indicated some other
9 form of letter was sent by you, Mr. Dosanjh, to
10 these recipients.

11 MR. DOSANJH: One of the things that we were, Ms. Maloney and I
12 were speculating about, that maybe some officials
13 may have answered those letters on our behalf.
14 Uhm, because I see other letters from Mr. Larson
15 and others that I see no response to from myself,
16 and I don't recall seeing those letters. Uhm, but
17 I, I'm afraid I am unable to assist you.

18 Q Thank you. The last thing I will note, just while
19 these are about to be marked, is that neither one
20 bears a date on it, although the body refers to an
21 apology for the delay in responding in each case.
22 And that doesn't trigger any recollection at all
23 about their preparation and the decision not to
24 send them?

25 MR. DOSANJH: Well, you know what may have happened? And these

1 letters may have been prepared by the end of, of
2 '99, uhm, and not earlier than the end of 1999.
3 And in February of 2000, I became the premier, and
4 I see a letter going to Wayne Leng in the
5 documents that I've been shown, uhm, from the then
6 Attorney General, Andrew Petter, in response to a
7 letter Mr. Leng wrote to me when I was the
8 premier. So, maybe those that were in possession
9 of these letters at the late date decided to pull
10 them back and just let the other response go to
11 Mr. Leng at least. I don't know. I'm simply
12 trying to see what might --

13 Q Fair enough.

14 MR. DOSANJH: -- have happened.

15 Q Could we attach numbers to those please?

16 THE REGISTRAR: Yes, you may. The one for Mr. Leng will be
17 Exhibit 202. Now, is that to be redacted?
18 There's a personal address there.

19 MR. WARD: Why don't we call them (NR) for now please?

20 THE REGISTRAR: Okay, we'll do that.

21 MR. WARD: Thank you.

22 THE REGISTRAR: So, the 202(NR), the one to Mr. Lornie will be
23 203(NR).

24 **(EXHIBIT NO. 202(NR): Two-page letter to Wayne E.**
25 **Leng from Ujjal Dosanjh with "not sent"**

1 **handwritten across it)**

2 **(EXHIBIT NO. 203(NR): Two-page letter to Mayor**

3 **Lornie from Ujjal Dosanjh with "not sent"**

4 **handwritten across it)**

5 MR. WARD: And Mr. Commissioner, with your leave, I just have a
6 couple of short more points. I know I am running
7 out of town --

8 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

9 MR. WARD: -- time. Running out of town, maybe that too.

10 MR. DOSANJH: May I ask a question? I have a question of my
11 own. Uhm, I see that we've been shown some
12 documents that were disclosed to us. Why is it
13 that Ms. Maloney or myself wouldn't see these
14 documents as possible disclosures? Uhm, not that
15 it, you know, obviously, at this late stage, there
16 isn't much one can do. I am just simply concerned
17 that the ministry would not -- no, it's not my
18 lawyer's fault.

19 But, you know, we -- I asked through my
20 counsel for the ministry to provide me disclosure
21 as to any records around this issue that may bear
22 my name, and Ms. Maloney did the same, I, I
23 believe. And I am not criticizing anyone, but I
24 am surprised that --

25 MR. WARD: Your lawyer wants to address that.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr. Hira.

2 MR. HIRA: And so am I, because I asked Mr. Jones --

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

4 MR. HIRA: -- for records. And frankly, the book of documents
5 that have been provided, or the documents put
6 together by commission counsel way back in
7 February of this year, save for two other
8 documents that date back to 1995 and I deemed were
9 irrelevant, I was assured that there were no other
10 documents.

11 There was some disclosure made on Concordance
12 the last week that dealt with e-mails dealing with
13 the wording of the poster and, you know, frankly,
14 I didn't think that was relevant.

15 And the reality is, I mean, I have asked Mr.
16 Dosanjh and Ms. Maloney as to why there was no
17 response to the mayor, or what their recollection
18 is about how documents or, I'm sorry, letters were
19 responded to. So, we're surprised that there are
20 these documents there. But it really, at the end
21 of the day, doesn't matter. It doesn't change the
22 substance of their evidence.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

24 MR. WARD: Yeah, and I know no one is pointing the finger at
25 me, nor should they. These are Concordance

1 documents from the commission's computer database
2 that I retrieved for the purpose of asking you
3 about them, but it does lead me into an area of
4 concern.

5 Q And I am showing you next another one of these
6 Concordance documents, PSSG, for Public Safety and
7 Solicitor General, -001-000046. And I understand
8 this to be a standard approval form where people
9 would sign off before a media release, in this
10 case concerning the missing women, was released
11 under the auspices of the Attorney General. Do I
12 have that right?

13 MS. MALONEY: That's correct.

14 Q And could you, Professor Maloney, just go through
15 the list of names and confirm their titles at the
16 time?

17 MS. MALONEY: I may have some of the titles wrong, but Ms.
18 Matheson, I don't believe she was the Director of
19 Client Services, but she certainly was in the
20 Communications Branch. Uhm, Kevin Begg was the
21 Director of Police Services, not the ADM. He was
22 directly under Stephen Stackhouse. Stephen
23 Stackhouse was the Assistant Deputy Minister of
24 Police Services. Jim Durham, again, he was not
25 the Executive Director of the Communications

1 Branch at that time. I think he was just in the
2 Communications Branch. I certainly don't
3 recollect him being the director. In fact, I am
4 pretty sure he was not. Uhm, myself, of course.
5 And I have no idea what it says.

6 Q It looks like "Brenda/Joanne" or --

7 MS. MALONEY: Oh, Brenda and -- yeah, that's me. And then I
8 have no idea what it says next to me.

9 Brenda and Joanne were the two ministerial
10 assistants in the Attorney General's office. And
11 Avery Man and Anne Drennan were from the Vancouver
12 Police Department.

13 Q All right. Can we mark this as the next exhibit
14 please?

15 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

16 THE REGISTRAR: Yes, it will be, I'm sorry, Exhibit 204.

17 **(EXHIBIT NO. 204: One-page document entitled**
18 **"Approval Form" - PSSG-001-000036)**

19 MR. WARD: And --

20 MS. MALONEY: I'm sorry, I should say, I'm not completely sure
21 about Avery Man because I don't know --

22 THE COMMISSIONER: I know Avery Man.

23 MS. MALONEY: -- he or she, but yes.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: He's with *America's Wanted*. He is a
25 producer, if that helps.

1 MS. MALONEY: Thank you, commissioner, yes, it does.

2 MR. WARD:

3 Q So, in this particular instance, when you were
4 doing the press release on the reward, that list
5 of people were effectively considered for signing
6 off on the contents? Is that what that indicates?

7 MS. MALONEY: Apart from my own where it says "not available",
8 so it means that I did not sign off on it.

9 Q All right. Now, Professor Maloney, you testified
10 that, on a weekly basis, you would have telephone
11 conversations with Assistant Commissioner Murray
12 of the RCMP, and I take it you meant Murray
13 Johnston?

14 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I did. Sorry.

15 Q You were on a first-name basis with him?

16 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I was.

17 Q And most of those offices -- sorry, it's late.
18 Most of those conversations would take place while
19 you were in your office?

20 MS. MALONEY: Yes, that's correct.

21 Q And you had a practice of keeping notes of
22 important telephone conversation?

23 MS. MALONEY: I did not. I maybe would jot down if it was
24 something important, but that would be because I
25 would want somebody in the ministry to follow up.

1 No, I did not.

2 Q All right. So, if there was something important
3 being discussed, you would keep a record of it?

4 MS. MALONEY: Well, I probably would write it down and then ask
5 somebody in Police Services or in wherever, to
6 follow up on it.

7 Q Now, we've seen Kevin Begg referred to in a couple
8 of these documents. You know him to be still be
9 employed by government today?

10 MS. MALONEY: He certainly was several months ago, so I assume
11 that he still is.

12 Q And can you, either of you, explain why -- explain
13 this to me? February 5, 2002 comes along and
14 Pickton's farm is the subject of a massive search
15 which attracts massive media attention. Do you
16 recall that? I am not referring to any document
17 now.

18 MS. MALONEY: All right. Sorry.

19 Q Do you recall the news about Pickton's farm in
20 Port Coquitlam being searched and all these people
21 and equipment coming onto the site?

22 MS. MALONEY: Yes, I do.

23 MR. DOSANJH: I do too.

24 Q At that point, I know you are both out of the
25 Ministry of the Attorney General, but you are

1 still following the news. Uhm, how is it that if
2 -- let me start again.

3 From the ministry's perspective, knowing as
4 you did the people who worked there in 1999 and
5 2000, and knowing that you dealt then with the
6 missing women's case, and being concerned, as you
7 are today, about a lack of records and briefing
8 notes about that, can you explain why, when the
9 issue of the missing women reached a, a head with
10 the search of the farm, why records from just
11 three years before 1999 weren't available or
12 retrievable from the files?

13 Or let's put it another way. Can you explain
14 why some documents from 1999, like, the unsent
15 letters to Mayor Lornie and Mr. Leng, were found,
16 but other documents in connection with the same
17 file, like briefing notes, that you believe to
18 have been created, were not available? Can either
19 of you explain that or cast any light on that?

20 MR. DOSANJH: You ask a very broad question.

21 Q I'm sorry.

22 MR. DOSANJH: And broad questions are very difficult to answer
23 and the answers can be very misleading, uhm, if
24 given. Uhm, but, for instance, I rarely took any
25 notes at these meetings. Uhm, so, you know, none

1 of my notes would have been destroyed. So, not
2 everyone took notes. Not every meeting had memos.

3 Uhm, and this is not a criticism of the
4 government that came in after us, but I am
5 concerned that, uhm, that the Ministry of the
6 Attorney General in particular, the government in
7 general, but the Ministry of the Attorney General
8 in particular, would not have more records than
9 appear to have been preserved in this case in
10 particular, but generally. Why wouldn't they?
11 So, I, I can't explain to you why.

12 Q Let me, let me maybe ask it another way. Would
13 Kevin Begg be a good person to make this inquiry
14 of, based on his role within Police Services and
15 the ministry of the day, or would there be perhaps
16 someone better to ask about this issue, the lack
17 of records?

18 MR. DOSANJH: I wouldn't even begin to guess where you needed
19 to begin. I've been out of that for too long.

20 MS. MALONEY: Kevin Begg would be the place to start, but he
21 would have only been responsible for briefing
22 notes and notes that were generated by the Police
23 Services Branch.

24 Now, there was meant to be a proper system
25 record in the Ministry of Attorney General. As

1 you can imagine, we dealt with a number of
2 important documents, including obviously this very
3 important issue, and I am not quite sure who is
4 the keeper of those documents. So, uhm, I think
5 the Deputy Attorney General may be -- the current
6 Deputy Attorney General may be the person to ask.

7 Q All right. Thank you. And I just have one last
8 question of you, Professor Maloney, because it's
9 bugged me too, Mr. Dosanjh. Your recollection, as
10 you sit here today, is that, given the
11 significance of this issue, the missing women
12 case, and the attention that it was attracting in
13 the media, both here and abroad, and your own
14 experience in dealing with the police on it, that
15 there should have been briefing notes recorded and
16 available for us in this process, right?

17 MS. MALONEY: Well, "should" is a normative word. I think I
18 would be more comfortable by saying I was
19 surprised that there were not briefing notes that
20 came to me.

21 MR. WARD: All right. Thank you very much, both of you.

22 MR. DOSANJH: Thank you.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Hern?

24 MR. HERN: I don't have any questions. Thank you.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you.

1 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MAKOSZ:**

2 Q Rory Makosz, for the Government of Canada. I will
3 be very brief.

4 Ms. Maloney, it was your evidence, I believe,
5 that the police could have asked --

6 MR. DOSANJH: Maybe I am going deaf, but can you --

7 Q Oh, I'm sorry.

8 MR. DOSANJH: I am no longer a politician, but I --

9 Q I will stand a little closer to the microphone.
10 Does that help?

11 MS. MALONEY: Yes, it does. Thank you.

12 Q All right, thank you. And I will ask these
13 questions of both of you as we go along.

14 As I understand your evidence, you would have
15 understood, at the course of this meeting, that
16 the missing women's investigation at that time was
17 being handled by the Vancouver Police Department;
18 is that correct, Ms. Maloney?

19 MS. MALONEY: That's certainly my recollection, yes.

20 Q And was that your understanding as well, Mr.
21 Dosanjh?

22 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

23 Q And I take it that, from what both of you have
24 said, that there was no request for resourcing
25 made in the course of that meeting? Do I have

1 that correctly?

2 MS. MALONEY: You do, yes.

3 MR. DOSANJH: Yes. But going back to the previous question,
4 you remember we -- when I sent the letter to
5 Mathias and John and Louie, in that letter, we
6 refer their inquiry to the Unsolved Homicide
7 Squad. So, you -- one would assume that they
8 would have a role --

9 Q Yes.

10 MR. DOSANJH: -- along with the VPD.

11 Q And Mr. Bass was present, Gary Bass was present
12 at, at that meeting as well?

13 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

14 Q Yes. And he was the officer in charge of the "E"
15 Division Major Crime Section at that time, as I
16 understand it?

17 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

18 Q And so he would have sort of broad authority over
19 and above the Unsolved Homicide Unit?

20 MR. DOSANJH: Right.

21 Q And, and as, as I understand your testimony, Mr.
22 Dosanjh, you have no recollection of the RCMP, and
23 I suppose that would be Gary Bass, saying that he
24 would not get involved in the missing women's
25 investigation at that time?

1 MR. DOSANJH: You know, it would be -- as I said before, I have
2 no recollection, but, but it would be extremely
3 odd to sit with the Attorney General and to say
4 that, "We're now going to -- we are the provincial
5 police force and we are not going to cooperate
6 with VPD." I just think that it would be -- they
7 may have been doing it, they may have been
8 sparring in the background away from that meeting,
9 but for that to happen at the meeting, uhm, you
10 know, I am now just sort of thinking what my
11 reaction would be. It would be, like, why?

12 Q It would have been memorable, had it happened; is
13 that fair to say?

14 MR. DOSANJH: I would, I would think so.

15 Q All right. And do you have any -- do either of
16 you have any recollection of the RCMP or Gary Bass
17 being asked to actually do anything as a result of
18 this meeting?

19 MS. MALONEY: I think, other than the fact that we had called a
20 meeting to try and ensure that all that was being
21 done that could possibly be done, sort of an
22 encouragement, other than that, no.

23 Q And Mr. Dosanjh, does that accord with your memory
24 as well?

25 MR. DOSANJH: You know, this meeting wasn't called to give

1 marching orders, because that's never done, uhm,
2 vis-a-vis operational issues. Uhm, this meeting
3 was called to express concern, that we wanted to
4 know what was going on and, you know, we need to
5 make sure we do the utmost that we can. But the
6 actual details, you don't tell the police what to
7 do.

8 Q Thank you, sir. And, and just one final question.
9 My friend, Mr. Ward, referred you to a passage in
10 Exhibit 1, which is, which is Deputy Chief Doug
11 LePard's report, which contains excerpts from an
12 interview that he had with Brian McGuinness. And
13 Brian McGuinness, I understand, was present at
14 that meeting as well. I don't know if you have a
15 recollection of that. But he, what Brian
16 McGuinness recalls is that the RCMP did make an
17 offer to review the missing women file at that
18 meeting, or about that meeting. Do either of you
19 have a recollection of that as well?

20 MR. DOSANJH: No, I don't have a specific recollection.

21 MS. MALONEY: I don't have a specific recollection, but I
22 wouldn't be surprised if they had done so.

23 Q All right, thank you.

24 MR. DOSANJH: But if they had done so, that would contradict
25 your previous question to me.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Yeah, I don't understand the logic.

2 MR. MAKOSZ:

3 Q That was the area I was trying to get to.

4 MR. DOSANJH: Okay.

5 Q I thought I might tease out a bit more memory.

6 But those are my questions. Thank you.

7 MR. DOSANJH: Thank you.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. I want to thank each of you for
9 coming here and testifying. I know that it's
10 difficult because these events took place --

11 MS. LIVINGSTON: Excuse me --

12 MR. GRATL: Mr. Commissioner, I think Ms. Livingston has --

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, I'm sorry.

14 MS. LIVINGSTON: Yes.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, Ms. Livingston.

16 MS. LIVINGSTON: My attendance is very inconsistent.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: You were sitting there quite silently.

18 MS. LIVINGSTON: Yes, I was trying to collect my thoughts.

19 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LIVINGSTON:**

20 Q My name is Ann Livingston. I am representing the
21 Vancouver Area Network of Drug Users and I am here
22 to ensure that the role of the drug policies and
23 laws of British Columbia played in contributing to
24 the deaths and disappearances of our women are not
25 overlooked.

1 Uhm, most of the women appear to have been
2 addicted to illegal drugs, that were murdered or
3 missing, and they appear to have failed -- been
4 failed by our addiction treatment system in
5 British Columbia.

6 We've heard from former Mayor Owen yesterday
7 that the Four Pillars Approach to dealing with the
8 huge drug problem in Vancouver was controversial.
9 So, my first question was, do you agree that the
10 Four Pillars Approach to --

11 MR. DOSANJH: It was controversial, but it was the right
12 approach. Sometimes right things are always
13 controversial.

14 Q So, the Four Pillar Approach came about because
15 there was a huge number of illegal drug overdoses
16 in the province, followed by a large outbreak of
17 HIV. Were you aware of those overdoses and --

18 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

19 Q Okay. Because the Four Pillars document suggested
20 that safe injection sites be considered, it was
21 seen as a radical, and that was the section of the
22 Four Pillars Approach that was the most radical.
23 Do you agree with that? Are you familiar with it?

24 MR. DOSANJH: It, it was radical and innovative, yes.

25 Q So, you guys, I mean, I don't know a lot about

1 Attorney Generals, in fact, I'm not even a lawyer,
2 but anyway. So, I was just going to have an
3 understanding about how -- whether that was
4 something that you guys were familiar with from
5 the Attorney General, and the pressures being
6 brought. The VPD would not, for instance, say in
7 2001 that they would support the injection site
8 and neither would the RCMP. Do you recall this?

9 MR. DOSANJH: I was, by 2001, I was far away from the Attorney
10 General's position, but I, I generally remember
11 the resistance of the various police forces to
12 these kinds of approaches. Uhm, you know, we all
13 evolve in terms of our views, uhm, but I remember
14 -- I'll let Ms. Maloney elaborate, because her
15 memory is probably better than mine.

16 Q Okay.

17 MR. DOSANJH: But when I became the Attorney General, I
18 remember there was a report from a previous chief
19 coroner of the province, Vince --

20 MS. MALONEY: Vince Cain.

21 MR. DOSANJH: -- Cain, yes, that had documented several hundred
22 overdose deaths, and, and we were anxious to make
23 sure that we proceeded in a direction that reduced
24 the overdose deaths. And I remember the
25 struggles, yes.

1 Q Yes. That report, he recommended a safe injection
2 site as well as heroin prescription. And it was
3 1994, I believe, as early as '94.

4 MS. MALONEY: Yes, certainly John Millar, a --

5 Q The provincial health officer, there was a series
6 of provincial health officers' reports that I
7 think also made these recommendations. Go ahead,
8 sorry to interrupt you.

9 MS. MALONEY: Yes, that's correct. And it was an issue
10 certainly that concerned the Attorney and myself
11 and other officials that were within the ministry
12 following Vince Cain's report. And indeed, at one
13 point, the Attorney and I, on different business,
14 went to England and actually visited, I suspect in
15 1998, but a similar safe drug treatment in Wirral,
16 just outside Liverpool, in England, and it was
17 very successful. We went to a number of the
18 centres there and were very impressed with them
19 and really came back and tried to press for that.

20 MR. DOSANJH: And we also, in fact, it was during our time that
21 we started working on the issue of the drug court.
22 Uhm, so, you know, what happens is, these kinds of
23 things do take time and one doesn't, shouldn't
24 apologize for all the mistakes one makes, but one
25 understands that we have all made mistakes and we

1 move on and make it better.

2 Q I am an activist and I certainly gave up all my
3 weekends and evenings trying to get these
4 initiatives in, and came to understand that the
5 RCMP and the Vancouver Police Department, part of
6 the resistance, and they wouldn't say a lot, was
7 that they work closely with the DEA. Are you
8 familiar with this line, "worked closely with the
9 DEA"?

10 MR. DOSANJH: Yes, I am familiar with the line, and I am sure
11 Ms. Maloney is. But, you know, since I am no
12 longer in politics, I have actually, I have come
13 to a conclusion that, uhm, we shouldn't be guided
14 by the views of the police officers on what laws
15 to, uhm, promulgate or what legislation to bring
16 about but -- we should listen to them, but not
17 necessarily follow their advice because, uh,
18 ultimately, police officers are the servants of
19 the public. They're the guardians of our safety
20 and security. But we, the collective we, through
21 our legislatures, make the law.

22 And what happens in our business,
23 particularly in the business of politics, uhm, if,
24 if a chief of police says something, the
25 politicians are so loathe sometimes to, to, to

1 contradict those remarks, because police,
2 generally speaking, at least used to be and still
3 are more popular than the politicians.

4 Q Uhm, the DEA has an office in Vancouver, I
5 understand. Are you aware of this?

6 MS. MALONEY: I was not aware of that, no.

7 Q Because part of the reason for this inquiry is to
8 look at preventing another tragedy, and we know
9 that addiction to illegal drugs cause terrible
10 desperation of these actual women who ended up
11 missing and murdered, it may be possible to look
12 at best practice for innovative things, like you
13 are mentioning from Merseyside, or Liverpool where
14 you visited.

15 What I am curious about is, did the DEA ever
16 contact the Attorney Generals? I mean, they were
17 in touch with I believe Mayor Owen and Kash Heed,
18 who was then in the Vancouver Police Department,
19 and, uhm, I just --

20 MS. MALONEY: I certainly don't recollect having been
21 contacted. While we were in BC, we did have at
22 least one, if not more meetings, with some law
23 enforcement from, from Washington.

24 MR. DOSANJH: Yes.

25 MS. MALONEY: And they raised the issue that it was -- raised

1 many issues, but one of the issues that was raised
2 at that meeting was with respect to their concern
3 about the possible legalization of drug use. And
4 also, they were very concerned about the amount of
5 marijuana that was going from BC into Washington
6 State.

7 Q Is there any other comment, as we move -- is there
8 any advice that you would give us about --

9 MR. DOSANJH: Well, it's easy to give advice when you are not
10 facing the voters, isn't it? But it's, you know,
11 from my perspective, uhm, I, I think the, the drug
12 war has failed, miserably failed. And, and even
13 in the U.S., you see the trend in the opposite
14 direction. Their jails are bursting at the seams.
15 Their drug policies have failed. Their states
16 are, many of their states are decriminalizing, if
17 not legalizing marijuana. And ultimately, I think
18 we need to do a rethink on all of that and, and
19 you're doing good work.

20 Q So, in terms of, I just was wanting to -- if there
21 was any -- having been both the premier and the
22 Attorney General of the province, --

23 MR. DOSANJH: And the Minister of Health.

24 Q There you go. That's why I'm asking. I'm not
25 trying to --

1 MR. DOSANJH: I wasn't counting --

2 Q -- to put you too much on the spot. But just in
3 terms of the, a tragedy like this could be
4 prevented with the coordination of these kind of
5 things, and it would be a shame if it was only
6 based on fear of the United States, that we can't
7 implement our policy --

8 MR. DOSANJH: Well, I think we should no longer be in fear of
9 the United States, because the United States
10 itself is changing its policy.

11 And, and, and I think, you know, secondly,
12 uhm, we need to be sovereign in the way we deal
13 with these issues. The United States doesn't come
14 calling and ask us what, what they should or
15 shouldn't do, and what Canada's position might be
16 on the drug issues, and we don't need to do the,
17 do that with them. Ultimately, they're changing.
18 We need to change, not because they're changing,
19 but because we need to change. The drug war has
20 failed. It's -- you know, like, I, I remember
21 being resistant to, uhm, the needle exchange and
22 provision of --

23 Q Hm-hmm.

24 MR. DOSANJH: -- drugs to the addicts under controlled
25 circumstances. I evolved from that. In fact, I

1 said, when I was the premier, I remember saying
2 that very clearly, that we should actually not
3 just do the, the needle exchange and the safe
4 injection sites, that we should actually move from
5 that to providing drugs to the addicts --

6 Q Yes.

7 MR. DOSANJH: -- under controlled circumstances so that we can
8 actually wean them away, so that a drug addict
9 doesn't need to commit an offence to steal
10 something, --

11 Q Hm-hmm?

12 MR. DOSANJH: -- then sell that illegally, that's a second
13 offence; and the third, then inject that substance
14 into his or her body.

15 The way we're going, we are forcing people to
16 commit two offences, and then the third step,
17 we're actually helping them inject those drugs.
18 We, as a society, are then saying, "This crime is
19 fine." If you want to take the crime out of it,
20 then you have to make sure that you have treatment
21 facilities.

22 Q That's correct.

23 MR. DOSANJH: And one of the things that's lacking, severely
24 lacking in British Columbia, and many of the
25 jurisdictions in this country, are the treatment

1 facilities. We don't have enough of them and, and
2 we need to have more. And we need to change our
3 old view on drugs altogether. And maybe I am
4 talking absolutely freely, but I am a free person,
5 so I can, I can say the things that I feel like
6 saying.

7 Q Thank you very much.

8 MR. DOSANJH: Thank you.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Anything else?

10 MR. HIRA: No.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Again, thank you, to both of you
12 for coming here. And as I started out saying
13 earlier, I know these events took place a long
14 time ago, but your, both your contributions are
15 important for us to determine what happened at
16 that relevant time, because you are both well
17 aware of the horrific tragedies that this
18 community suffered at that time. And we are
19 hoping that, with this inquiry, that some
20 recommendations are made that are implemented and
21 so that these mistakes and the tragedies aren't
22 repeated. Thank you very much for coming.

23 MR. DOSANJH: Thank you.

24 MS. MALONEY: Thank you.

25 (WITNESSES EXCUSED)

1 MR. HIRA: Mr. Commissioner, now that my client, Mr. Moulton's
2 interests, are no longer at stake and I am no
3 longer a participant, I will be leaving this
4 inquiry, unless of course the VPD need help coming
5 along. It's one branch I haven't acted for yet.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: You know what? Mr. Hira, anybody and
7 everybody could use your help.

8 MR. HIRA: Thank you.

9 THE REGISTRAR: This hearing is now adjourned for the day and
10 will resume at 9:30 tomorrow morning.

11 **(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 5:19 P.M.)**

12
13
14 I hereby certify the foregoing
15 to be a true and accurate
16 transcription of the proceedings
17 herein to the best of my skill
18 and ability.

19
20
21
22 Gabriele Heise, RPR
23 Official Reporter, BCSRA No. 399
24 Realtime Certified Reporter
25 United Reporting Service Ltd.

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

	PAGE NO.
Proceedings	1
KENNEY JAMES HOLMBERG (for the Commission)	
Examination in chief by Mr. Vertlieb	5
Cross-examination by Mr. Ward	8
Cross-examination by Mr. Gratl	29
BONNIE FOURNIER and JANE SMITH (for the Commission)	
Examination in chief by Ms. Sharp	38
Cross-examination by Mr. Ward	62
Proceedings	90
Cross-examination by Mr. Gratl	101
Cross-examination by Ms. Narbonne	116
Cross-examination by Mr. Hern	124
Cross-examination by Mr. Makosz	167
Proceedings	172
UJJAL DOSANJH and MAUREEN MALONEY (for the Commission)	
Examination in chief by Mr. Hira	178
Cross-examination by Mr. Gratl	225
Cross-examination by Ms. Hunt	234
Cross-examination by Mr. Ward	247
Cross-examination by Mr. Makosz	282
Cross-examination by Ms. Livingston	287
Proceedings	297

EXHIBITS

NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
	(EXHIBIT NO. 200A (NR): White binder of documents labelled "Missing Women Commission of Inquiry, Affidavit #1 of Kenney Holmberg sworn April 27, 2012" - Volume 1 of 4, Tabs A to E)	7
	(EXHIBIT NO. 200B (NR): White binder of documents labelled "Missing Women Commission of Inquiry, Affidavit #1 of Kenney Holmberg sworn April 27, 2012" - Volume 2 of 4, Tabs F to J)	7
	(EXHIBIT NO. 200C (NR): White binder of documents labelled "Missing Women Commission of Inquiry, Affidavit #1 of Kenney Holmberg sworn April 27, 2012" - Volume 3 of 4, Tabs K to R)	7
	(EXHIBIT NO. 200D (NR): White binder of documents labelled "Missing Women Commission of Inquiry, Affidavit #1 of Kenney Holmberg sworn April 27, 2012" - Volume 4 of 4, Tabs S & T)	8
	(EXHIBIT NO. 200E (NR): Thirteen-page document entitled "Addendum to the Affidavit of Ken Holmberg")	8
	(EXHIBIT NO. 201(NR): Cerloxed book of documents entitled "Documents for the May 17, 2012 Government Panel")	179

(EXHIBIT NO. 201A (NR): Two-page curriculum vitae of Professor Maureen Maloney)	180
(EXHIBIT NO. 201B (NR): One-page diary entry of Professor Maureen Maloney of April 9, 1999)	181
(EXHIBIT NO. 202(NR): Two-page letter to Wayne E. Leng from Ujjal Dosanjh with "not sent" handwritten across it)	273
(EXHIBIT NO. 203(NR): Two-page letter to Mayor Lornie from Ujjal Dosanjh with "not sent" handwritten across it)	274
(EXHIBIT NO. 204: One-page document entitled "Approval Form" - PSSG-001-000036)	277

\$	12 ^[5] - 65:23, 139:22, 208:10, 216:9, 254:11 12-year-olds ^[1] - 120:23 120 ^[2] - 83:15, 84:4 124 ^[1] - 1:14 12th ^[5] - 77:5, 77:18, 77:19, 116:7 13 ^[1] - 215:18 13th ^[1] - 240:12 14 ^[5] - 120:23, 208:13, 216:17, 268:20, 268:22 15 ^[7] - 174:6, 176:20, 193:3, 218:10, 219:17, 219:21, 262:24 150 ^[1] - 237:19 16 ^[3] - 31:17, 118:18, 220:10 167 ^[1] - 1:15 16th ^[2] - 13:24, 14:5 17 ^[7] - 1:2, 75:6, 179:7, 179:13, 187:11, 220:15, 2:24 17-year ^[1] - 92:4 172 ^[1] - 1:16 178 ^[1] - 1:18 179 ^[1] - 2:23 17th ^[3] - 13:21, 14:24, 182:12 18 ^[4] - 153:11, 188:12, 220:22, 248:18 180 ^[1] - 3:1 181 ^[1] - 3:3 186(NR) ^[1] - 12:21 186(NR) ^[1] - 13:11 19 ^[2] - 75:7, 255:11 1946 ^[12] - 42:1, 71:21, 111:15, 133:11, 134:4, 161:23, 161:24, 166:10, 166:11, 166:12, 166:20, 166:21 1950 ^[1] - 42:1 1974 ^[2] - 77:18, 77:20 1976 ^[1] - 183:14 1978 ^[3] - 81:17, 81:22, 181:16 1981 ^[1] - 181:23 1990 ^[3] - 51:15, 181:23, 182:1 1991 ^[1] - 183:19 1993 ^[4] - 182:1, 182:11, 185:7, 247:11 1994 ^[1] - 290:3 1995 ^[6] - 15:18, 19:3,	183:22, 183:25, 247:18, 275:8 1996 ^[3] - 19:3, 46:3, 186:12 1997 ^[10] - 19:3, 126:19, 182:14, 185:14, 185:17, 186:24, 187:11, 188:13, 240:12, 248:10 1998 ^[10] - 17:5, 19:4, 51:20, 82:25, 92:21, 191:7, 191:15, 191:16, 195:6, 290:15 1999 ^[37] - 17:25, 48:20, 55:17, 84:9, 137:15, 137:22, 137:25, 138:9, 139:22, 159:14, 179:17, 180:17, 181:2, 191:7, 191:15, 191:16, 193:3, 195:11, 198:9, 199:5, 199:16, 205:21, 208:13, 218:11, 249:3, 250:1, 252:17, 252:25, 254:19, 255:16, 258:22, 268:8, 273:2, 280:4, 280:11, 280:14, 3:4 19th ^[1] - 75:22 1:00 ^[1] - 157:2 1:16 ^[1] - 157:4 1:38 ^[1] - 176:8	124:23, 126:21, 127:9, 128:8, 137:16, 137:22, 141:5, 141:13, 155:7, 155:16, 156:22, 159:14, 165:8, 165:14, 167:23, 168:10, 168:13, 168:18, 168:21, 169:4, 170:25, 182:16, 184:4, 214:18, 215:17, 247:12, 247:19, 247:22, 248:10, 273:3, 280:5 2001 ^[5] - 171:12, 184:11, 247:22, 289:7, 289:9 2002 ^[12] - 10:24, 13:21, 13:25, 14:5, 14:24, 16:17, 52:6, 89:5, 92:22, 163:6, 279:13 2003 ^[3] - 40:9, 45:14 2004 ^[1] - 184:14 2005 ^[1] - 13:2 2007 ^[7] - 46:4, 46:6, 46:7, 46:24 200A ^[2] - 7:14, 2:4 200B ^[2] - 7:18, 2:8 200C ^[2] - 7:22, 2:12 200D ^[3] - 7:2, 8:1, 2:16 200E ^[3] - 7:11, 8:5, 2:20 201 ^[3] - 180:12, 252:8, 268:5 201(NR) ^[2] - 179:12, 2:23 201(NR) ^[1] - 179:11 2010 ^[4] - 91:5, 178:25, 183:1, 255:12 2011 ^[3] - 91:5, 96:18, 184:16 2012 ^[12] - 1:2, 7:17, 7:21, 7:25, 8:4, 179:7, 179:13, 2:7, 2:11, 2:15, 2:19, 2:24 201A ^[3] - 180:13, 180:24, 3:1 201B ^[3] - 180:18, 181:1, 3:3 202 ^[2] - 179:24, 273:17 202(NR) ^[3] - 273:22, 273:24, 3:5 203(NR) ^[2] - 274:2, 3:8 203(NR) ^[1] - 273:23	204 ^[3] - 277:16, 277:17, 3:11 21 ^[5] - 9:7, 9:8, 220:22, 221:3, 221:21 22 ^[5] - 47:17, 218:11, 221:4, 221:23, 222:4 225 ^[1] - 1:19 23 ^[1] - 222:10 234 ^[1] - 1:20 24 ^[3] - 174:6, 221:3, 222:17 247 ^[1] - 1:21 25 ^[6] - 8:12, 11:5, 16:3, 62:15, 247:6, 269:1 25-year ^[1] - 83:16 26th ^[2] - 155:7, 178:24 27 ^[9] - 7:16, 7:20, 7:24, 8:3, 11:16, 2:6, 2:10, 2:14, 2:18 273 ^[1] - 3:5 274 ^[1] - 3:8 277 ^[1] - 3:11 27th ^[2] - 155:16, 221:19 28 ^[2] - 40:4, 220:10 282 ^[1] - 1:22 287 ^[1] - 1:23 29 ^[1] - 1:7 297 ^[1] - 1:24 2:00 ^[1] - 175:24 2:15 ^[5] - 175:24, 176:4, 176:5, 176:7 2:25 ^[1] - 176:9 2:30 ^[1] - 176:1 2nd ^[1] - 52:6
'	'67 ^[1] - 183:12 '68 ^[3] - 32:1, 183:12, 183:13 '90s ^[1] - 242:23 '94 ^[1] - 290:3 '95 ^[1] - 18:2 '96 ^[1] - 18:2 '97 ^[1] - 18:2 '97/01/01 ^[1] - 10:24 '98 ^[2] - 18:3, 185:1 '99 ^[5] - 92:21, 138:5, 185:1, 251:2, 273:2 'em ^[2] - 87:8, 110:4			
0				
001-000046 ^[1] - 276:7				
1	1 ^[20] - 7:16, 7:17, 7:20, 7:24, 8:3, 11:4, 15:25, 19:6, 156:22, 187:9, 205:6, 255:3, 255:14, 286:10, 1:3, 2:6, 2:7, 2:10, 2:14, 2:18 1-800 ^[2] - 33:15, 34:1 10 ^[10] - 69:25, 70:1, 90:6, 100:21, 122:16, 176:20, 183:1, 205:3, 221:25, 234:13 10,000 ^[1] - 246:9 100 ^[1] - 53:21 101 ^[1] - 1:12 107 ^[2] - 13:20, 14:23 10:25 ^[1] - 38:1 10:30 ^[1] - 124:12 11 ^[3] - 124:12, 132:21, 205:14 116 ^[1] - 1:13 11:00 ^[1] - 38:2 11:14 ^[2] - 141:15, 142:13 11th ^[1] - 216:12			
		2		3
		2 ^[5] - 7:21, 205:7, 220:13, 221:20, 2:11 2,000 ^[1] - 9:1 20 ^[22] - 7:7, 7:8, 9:10, 40:1, 46:14, 47:2, 47:17, 69:25, 70:1, 73:10, 75:7, 100:21, 120:24, 123:25, 165:11, 175:24, 176:19, 176:20, 207:21, 207:24, 216:18, 262:24 20/20 ^[1] - 232:7 200 ^[3] - 6:11, 8:21, 11:14 2000 ^[44] - 57:20, 57:23, 58:1, 61:17, 65:2, 68:3, 72:20, 74:23, 74:24, 76:14, 77:5, 104:15, 124:7,		3 ^[8] - 7:25, 192:6, 193:2, 195:4, 195:6, 195:11, 252:17, 2:15 30 ^[5] - 7:7, 19:17, 176:19, 198:9, 232:11 31 ^[1] - 17:25 312 ^[2] - 16:9, 88:7 32 ^[2] - 13:6, 45:14 35 ^[6] - 11:20, 12:25, 14:10, 15:13, 18:19, 247:25 353-page ^[1] - 151:15 38 ^[2] - 77:21, 1:9 399 ^[1] - 297:23 3:39 ^[1] - 234:14 3:56 ^[1] - 234:15 3rd ^[1] - 249:3

4	8,000 ^[1] - 246:4 81 ^[1] - 237:20 815 ^[1] - 207:15 84 ^[1] - 8:22 87 ^[1] - 40:4	abroad ^[1] - 282:13 abruptly ^[1] - 40:9 absolutely ^[23] - 93:18, 162:12, 174:1, 181:11, 182:6, 194:2, 194:12, 201:14, 201:16, 201:18, 202:3, 210:14, 211:1, 236:20, 239:6, 240:8, 241:6, 242:3, 242:18, 246:17, 259:4, 271:13, 296:4 abuse ^[2] - 53:7, 116:1 abused ^[1] - 82:14 abusing ^[1] - 140:14 abusive ^[4] - 98:3, 111:18, 111:20, 140:8 academic ^[1] - 182:23 accede ^[1] - 99:20 acceded ^[1] - 90:23 access ^[9] - 12:1, 12:4, 12:6, 12:13, 15:17, 22:3, 33:3, 33:17, 188:16 accessible ^[1] - 25:1 accessing ^[1] - 15:19 accidentally ^[1] - 165:13 accommodate ^[1] - 5:24 accompanies ^[1] - 187:19 accomplishment ^[1] - 50:20 accord ^[1] - 285:23 according ^[5] - 3:14, 94:21, 123:25, 264:7, 266:19 account ^[2] - 250:5, 256:8 accumulated ^[1] - 142:12 accuracy ^[1] - 147:8 accurate ^[8] - 36:14, 93:16, 145:2, 149:21, 166:11, 166:24, 267:11, 297:15 accurately ^[1] - 26:7 accuse ^[1] - 27:23 accused ^[3] - 126:13, 212:10 achieve ^[1] - 246:18 acknowledged ^[1] - 63:2 acknowledges ^[1] - 243:5	acquaintances ^[1] - 120:6 acquisition ^[1] - 188:18 act ^[1] - 95:14 Act ^[1] - 190:13 acted ^[2] - 228:8, 297:5 acting ^[1] - 4:2 Acting ^[1] - 256:13 action ^[6] - 46:11, 91:16, 186:12, 195:1, 195:7, 226:22 actions ^[1] - 188:1 active ^[6] - 55:18, 121:19, 140:5, 140:6, 168:23, 263:15 activism ^[1] - 236:6 activist ^[1] - 291:2 activists ^[3] - 194:7, 226:9, 264:23 Activities ^[1] - 39:17 activities ^[10] - 17:19, 19:2, 19:3, 24:11, 25:3, 25:8, 25:13, 139:8, 242:1 actual ^[5] - 190:25, 211:11, 248:2, 286:6, 292:10 Adam ^[1] - 126:7 add ^[7] - 22:11, 189:19, 200:18, 205:16, 263:8, 266:18, 267:19 added ^[1] - 257:3 Addendum ^[2] - 8:6, 2:21 addendum ^[4] - 6:12, 6:15, 6:23, 7:11 addict ^[3] - 89:8, 140:12, 295:8 addicted ^[7] - 57:24, 84:16, 121:21, 165:10, 165:17, 165:18, 288:2 addiction ^[11] - 40:19, 45:5, 75:2, 140:5, 140:6, 165:19, 168:23, 172:1, 288:4, 292:9 addictions ^[2] - 39:15, 44:22 addicts ^[5] - 16:11, 48:5, 224:4, 294:24, 295:5 addition ^[5] - 182:24, 185:19, 186:5, 188:8, 242:2 additional ^[3] -	214:21, 219:23, 265:2 address ^[5] - 93:10, 161:16, 270:19, 273:18, 274:25 addressed ^[7] - 44:20, 187:10, 198:10, 205:9, 216:20, 218:12, 271:6 adequate ^[1] - 56:8 adjourn ^[1] - 172:7 ADJOURNED ^[4] - 38:1, 176:8, 234:14, 297:11 adjourned ^[2] - 176:7, 297:9 adjournment ^[1] - 234:12 adjusting ^[1] - 43:3 adjustment ^[1] - 42:3 ADM ^[1] - 276:21 administrative ^[6] - 21:7, 96:10, 96:12, 190:2, 190:20, 252:3 admission ^[1] - 173:23 admit ^[1] - 156:12 admitted ^[4] - 66:6, 71:3, 71:5, 114:7 adolescent ^[2] - 120:3, 120:4 advance ^[3] - 151:23, 196:7 advanced ^[1] - 188:16 advice ^[7] - 95:4, 99:25, 122:20, 172:4, 291:17, 293:8, 293:9 advise ^[2] - 152:23, 160:11 advised ^[6] - 142:25, 143:1, 147:10, 151:18, 151:21, 177:2 Affairs ^[1] - 246:7 affect ^[1] - 167:15 affidavit ^[22] - 1:8, 4:21, 5:7, 5:17, 5:25, 6:2, 8:16, 8:21, 9:8, 10:23, 11:4, 11:9, 16:1, 22:6, 99:1, 99:6, 100:2, 100:5, 100:8, 101:1, 101:4, 101:13 Affidavit ^[10] - 7:16, 7:20, 7:24, 8:3, 8:6, 2:6, 2:10, 2:14, 2:18, 2:21 affirm ^[3] - 4:22, 38:16, 38:17
5	5 ^[8] - 16:10, 16:17, 198:7, 198:8, 268:16, 268:19, 279:13, 1:5 5,000 ^[1] - 190:25 50 ^[1] - 231:8 55 ^[5] - 187:16, 244:6, 244:9, 244:13, 245:3 5:19 ^[1] - 297:11 5th ^[1] - 10:25	9 9 ^[9] - 179:16, 180:17, 181:2, 204:20, 205:21, 208:14, 216:9, 219:13, 3:4 90 ^[3] - 255:13, 263:22, 1:11 911 ^[14] - 64:11, 64:21, 65:2, 67:4, 67:18, 115:17, 124:5, 129:5, 141:6, 150:18, 153:16, 155:10, 169:20, 174:5 953 ^[2] - 17:11, 23:15 9:30 ^[1] - 297:10 9:38 ^[1] - 1:3 9th ^[13] - 206:10, 216:13, 216:14, 219:4, 219:15, 225:12, 226:10, 227:2, 231:3, 233:18, 234:4, 255:16		
6	A A.M ^[3] - 1:3, 38:1, 38:2 abducted ^[1] - 41:20 abduction ^[1] - 42:10 ability ^[4] - 132:19, 142:15, 217:16, 297:18 able ^[23] - 1:24, 3:5, 20:11, 22:3, 33:16, 35:6, 76:4, 76:6, 91:10, 99:1, 106:4, 149:10, 163:9, 163:19, 174:2, 188:25, 216:7, 216:10, 228:16, 234:7, 241:6, 257:13, 260:16 aboriginal ^[17] - 16:6, 187:16, 224:5, 234:23, 235:6, 236:2, 236:4, 236:5, 237:1, 239:4, 239:8, 239:9, 239:15, 240:1, 240:2, 244:6, 244:10			
7	6 ^[9] - 14:4, 14:8, 178:2, 198:8, 199:4, 204:14, 268:8, 268:9, 268:12 60 ^[2] - 231:9, 237:19 60s ^[1] - 238:12 62 ^[1] - 1:10 6th ^[3] - 199:16, 204:15, 252:25			
8	7 ^[6] - 199:15, 201:8, 252:24, 2:4, 2:8, 2:12 70,000 ^[1] - 220:12 7th ^[1] - 248:17			
8	8 ^[4] - 204:14, 1:6, 2:16, 2:20			

<p>affirmed [5] - 4:25, 38:23, 38:24, 178:16, 178:17</p> <p>afford [1] - 96:15</p> <p>afoot [1] - 226:7</p> <p>afraid [2] - 20:13, 272:17</p> <p>African [1] - 132:7</p> <p>afternoon [8] - 2:19, 3:4, 175:7, 175:8, 175:17, 176:11, 178:14, 234:12</p> <p>afterwards [1] - 140:24</p> <p>AG [6] - 2:21, 211:14, 223:22, 238:3, 264:3, 265:25</p> <p>age [4] - 31:13, 41:20, 75:4</p> <p>agencies [8] - 13:17, 33:2, 33:16, 39:22, 185:10, 192:14, 194:18, 259:12</p> <p>agency [3] - 40:20, 49:18, 223:16</p> <p>Agency [3] - 18:24, 24:16, 28:25</p> <p>agenda [1] - 185:21</p> <p>agent [3] - 18:12, 24:5, 25:2</p> <p>aggressively [1] - 199:1</p> <p>ago [15] - 3:13, 12:21, 17:3, 28:3, 44:20, 65:24, 86:23, 97:7, 103:13, 132:22, 152:11, 181:16, 228:1, 279:10, 296:14</p> <p>agony [1] - 42:22</p> <p>agree [9] - 28:11, 36:16, 139:3, 148:21, 201:9, 239:5, 250:11, 288:9, 288:23</p> <p>agreed [7] - 141:23, 143:20, 143:24, 144:1, 170:24, 193:19, 224:25</p> <p>agreeing [2] - 158:3, 158:4</p> <p>agreement [1] - 173:3</p> <p>Aha [1] - 245:3</p> <p>ahead [6] - 84:8, 139:20, 153:4, 247:4, 268:2, 290:7</p> <p>aides [2] - 256:17, 257:22</p> <p>AIDS [1] - 86:14</p> <p>Air [2] - 212:8, 215:5</p>	<p>AI [5] - 55:8, 83:7, 84:1, 206:18, 208:4</p> <p>albeit [1] - 103:9</p> <p>Albert [3] - 58:4, 63:17, 107:4</p> <p>alcohol [1] - 75:5</p> <p>alcoholics [1] - 48:5</p> <p>Alert [1] - 41:25</p> <p>aligned [1] - 177:4</p> <p>allegation [1] - 161:19</p> <p>allegations [8] - 138:25, 144:25, 145:25, 146:9, 148:3, 149:20, 151:9, 151:17</p> <p>alley [5] - 69:17, 69:19, 70:6, 70:7, 72:22</p> <p>alleys [2] - 68:8, 70:14</p> <p>allocated [1] - 214:1</p> <p>allocations [1] - 176:16</p> <p>allotted [1] - 5:23</p> <p>allow [3] - 147:19, 266:9, 266:10</p> <p>allowed [4] - 83:19, 84:3, 90:14, 92:23</p> <p>almost [6] - 16:5, 130:18, 166:19, 184:18, 194:15, 266:7</p> <p>alone [2] - 191:3, 266:13</p> <p>altogether [1] - 296:3</p> <p>Amber [1] - 41:25</p> <p>ambiguity [2] - 135:24, 136:7</p> <p>ambulance [1] - 49:17</p> <p>ambush [8] - 144:14, 144:16, 144:19, 145:8, 146:12, 146:14, 146:17, 149:9</p> <p>amendments [1] - 186:4</p> <p>America's [8] - 221:5, 221:11, 222:12, 222:17, 249:5, 249:15, 250:18, 277:24</p> <p>American [1] - 132:7</p> <p>amount [7] - 95:18, 129:20, 175:16, 186:7, 209:6, 218:1, 293:4</p> <p>ample [1] - 95:9</p> <p>analog [1] - 54:19</p> <p>analogous [1] - 227:3</p> <p>analysis [1] - 188:18</p> <p>analytical [1] - 35:2</p>	<p>and-a-half [3] - 51:1, 194:16, 213:5</p> <p>Anderson [1] - 25:5</p> <p>Andrew [4] - 9:19, 10:15, 20:3, 273:6</p> <p>aneurysm [1] - 40:9</p> <p>angels [1] - 60:11</p> <p>Angels [21] - 16:14, 17:2, 17:4, 17:9, 17:21, 18:6, 18:13, 18:25, 20:9, 20:10, 23:6, 23:12, 23:20, 23:22, 24:4, 24:12, 24:22, 26:10, 51:13, 97:13</p> <p>Angels' [3] - 19:1, 19:2, 25:13</p> <p>ANN [1] - 178:17</p> <p>Ann [2] - 178:19, 287:20</p> <p>Anne [2] - 249:17, 277:11</p> <p>announced [1] - 192:8</p> <p>announcement [2] - 91:3, 192:11</p> <p>anorexic [1] - 168:6</p> <p>answer [31] - 15:6, 15:11, 15:20, 15:23, 19:5, 19:7, 19:10, 19:14, 21:12, 23:1, 27:1, 29:1, 30:13, 30:19, 32:6, 32:16, 33:6, 35:11, 37:6, 37:7, 37:8, 84:6, 84:8, 155:4, 166:22, 188:23, 189:2, 232:22, 235:12, 241:16, 280:22</p> <p>answered [5] - 124:16, 127:5, 127:12, 171:20, 272:13</p> <p>answering [1] - 28:1</p> <p>answers [2] - 253:15, 280:23</p> <p>antagonistic [1] - 52:15</p> <p>anticipated [1] - 142:24</p> <p>anticipating [1] - 93:8</p> <p>anxious [1] - 289:22</p> <p>anyway [3] - 69:24, 105:18, 289:2</p> <p>anyways [3] - 59:22, 105:19, 113:13</p> <p>apart [2] - 137:24, 278:7</p> <p>apologize [6] - 10:2, 10:12, 19:21, 45:21, 97:8, 290:24</p>	<p>apology [1] - 272:21</p> <p>appear [13] - 8:25, 9:9, 38:14, 148:24, 177:2, 245:8, 249:1, 268:8, 269:4, 269:21, 281:9, 288:1, 288:3</p> <p>appeared [6] - 66:24, 79:11, 102:9, 172:3, 221:23, 240:18</p> <p>appearing [2] - 194:23, 251:9</p> <p>applaud [2] - 48:1, 121:20</p> <p>applauded [1] - 55:25</p> <p>application [5] - 24:19, 27:3, 27:7, 90:23, 101:2</p> <p>applied [2] - 24:15, 27:2</p> <p>appoint [1] - 187:15</p> <p>appointment [1] - 48:17</p> <p>appreciate [8] - 30:1, 136:1, 139:17, 148:11, 171:24, 172:6, 212:1, 226:2</p> <p>appreciated [1] - 40:14</p> <p>appreciation [1] - 236:10</p> <p>apprehended [1] - 92:22</p> <p>apprised [1] - 25:18</p> <p>Approach [4] - 288:7, 288:10, 288:14, 288:22</p> <p>approach [3] - 78:17, 99:22, 288:12</p> <p>approached [1] - 214:12</p> <p>approaches [1] - 289:12</p> <p>appropriate [9] - 92:11, 99:11, 140:13, 159:2, 175:16, 195:2, 218:5, 218:7, 224:11</p> <p>appropriately [3] - 140:19, 245:13, 245:14</p> <p>approval [1] - 276:8</p> <p>Approval [2] - 277:18, 3:12</p> <p>approved [1] - 220:11</p> <p>April [46] - 7:16, 7:20, 7:24, 8:3, 141:13, 153:11, 155:7, 155:16, 179:16, 180:17, 181:2,</p>	<p>183:23, 199:5, 199:16, 204:15, 205:21, 206:10, 208:13, 208:14, 216:9, 216:11, 216:13, 216:14, 216:18, 218:10, 219:4, 219:13, 219:15, 220:10, 225:12, 226:9, 227:1, 231:3, 233:18, 234:4, 248:17, 252:25, 255:16, 256:24, 258:22, 2:6, 2:10, 2:14, 2:18, 3:4</p> <p>archived [1] - 261:14</p> <p>Area [1] - 287:21</p> <p>area [24] - 32:18, 32:20, 47:21, 48:8, 51:2, 51:3, 51:22, 51:23, 52:12, 54:7, 58:4, 81:19, 84:12, 85:21, 90:1, 109:3, 113:14, 120:22, 121:6, 121:7, 132:11, 146:19, 276:3, 287:3</p> <p>areas [7] - 30:2, 31:2, 32:19, 54:6, 109:5, 109:7, 217:22</p> <p>argue [5] - 95:23, 148:15, 155:2, 174:14, 200:13</p> <p>argued [1] - 230:9</p> <p>arguing [1] - 84:14</p> <p>arguments [1] - 95:1</p> <p>arisen [2] - 45:11, 147:9</p> <p>arms [1] - 71:15</p> <p>arose [2] - 128:2, 197:16</p> <p>arrange [1] - 204:9</p> <p>arranged [3] - 99:4, 221:5, 259:21</p> <p>array [1] - 242:7</p> <p>arrest [7] - 18:3, 50:7, 76:23, 86:8, 89:6, 113:5, 139:25</p> <p>arrested [19] - 52:6, 66:3, 66:24, 68:4, 76:19, 76:22, 86:8, 110:22, 111:5, 113:23, 138:13, 140:2, 141:20, 157:13, 159:6, 163:21, 163:22, 212:5, 212:11</p> <p>arrests [3] - 76:21, 113:1, 212:9</p>
--	--	---	--	--

<p>arrive [2] - 29:4, 203:9 arrived [1] - 141:16 Arsenault [3] - 55:9, 83:7, 84:1 article [15] - 171:17, 193:3, 195:5, 195:13, 199:16, 201:7, 202:19, 203:7, 203:18, 248:18, 249:2, 249:20, 252:14, 252:17, 252:25 articled [2] - 181:8, 183:16 articles [7] - 218:23, 226:16, 248:3, 248:5, 248:9, 249:24, 253:9 articling [2] - 181:14, 181:15 ascertain [1] - 15:1 Asian [3] - 68:16, 69:15, 120:14 Aside [1] - 229:18 aside [2] - 74:15, 108:15 aspect [3] - 12:8, 66:21, 263:21 assault [1] - 153:12 assaulted [3] - 113:2, 141:8, 141:11 assembly [1] - 247:16 assessments [1] - 40:4 assigned [2] - 8:17, 217:3 assimilate [1] - 35:24 assist [12] - 7:5, 10:11, 20:6, 21:14, 22:3, 98:18, 252:1, 255:22, 256:22, 271:18, 272:17 assistance [7] - 5:18, 32:13, 194:21, 202:1, 202:10, 211:13, 251:25 assistant [6] - 181:20, 196:25, 207:10, 259:24, 260:2, 260:3 Assistant [9] - 196:11, 196:14, 204:8, 206:23, 208:6, 257:1, 260:10, 276:23, 278:11 assistants [1] - 277:10 assisted [3] - 92:6, 185:11, 188:17 assisting [1] - 221:9 associate [2] - 23:19, 181:20</p>	<p>associated [3] - 102:24, 219:24, 219:25 associates [1] - 24:22 assume [8] - 13:15, 13:16, 174:13, 214:14, 249:7, 271:24, 279:10, 284:7 assumed [2] - 206:21, 206:24 assurance [1] - 29:24 assured [1] - 275:9 Astoria [2] - 84:21, 90:1 AT [8] - 1:3, 38:1, 38:2, 176:8, 176:9, 234:14, 234:15, 297:11 attach [1] - 273:15 attached [3] - 11:8, 36:2, 216:24 attaches [1] - 8:25 attachments [1] - 150:13 attack [2] - 149:4, 149:14 attempt [2] - 2:12, 101:19 attempted [1] - 25:5 attempting [2] - 139:14, 225:3 attend [3] - 207:10, 207:11, 207:14 attendance [4] - 21:17, 51:19, 262:18, 287:16 attendances [1] - 172:22 attended [13] - 17:21, 40:13, 74:3, 125:4, 156:6, 206:14, 207:12, 208:8, 208:9, 221:24, 256:15, 257:12, 258:12 attendeess [5] - 207:6, 208:2, 256:7, 256:11, 257:9 attending [3] - 3:18, 37:10, 58:1 attention [18] - 45:10, 54:17, 116:24, 196:3, 196:4, 212:22, 218:22, 248:19, 250:16, 251:1, 251:4, 251:10, 252:13, 253:11, 255:7, 258:24, 279:15,</p>	<p>282:12 attest [1] - 19:9 attitude [3] - 97:17, 97:18, 98:8 attitudes [2] - 97:25, 185:12 Attorney [103] - 2:19, 3:22, 4:13, 177:8, 182:10, 182:14, 183:7, 183:21, 184:1, 185:14, 185:17, 186:1, 186:3, 186:13, 186:19, 186:20, 187:11, 188:25, 189:4, 189:7, 189:9, 189:14, 190:11, 190:13, 190:19, 191:8, 191:16, 192:3, 194:16, 196:2, 197:2, 200:20, 204:2, 204:10, 206:9, 207:16, 209:4, 210:24, 211:10, 211:11, 211:20, 212:8, 212:14, 212:19, 213:5, 213:19, 214:18, 214:25, 215:3, 215:6, 217:5, 217:10, 217:25, 218:9, 223:20, 224:1, 224:15, 228:23, 232:8, 232:14, 236:9, 239:13, 245:17, 247:11, 247:17, 250:13, 251:6, 251:20, 252:18, 253:25, 254:20, 257:1, 258:10, 258:17, 258:25, 259:15, 261:6, 261:19, 262:5, 265:10, 266:5, 268:7, 269:22, 270:17, 273:6, 276:11, 277:10, 279:25, 281:6, 281:7, 281:25, 282:5, 282:6, 285:3, 289:1, 289:5, 289:9, 289:17, 290:10, 290:13, 292:16, 293:22 Attorney's [3] - 208:12, 214:25, 263:9 Attorney-General [1] -</p>	<p>252:18 Attorneys [1] - 194:22 attracted [1] - 248:19 attracting [4] - 250:15, 250:25, 258:24, 282:12 attracts [1] - 279:15 attribute [1] - 265:21 attributed [1] - 265:24 attuned [1] - 186:19 augmented [1] - 97:22 August [16] - 68:3, 72:20, 91:4, 128:7, 128:8, 128:10, 128:11, 156:22, 159:5, 159:14, 183:25, 205:21, 247:18, 249:3, 255:11 aunts [1] - 118:13 auspices [1] - 276:11 authored [1] - 208:14 authority [1] - 284:18 authorize [1] - 203:19 autumn [1] - 57:20 available [16] - 4:21, 14:19, 33:1, 152:6, 152:16, 173:12, 173:13, 175:8, 220:20, 222:1, 246:15, 255:25, 278:7, 280:11, 280:18, 282:16 avenue [1] - 217:11 Avenue [2] - 17:11, 23:15 Avery [3] - 277:11, 277:21, 277:22 aware [24] - 28:20, 49:15, 62:25, 93:3, 98:24, 106:17, 163:8, 166:5, 192:20, 192:21, 203:23, 206:4, 214:20, 225:20, 237:4, 250:12, 250:24, 256:1, 256:5, 288:17, 292:5, 292:6, 296:17 awareness [1] - 192:22 awful [1] - 261:12 awkward [1] - 19:22</p>	<p>184:21, 192:5, 199:14, 205:20, 247:14, 285:8 backgrounds [1] - 247:8 backwards [3] - 80:8, 80:11, 210:11 bad [13] - 45:8, 45:16, 45:17, 45:18, 49:6, 66:19, 86:24, 104:10, 111:17, 111:18, 112:24, 133:14, 230:16 badge [5] - 133:11, 134:3, 161:7, 161:12, 162:7 badly [2] - 75:23, 75:25 bag [3] - 33:24, 87:8, 171:18 bail [2] - 114:2, 114:3 balding [1] - 133:22 bands [2] - 237:12, 237:14 bankrupt [1] - 75:12 banned [1] - 82:6 banner [4] - 11:11, 11:14, 12:18, 13:12 banners [1] - 11:9 banning [1] - 238:19 barefoot [1] - 70:10 barely [2] - 19:17 barn [2] - 164:4, 164:8 bars [1] - 72:10 based [9] - 13:16, 18:19, 22:6, 82:22, 98:7, 225:23, 256:8, 281:14, 294:6 basement [1] - 50:8 basic [4] - 50:18, 117:1, 117:2, 145:5 basis [8] - 30:3, 91:8, 97:17, 153:5, 187:17, 228:8, 278:10, 278:15 Bass [15] - 18:8, 19:15, 24:6, 27:19, 27:24, 28:19, 28:21, 208:7, 228:3, 256:14, 267:9, 284:11, 284:23, 285:16 batons [1] - 68:17 battery [1] - 55:1 BC [12] - 1:1, 24:15, 24:16, 27:2, 28:25, 177:9, 182:3, 186:12, 247:18, 252:18, 292:21, 293:5</p>
---	---	--	---	---

<p>BCSRA ^[1] - 297:23</p> <p>bear ^[3] - 82:9, 180:3, 274:21</p> <p>bearing ^[1] - 256:7</p> <p>bears ^[1] - 272:20</p> <p>beat ^[5] - 50:5, 52:23, 52:25, 108:24, 161:21</p> <p>beaten ^[2] - 75:25, 138:10</p> <p>beating ^[2] - 68:17, 139:24</p> <p>beautiful ^[2] - 42:5, 42:6</p> <p>became ^[20] - 41:16, 56:1, 81:25, 83:11, 170:23, 181:19, 181:25, 182:18, 183:21, 183:22, 183:25, 184:8, 189:4, 189:5, 192:21, 194:6, 225:19, 236:8, 273:3, 289:17</p> <p>become ^[3] - 147:22, 152:16, 206:4</p> <p>becomes ^[1] - 142:4</p> <p>becoming ^[3] - 152:6, 182:13, 185:6</p> <p>beg ^[3] - 141:9, 195:11, 204:14</p> <p>Begg ^[7] - 254:24, 271:22, 271:24, 276:20, 279:7, 281:13, 281:20</p> <p>BEGG/LIDDICOAT/BB" ^[1] - 271:21</p> <p>begging ^[1] - 96:17</p> <p>begin ^[3] - 38:15, 281:18, 281:19</p> <p>beginning ^[4] - 244:12, 244:15, 245:6, 255:15</p> <p>begins ^[1] - 203:5</p> <p>behalf ^[10] - 78:9, 114:20, 114:22, 142:23, 180:10, 204:2, 244:5, 266:4, 268:23, 272:13</p> <p>behaved ^[1] - 81:14</p> <p>behind ^[1] - 84:20</p> <p>belief ^[2] - 188:7, 232:7</p> <p>believes ^[1] - 252:19</p> <p>belonged ^[1] - 134:15</p> <p>bench ^[1] - 71:25</p> <p>bend ^[1] - 80:11</p> <p>benefit ^[4] - 2:10, 177:12, 244:1</p> <p>bent ^[2] - 79:21, 80:8</p>	<p>best ^[12] - 19:14, 65:17, 66:14, 91:10, 103:20, 105:5, 119:6, 140:11, 205:25, 226:19, 292:12, 297:17</p> <p>better ^[9] - 117:24, 118:25, 123:6, 206:5, 228:13, 258:10, 281:16, 289:15, 291:1</p> <p>between ^[21] - 4:14, 4:16, 11:1, 24:21, 26:11, 48:11, 61:19, 94:22, 106:21, 109:12, 159:14, 168:20, 177:16, 178:4, 181:22, 182:1, 185:9, 211:9, 220:22, 248:9</p> <p>Bev ^[1] - 17:17</p> <p>beyond ^[5] - 174:3, 177:12, 214:6, 219:24, 223:18</p> <p>big ^[4] - 9:1, 42:3, 119:15, 264:8</p> <p>biker ^[6] - 58:21, 60:3, 62:23, 63:7, 102:20, 103:9</p> <p>binder ^[15] - 7:14, 7:18, 7:22, 8:1, 9:10, 240:10, 244:20, 247:25, 252:9, 252:10, 268:10, 2:4, 2:8, 2:12, 2:16</p> <p>binders ^[5] - 7:2, 9:1, 9:2, 9:3, 9:11</p> <p>birth ^[1] - 77:17</p> <p>birthday ^[1] - 75:22</p> <p>bit ^[11] - 27:25, 41:10, 43:3, 63:6, 73:15, 124:15, 134:5, 136:11, 141:2, 144:20, 287:5</p> <p>bits ^[1] - 246:6</p> <p>black ^[1] - 247:25</p> <p>blew ^[1] - 115:18</p> <p>block ^[2] - 53:21</p> <p>blocks ^[3] - 16:8, 61:22, 63:16</p> <p>blood ^[1] - 87:2</p> <p>Blue ^[1] - 83:11</p> <p>Blythe ^[1] - 48:14</p> <p>board ^[2] - 59:2, 265:11</p> <p>Board ^[11] - 48:17, 193:6, 197:9, 203:11, 204:16, 205:15, 218:12, 220:11, 220:17, 264:25, 265:9</p> <p>Boddie ^[2] - 91:17, 92:4</p> <p>bodied ^[1] - 242:13</p> <p>bodies ^[2] - 229:17, 229:19</p> <p>body ^[8] - 209:20, 228:9, 228:10, 228:15, 235:10, 266:3, 272:20, 295:14</p> <p>bond ^[1] - 92:11</p> <p>Bonnie ^[3] - 38:11, 39:2, 49:11</p> <p>BONNIE ^[2] - 38:23, 1:8</p> <p>book ^[17] - 43:16, 43:22, 59:16, 96:25, 179:5, 179:6, 179:9, 179:12, 180:4, 180:11, 187:8, 198:8, 199:15, 248:4, 249:11, 275:4, 2:23</p> <p>boost ^[1] - 89:12</p> <p>boots ^[3] - 164:21, 164:22, 164:23</p> <p>booze ^[1] - 89:17</p> <p>bordering ^[1] - 266:7</p> <p>born ^[3] - 77:19, 183:9</p> <p>borne ^[1] - 256:4</p> <p>boss ^[1] - 267:15</p> <p>bother ^[1] - 161:15</p> <p>bothered ^[3] - 52:17, 52:19</p> <p>bottom ^[5] - 193:8, 202:4, 205:6, 254:23, 263:25</p> <p>bound ^[2] - 96:12, 96:14</p> <p>box ^[1] - 1:7</p> <p>boycotted ^[1] - 241:8</p> <p>Boyd ^[4] - 206:18, 208:4, 209:11, 256:13</p> <p>boys ^[1] - 18:7</p> <p>brain ^[3] - 40:9, 59:19, 59:20</p> <p>branch ^[1] - 297:5</p> <p>Branch ^[6] - 208:13, 246:8, 276:20, 277:1, 277:2, 281:23</p> <p>Brandiz ^[1] - 54:11</p> <p>breaching ^[1] - 90:18</p> <p>break ^[6] - 1:17, 2:18, 45:3, 100:15, 175:9, 175:14</p> <p>breakdown ^[1] - 75:3</p> <p>breast ^[1] - 113:4</p> <p>breathing ^[1] - 34:8</p>	<p>Brenda ^[2] - 277:7, 277:9</p> <p>Brenda/Joanne ^[1] - 277:6</p> <p>Brian ^[5] - 188:7, 208:3, 286:12, 286:13, 286:15</p> <p>bridge ^[1] - 101:11</p> <p>brief ^[7] - 22:20, 71:3, 101:17, 202:12, 234:12, 253:6, 283:3</p> <p>briefed ^[3] - 204:10, 206:16, 253:23</p> <p>briefing ^[16] - 207:22, 207:25, 216:5, 253:16, 253:20, 253:23, 253:25, 254:6, 258:18, 260:12, 266:21, 280:7, 280:17, 281:21, 282:15, 282:19</p> <p>briefings ^[2] - 251:21, 253:19</p> <p>briefly ^[3] - 168:11, 189:3, 262:19</p> <p>briefs ^[1] - 254:4</p> <p>bring ^[7] - 76:5, 79:7, 96:18, 112:10, 194:18, 234:6, 291:15</p> <p>bringing ^[2] - 251:8, 262:9</p> <p>British ^[17] - 86:9, 86:18, 181:19, 187:6, 190:12, 223:6, 234:25, 235:7, 235:23, 236:22, 237:10, 237:12, 242:11, 251:5, 287:23, 288:5, 295:24</p> <p>broad ^[4] - 242:21, 280:20, 280:22, 284:18</p> <p>BROOKS ^[9] - 37:12, 37:15, 37:17, 37:19, 37:21, 143:17, 143:25, 176:11, 176:16</p> <p>brother ^[4] - 13:9, 16:20, 25:6, 42:7</p> <p>brothers ^[7] - 13:8, 16:19, 16:21, 17:18, 23:19, 24:12, 26:12</p> <p>brothers' ^[2] - 19:3, 23:14</p> <p>brought ^[19] - 4:20, 76:23, 120:13, 120:18, 120:19, 125:24, 126:1, 210:23, 211:5, 211:8, 211:22, 212:22, 213:8, 216:15, 217:1, 253:11, 259:9, 289:6</p> <p>brutal ^[1] - 104:5</p> <p>bucket ^[1] - 74:7</p> <p>bucks ^[1] - 122:16</p> <p>bugged ^[1] - 282:9</p> <p>build ^[2] - 40:22, 45:2</p> <p>bulk ^[1] - 150:6</p> <p>bulletin ^[1] - 32:3</p> <p>bullied ^[1] - 82:14</p> <p>bullying ^[1] - 44:14</p> <p>bumped ^[1] - 196:12</p> <p>bumps ^[1] - 72:9</p> <p>bumpy ^[2] - 69:17</p> <p>bunch ^[2] - 55:21, 68:14</p> <p>bundle ^[3] - 179:18, 179:20, 180:9</p> <p>burdens ^[1] - 219:23</p> <p>buried ^[2] - 66:7</p> <p>Burnaby ^[2] - 13:19, 107:1</p> <p>burned ^[2] - 51:16, 51:20</p> <p>Burns ^[1] - 31:25</p> <p>bursting ^[1] - 293:14</p> <p>bus ^[2] - 48:22, 48:23</p> <p>business ^[14] - 75:12, 109:21, 150:22, 161:17, 178:6, 178:7, 215:8, 215:10, 215:15, 231:14, 261:10, 290:13, 291:22, 291:23</p> <p>bust ^[1] - 50:6</p> <p>bustier ^[1] - 49:10</p> <p>buy ^[1] - 140:20</p> <p>BY ^[14] - 8:11, 29:12, 39:9, 62:13, 101:18, 116:16, 124:2, 167:19, 181:3, 225:2, 234:19, 247:7, 283:1, 287:19</p>	
			C
			<p>C.D ^[1] - 128:25</p> <p>cabinet ^[12] - 192:13, 232:17, 232:23, 232:25, 233:4, 243:14, 256:16, 257:22, 258:3, 258:5, 258:12, 258:15</p>

<p>Cain [2] - 289:20, 289:21</p> <p>Cain's [1] - 290:12</p> <p>Caldwell [1] - 88:5</p> <p>calendar [2] - 168:25, 216:11</p> <p>cameo [1] - 53:13</p> <p>camera [1] - 53:12</p> <p>Cameron [4] - 8:12, 62:14, 176:22, 247:5</p> <p>Cameron's [3] - 43:16, 43:21, 96:25</p> <p>campaign [1] - 226:7</p> <p>Campbell [3] - 33:21, 216:18, 268:22</p> <p>Canada [13] - 20:19, 26:17, 33:2, 42:13, 145:9, 145:13, 145:15, 167:12, 182:4, 182:5, 183:12, 223:7, 283:2</p> <p>Canada's [1] - 294:15</p> <p>cancelled [2] - 47:8, 47:19</p> <p>cannot [2] - 129:12, 189:9</p> <p>canvassed [1] - 173:10</p> <p>capacity [4] - 11:21, 181:22, 184:16, 212:3</p> <p>captured [1] - 201:9</p> <p>Car [1] - 40:4</p> <p>car [7] - 58:18, 63:13, 65:25, 66:5, 157:9, 161:14</p> <p>cards [2] - 117:7, 134:19</p> <p>care [6] - 45:24, 47:5, 117:4, 130:25, 150:9, 196:3</p> <p>cared [1] - 224:6</p> <p>career [2] - 40:8, 83:17</p> <p>careful [4] - 115:5, 263:10, 263:19, 265:6</p> <p>caring [2] - 39:13, 40:11</p> <p>carried [3] - 186:11, 226:16, 244:16</p> <p>carry [2] - 22:24, 112:16</p> <p>carrying [1] - 242:22</p> <p>case [34] - 13:5, 15:22, 32:1, 85:23, 94:9, 116:9, 126:12, 142:22, 163:3, 163:7, 163:10, 163:16, 190:12,</p>	<p>196:16, 199:18, 205:17, 212:23, 215:8, 215:10, 215:15, 216:2, 217:12, 218:5, 231:14, 250:13, 255:12, 260:9, 260:15, 269:16, 272:21, 276:10, 280:6, 281:9, 282:12</p> <p>cases [19] - 9:6, 16:5, 115:16, 145:9, 193:12, 193:20, 195:21, 202:13, 206:20, 210:15, 237:25, 250:2, 250:6, 250:25, 252:19, 253:7, 253:13, 270:9, 270:18</p> <p>cast [1] - 280:19</p> <p>casual [1] - 49:22</p> <p>catch [1] - 232:13</p> <p>caught [1] - 130:14</p> <p>caused [4] - 36:15, 52:23, 98:1, 98:2</p> <p>causing [1] - 106:15</p> <p>cc [1] - 254:23</p> <p>CCO" [1] - 14:7</p> <p>ceded [1] - 238:4</p> <p>cell [1] - 50:2</p> <p>cells [5] - 40:3, 81:19, 82:15, 83:1, 88:7</p> <p>central [4] - 33:8, 93:10, 97:20, 172:17</p> <p>Centre [8] - 59:4, 74:4, 102:23, 104:20, 125:7, 131:5, 168:1, 182:19</p> <p>centre [21] - 74:10, 102:24, 114:14, 116:6, 116:7, 129:19, 129:24, 130:1, 130:2, 130:4, 130:16, 130:19, 130:24, 131:2, 131:4, 165:3, 165:4, 167:24, 168:11, 171:15, 185:1</p> <p>centres [1] - 290:18</p> <p>cerloxed [3] - 179:12, 252:11, 2:23</p> <p>certain [6] - 21:2, 29:22, 109:7, 168:12, 187:2, 246:13</p> <p>certainly [42] - 36:16, 87:14, 146:1, 186:16, 186:17, 186:18, 191:19,</p>	<p>192:20, 195:15, 196:10, 196:13, 208:17, 210:23, 212:17, 212:18, 214:14, 214:17, 215:17, 224:18, 229:3, 229:25, 235:13, 235:14, 238:1, 249:4, 257:14, 257:25, 260:8, 265:17, 267:15, 276:19, 277:2, 279:10, 283:19, 290:4, 290:10, 291:2, 292:20</p> <p>Certified [1] - 297:24</p> <p>certify [1] - 297:14</p> <p>cetera [2] - 210:12, 242:16</p> <p>CFSEU [1] - 27:3</p> <p>chair [4] - 182:18, 182:19, 182:22, 182:23</p> <p>chaired [1] - 186:2</p> <p>Chambers [3] - 196:12, 196:14, 256:18</p> <p>chance [3] - 57:13, 128:14, 128:16</p> <p>change [9] - 46:22, 82:7, 93:23, 119:17, 185:12, 275:21, 294:18, 294:19, 296:2</p> <p>changed [4] - 44:21, 50:21, 84:12, 133:2</p> <p>changes [1] - 121:18</p> <p>changing [3] - 294:10, 294:17, 294:18</p> <p>Chantler [2] - 143:18, 143:24</p> <p>chapter [2] - 17:4, 18:8</p> <p>Chapter [1] - 178:2</p> <p>characterization [2] - 99:18, 267:2</p> <p>characterize [1] - 267:21</p> <p>characters [1] - 103:4</p> <p>charge [12] - 3:19, 66:9, 76:23, 106:2, 125:21, 139:25, 140:2, 170:8, 170:16, 177:7, 206:20, 284:14</p> <p>charged [12] - 86:13, 113:5, 113:10, 138:13, 139:23, 140:14, 155:20,</p>	<p>155:22, 160:2, 160:8, 160:12</p> <p>charges [7] - 76:21, 112:10, 159:18, 159:22, 193:21, 212:25, 213:3</p> <p>charging [1] - 105:25</p> <p>chastising [1] - 44:14</p> <p>chatting [1] - 54:15</p> <p>check [3] - 154:16, 154:18, 209:25</p> <p>checked [2] - 70:24, 71:5</p> <p>cheques [1] - 233:1</p> <p>Cheryl [1] - 134:16</p> <p>Chief [24] - 91:13, 92:2, 149:10, 150:2, 187:12, 187:13, 187:24, 187:25, 196:12, 208:3, 240:13, 240:25, 241:1, 241:21, 243:20, 243:24, 255:10, 256:8, 256:12, 256:18, 263:22, 286:10</p> <p>CHIEF [2] - 39:9, 181:3</p> <p>chief [13] - 56:1, 195:15, 197:4, 198:12, 204:22, 206:24, 206:25, 236:12, 289:18, 291:24, 1:5, 1:9, 1:18</p> <p>chief's [1] - 197:6</p> <p>child [2] - 75:14, 242:14</p> <p>childhood [1] - 52:18</p> <p>children [2] - 76:7, 77:13</p> <p>Children [2] - 127:3, 243:14</p> <p>Chilliwack [1] - 71:12</p> <p>Chinese [1] - 120:15</p> <p>choice [1] - 140:8</p> <p>choices [1] - 262:1</p> <p>chooses [1] - 83:21</p> <p>chord [1] - 224:7</p> <p>chose [3] - 139:24, 151:23, 158:17</p> <p>chosen [1] - 147:9</p> <p>Christine [1] - 131:14</p> <p>chronological [1] - 35:5</p> <p>chronology [1] - 22:1</p> <p>church [2] - 50:7, 50:13</p> <p>cigarette [1] - 123:13</p> <p>CIIDS [1] - 14:7</p>	<p>circuits [1] - 210:5</p> <p>circulated [2] - 99:3, 150:5</p> <p>circumstance [2] - 118:17</p> <p>circumstances [5] - 211:15, 265:6, 271:19, 294:25, 295:7</p> <p>cities [1] - 31:3</p> <p>City [7] - 47:1, 48:15, 49:6, 56:2, 81:5, 85:15, 232:9</p> <p>city [2] - 48:3, 48:12</p> <p>civilian [7] - 1:10, 8:16, 11:17, 14:11, 17:16, 149:5, 149:14</p> <p>civilized [1] - 189:16</p> <p>clamoring [1] - 192:17</p> <p>clarification [1] - 52:21</p> <p>clarify [3] - 10:20, 88:6, 247:8</p> <p>clarifying [1] - 53:2</p> <p>class [3] - 98:11, 106:21, 209:23</p> <p>classic [1] - 33:19</p> <p>clean [7] - 44:3, 44:5, 57:25, 77:4, 77:5, 165:5, 167:24</p> <p>cleansing [2] - 44:12, 44:13</p> <p>clear [15] - 4:8, 45:14, 45:19, 49:24, 72:19, 168:9, 168:11, 168:16, 168:17, 173:6, 189:5, 206:10, 210:15, 231:25, 270:3</p> <p>clearly [6] - 28:2, 192:1, 196:22, 211:2, 257:23, 295:2</p> <p>CLEU [1] - 24:17</p> <p>client [4] - 141:24, 146:1, 177:23, 297:1</p> <p>Client [1] - 276:19</p> <p>client's [1] - 143:11</p> <p>clients [19] - 4:16, 20:6, 24:21, 39:23, 39:24, 49:24, 78:10, 90:16, 94:12, 96:6, 96:8, 99:13, 142:14, 146:9, 161:1, 167:15, 177:16, 178:4, 269:2</p> <p>clients' [3] - 18:17, 23:9, 90:10</p> <p>climbing [1] - 164:6</p> <p>clipping [2] - 251:12, 251:15</p>
---	--	---	---	--

<p>clock ^[1] - 54:19</p> <p>close ^[3] - 104:23, 104:25, 125:4</p> <p>closed ^[2] - 51:14, 51:15</p> <p>closely ^[5] - 163:14, 183:6, 235:19, 291:7, 291:8</p> <p>closer ^[3] - 73:17, 237:20, 283:9</p> <p>closes ^[1] - 54:3</p> <p>closing ^[4] - 44:25, 45:1, 54:4</p> <p>clothes ^[1] - 164:12</p> <p>clothing ^[3] - 50:19, 117:3, 120:7</p> <p>Club ^[2] - 23:13, 24:22</p> <p>co ^[2] - 186:2, 234:21</p> <p>co-chaired ^[1] - 186:2</p> <p>co-counsel ^[1] - 234:21</p> <p>cocaine ^[6] - 75:10, 165:7, 165:9, 165:11, 165:16, 168:6</p> <p>Code ^[1] - 186:5</p> <p>colleague ^[1] - 210:16</p> <p>collect ^[2] - 53:13, 287:18</p> <p>collection ^[1] - 21:20</p> <p>collective ^[1] - 291:20</p> <p>colonial ^[3] - 238:10, 239:14, 239:24</p> <p>coloured ^[1] - 58:17</p> <p>Columbia ^[17] - 86:9, 86:18, 181:19, 187:6, 190:12, 223:6, 235:1, 235:7, 235:24, 236:22, 237:10, 237:12, 242:11, 251:5, 287:23, 288:5, 295:24</p> <p>column ^[7] - 193:8, 202:4, 203:20, 222:24, 223:1, 253:2, 265:23</p> <p>Combined ^[1] - 24:18</p> <p>combined ^[1] - 252:4</p> <p>comfortable ^[2] - 54:13, 282:18</p> <p>coming ^[22] - 27:20, 49:13, 51:23, 53:25, 54:13, 54:15, 60:19, 76:10, 78:9, 171:23, 171:24, 172:6, 194:8, 219:9, 224:12, 235:18, 268:3, 279:21, 287:9, 296:12,</p>	<p>296:22, 297:4</p> <p>command ^[1] - 47:13</p> <p>commenced ^[1] - 91:24</p> <p>commencement ^[1] - 152:15</p> <p>comment ^[12] - 43:23, 43:24, 49:14, 52:13, 52:19, 53:1, 264:6, 264:13, 265:21, 266:5, 267:10, 293:7</p> <p>commentary ^[1] - 198:1</p> <p>commented ^[2] - 52:20, 52:22</p> <p>comments ^[9] - 2:11, 35:17, 49:19, 57:2, 96:3, 96:5, 100:12, 218:23, 224:8</p> <p>commission ^[44] - 8:13, 9:15, 10:11, 18:16, 18:22, 19:8, 20:5, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 25:10, 25:18, 25:20, 25:23, 26:22, 26:23, 27:4, 34:25, 40:25, 41:2, 41:6, 41:8, 57:19, 79:7, 91:2, 91:4, 91:17, 92:1, 93:16, 94:6, 94:15, 97:20, 129:22, 132:13, 143:1, 143:2, 143:8, 143:16, 147:11, 154:14, 177:25, 179:3, 275:6</p> <p>Commission ^[12] - 7:15, 7:19, 7:23, 8:2, 8:19, 1:4, 1:8, 1:17, 2:5, 2:9, 2:13, 2:17</p> <p>commission's ^[4] - 26:6, 40:13, 92:9, 276:1</p> <p>commissioner ^[54] - 1:5, 5:15, 5:20, 6:22, 7:4, 20:2, 20:18, 21:14, 24:19, 26:15, 26:24, 27:19, 37:2, 37:13, 38:4, 38:8, 46:13, 48:1, 56:12, 57:17, 58:10, 62:8, 78:19, 79:2, 79:17, 79:25, 80:7, 80:21, 90:7, 92:10, 96:3, 98:22, 101:17, 112:12, 122:23, 135:4, 142:10, 148:19, 149:17, 172:10, 174:23, 175:19, 176:11,</p>	<p>176:22, 179:5, 180:23, 191:13, 196:25, 251:19, 267:25, 272:4, 274:5, 278:1, 297:1</p> <p>Commissioner ^[18] - 27:18, 34:3, 35:12, 39:10, 41:1, 80:5, 100:24, 112:16, 116:14, 150:23, 178:23, 196:11, 196:14, 208:6, 224:24, 234:20, 278:11, 287:12</p> <p>COMMISSIONER ^[259] - 1:9, 1:15, 1:21, 2:14, 3:10, 3:12, 4:19, 6:1, 7:7, 7:12, 15:9, 20:1, 20:17, 20:22, 21:9, 21:15, 21:18, 21:23, 22:9, 22:15, 23:1, 23:4, 23:16, 26:14, 26:16, 27:7, 27:10, 27:12, 29:5, 29:8, 29:11, 30:7, 30:11, 33:11, 34:5, 34:7, 34:12, 34:17, 35:13, 36:19, 37:3, 37:7, 37:14, 37:16, 37:18, 37:20, 37:23, 38:5, 38:7, 38:12, 41:13, 56:7, 56:9, 56:11, 56:14, 56:18, 56:21, 57:1, 57:6, 58:6, 60:18, 60:24, 61:1, 61:8, 61:10, 61:13, 61:16, 61:18, 61:21, 61:24, 62:3, 62:5, 62:7, 62:10, 69:23, 70:6, 70:9, 70:11, 70:13, 70:16, 78:14, 78:21, 79:6, 79:11, 79:14, 79:19, 80:1, 80:3, 80:6, 80:12, 80:14, 80:18, 80:20, 80:23, 81:2, 83:25, 84:8, 93:14, 93:22, 96:7, 96:11, 97:4, 97:8, 98:21, 99:11, 100:18, 100:23, 100:25, 101:7, 101:11, 101:16, 112:15, 112:19, 116:12, 122:20, 122:24, 123:5, 123:8, 123:11, 123:14, 123:16, 123:21, 123:23, 124:1, 135:14, 135:16, 135:21,</p>	<p>135:23, 136:1, 136:6, 136:8, 138:17, 138:20, 139:10, 139:13, 139:17, 139:20, 142:3, 142:8, 143:16, 143:24, 144:2, 144:4, 144:8, 144:10, 144:19, 145:15, 145:20, 145:22, 146:13, 147:1, 147:5, 147:19, 148:1, 148:3, 148:6, 148:8, 148:11, 148:14, 148:17, 148:20, 148:23, 149:1, 149:18, 149:25, 150:17, 150:24, 151:12, 151:14, 152:2, 152:4, 152:9, 152:17, 152:19, 152:21, 153:4, 153:7, 154:13, 154:24, 155:2, 155:4, 157:11, 157:14, 157:24, 158:9, 158:14, 158:16, 158:20, 160:19, 160:23, 162:14, 166:8, 166:12, 166:15, 166:19, 167:1, 167:3, 167:11, 167:14, 167:17, 171:19, 171:22, 172:9, 172:21, 172:23, 172:25, 173:9, 173:12, 173:17, 173:19, 173:21, 174:18, 174:22, 175:6, 175:15, 175:18, 175:22, 175:24, 176:3, 176:5, 176:15, 176:18, 176:24, 177:14, 177:22, 178:7, 178:9, 178:12, 179:2, 179:4, 179:21, 224:23, 225:1, 234:11, 234:17, 243:3, 243:6, 246:22, 246:24, 247:1, 268:2, 272:6, 274:8, 275:1, 275:3, 275:23, 277:15, 277:22, 277:24, 282:23, 282:25, 287:1, 287:8,</p>	<p>287:13, 287:15, 287:17, 296:9, 296:11, 297:6</p> <p>commissions ^[2] - 1:20, 122:21</p> <p>commit ^[3] - 264:12, 295:9, 295:16</p> <p>committed ^[3] - 95:5, 111:7, 156:23</p> <p>common ^[5] - 36:1, 75:8, 93:4, 97:14, 254:6</p> <p>common-law ^[1] - 75:8</p> <p>commonly ^[1] - 22:7</p> <p>communicating ^[1] - 31:11</p> <p>communication ^[1] - 254:7</p> <p>communications ^[3] - 218:3, 253:10, 271:25</p> <p>Communications ^[3] - 276:20, 276:25, 277:2</p> <p>communities ^[7] - 40:23, 123:5, 236:4, 236:5, 239:20, 243:1, 244:6</p> <p>community ^[25] - 2:17, 38:10, 39:12, 39:22, 40:1, 40:8, 40:11, 40:18, 48:18, 97:16, 109:22, 110:8, 113:12, 120:15, 123:2, 125:15, 128:14, 137:8, 140:24, 143:6, 197:13, 226:8, 236:2, 239:19, 296:18</p> <p>Company ^[1] - 181:10</p> <p>compartment ^[2] - 68:23, 68:24</p> <p>compensated ^[1] - 160:17</p> <p>complain ^[1] - 55:14</p> <p>complained ^[2] - 134:11, 136:25</p> <p>complains ^[1] - 55:12</p> <p>complaint ^[17] - 33:9, 115:9, 115:21, 115:24, 116:2, 134:22, 134:23, 135:1, 135:3, 135:7, 135:17, 135:18, 135:25, 136:13, 136:14, 136:17, 141:22</p> <p>complaints ^[2] - 71:7,</p>
--	---	---	--	---

<p>125:21 complete [2] - 26:6, 29:23 completely [4] - 3:21, 99:17, 190:1, 277:20 complex [3] - 24:3, 239:3, 264:8 component [3] - 107:11, 107:14, 107:17 compounded [1] - 92:3 comprehensive [2] - 40:18, 100:6 compressed [1] - 91:19 computer [9] - 12:1, 13:13, 14:20, 14:22, 18:21, 25:1, 26:8, 43:19, 276:1 computers [1] - 54:20 concentrating [1] - 34:15 concept [2] - 201:8, 210:21 concepts [1] - 205:4 concern [18] - 27:15, 28:9, 36:15, 52:12, 142:21, 146:12, 174:23, 175:12, 177:5, 177:17, 191:8, 191:24, 193:24, 209:5, 245:13, 276:4, 286:3, 293:2 concerned [17] - 48:12, 101:1, 177:21, 194:6, 194:9, 194:12, 198:1, 198:2, 209:2, 253:12, 259:6, 263:13, 274:16, 280:6, 281:5, 290:10, 293:4 concerning [2] - 244:13, 276:10 concerns [11] - 13:3, 23:1, 28:11, 40:16, 43:2, 194:9, 202:6, 262:5, 270:19, 271:8, 271:11 conclusion [2] - 203:10, 291:13 conclusive [1] - 166:22 Concordance [4] - 21:21, 275:11, 275:25, 276:6 condition [2] - 165:1, 165:2</p>	<p>conditions [4] - 39:14, 114:2, 114:3, 121:15 condom [1] - 141:24 condoms [1] - 107:15 conduct [3] - 29:17, 96:4, 251:24 Conduct [1] - 178:3 conducted [1] - 137:14 conducting [1] - 18:4 conference [1] - 221:25 conferences [1] - 196:24 confession [3] - 129:2, 162:17, 163:11 confidence [2] - 123:3, 175:1 confident [1] - 169:5 confidently [1] - 169:3 confirm [3] - 253:9, 254:6, 276:15 confirmed [2] - 17:20, 257:17 conflict [6] - 3:17, 4:8, 4:15, 177:3, 177:14, 178:4 confusing [2] - 41:23, 258:9 confusion [1] - 41:24 congratulate [1] - 171:25 congregated [1] - 23:21 conjointly [1] - 83:5 connected [6] - 65:14, 65:15, 67:5, 88:13, 88:17, 117:14 connection [5] - 26:11, 59:20, 103:9, 177:9, 280:16 connections [2] - 102:13, 103:3 consent [1] - 154:14 consequences [1] - 112:24 consider [5] - 101:13, 144:13, 147:11, 202:19, 235:13 considerably [1] - 267:14 considered [6] - 116:9, 135:7, 193:12, 242:12, 278:5, 288:20 consisted [1] - 260:12 consistent [2] - 123:9, 220:5 consistently [1] -</p>	<p>123:15 consisting [1] - 38:9 constable [4] - 195:15, 197:4, 198:13, 204:22 Constable [17] - 64:14, 64:18, 114:21, 114:25, 115:12, 134:15, 134:24, 135:9, 135:18, 150:21, 196:12, 255:21, 256:12, 256:13, 256:18, 263:22, 267:4 constantly [1] - 133:17 constituents [1] - 268:23 constitutes [1] - 135:25 constitutional [2] - 189:20, 239:4 constrained [1] - 96:21 consultation [1] - 200:7 consumed [2] - 17:9, 23:24 Consumer [1] - 246:7 contact [13] - 31:9, 58:14, 87:12, 87:13, 87:23, 102:3, 116:5, 119:5, 120:21, 126:24, 126:25, 241:22, 292:16 contacted [5] - 86:16, 114:12, 116:4, 191:22, 292:21 contacting [1] - 67:13 contain [2] - 27:1, 146:22 contained [3] - 18:25, 21:19, 35:17 containing [1] - 150:12 contains [4] - 13:16, 248:5, 286:11 contemplated [1] - 93:12 content [2] - 35:3, 269:25 contents [2] - 225:16, 278:6 context [6] - 2:16, 53:5, 212:24, 258:21, 259:9, 262:8 contingent [1] - 220:11 continue [2] - 27:21,</p>	<p>90:20 continued [4] - 182:13, 184:3, 184:11, 249:1 continues [2] - 40:12, 198:24 contract [2] - 30:25, 32:10 contracted [1] - 31:2 contracting [1] - 86:15 contradict [3] - 265:7, 286:24, 292:1 contributing [1] - 287:23 contributions [2] - 40:15, 296:14 contributor [1] - 43:16 control [2] - 109:7, 173:7 controlled [2] - 294:24, 295:7 controls [3] - 87:5, 109:12, 109:13 controversial [3] - 288:8, 288:11, 288:13 convened [1] - 25:20 conversation [9] - 59:10, 59:23, 62:21, 65:18, 67:3, 67:10, 169:19, 196:18, 278:22 conversations [2] - 278:11, 278:18 convict [1] - 163:9 convicted [5] - 114:4, 155:20, 160:2, 160:12, 160:21 conviction [1] - 114:6 coon [1] - 46:10 cooped [1] - 72:6 cooperate [4] - 84:6, 155:1, 201:4, 285:5 cooperation [5] - 40:20, 94:21, 99:7, 99:8, 222:18 cooperative [1] - 49:5 cooperatively [1] - 227:22 coordinated [2] - 40:19, 185:9 coordination [1] - 294:4 Cop [2] - 55:11, 55:12 copied [2] - 199:11, 205:1 copies [3] - 179:22, 180:22, 198:10 copy [7] - 5:9, 6:22,</p>	<p>205:9, 216:20, 247:24, 268:12 Coquitlam [22] - 3:20, 13:7, 13:18, 14:1, 14:6, 17:16, 25:14, 30:9, 58:21, 74:11, 74:21, 76:15, 92:20, 102:7, 102:11, 102:25, 103:7, 103:17, 104:3, 131:3, 177:7, 279:20 Cordova [3] - 53:21, 90:4, 108:24 corner [3] - 16:24, 17:11, 107:5 corners [2] - 50:10, 54:18 coroner [1] - 289:19 correct [81] - 8:23, 11:23, 15:16, 29:15, 33:9, 34:24, 58:8, 99:12, 143:25, 151:2, 153:14, 159:9, 168:19, 180:8, 181:6, 181:7, 181:17, 181:24, 182:2, 182:12, 182:15, 182:17, 183:2, 183:5, 183:11, 183:15, 183:17, 183:18, 183:20, 184:5, 184:6, 184:7, 184:12, 184:14, 185:2, 187:3, 187:4, 187:7, 188:14, 188:15, 197:2, 197:3, 199:10, 199:13, 205:7, 205:13, 205:18, 205:19, 207:6, 207:7, 207:16, 207:20, 207:22, 215:11, 215:20, 215:21, 216:10, 218:17, 218:18, 218:20, 220:9, 220:14, 221:2, 221:6, 222:2, 222:3, 222:11, 231:22, 247:13, 247:20, 247:23, 257:5, 257:7, 261:11, 268:25, 271:9, 276:13, 278:20, 283:18, 290:9, 295:22 corrected [3] - 45:12, 92:9, 257:4 correction [1] - 7:10</p>
--	--	--	--	---

<p>corrections [1] - 47:9 correctly [2] - 102:22, 284:1 correspondence [1] - 217:4 corresponding [1] - 96:20 corruption [1] - 109:24 Counsel [2] - 178:22, 190:13 counsel [49] - 3:1, 3:15, 4:3, 5:5, 7:5, 8:12, 21:3, 21:4, 26:23, 39:7, 52:20, 56:21, 57:4, 62:9, 62:11, 62:14, 80:16, 88:8, 91:11, 96:17, 100:10, 132:13, 143:1, 143:2, 143:8, 143:16, 143:21, 144:3, 144:11, 144:22, 145:24, 146:6, 147:11, 150:7, 152:21, 154:15, 166:21, 176:13, 176:22, 177:1, 177:25, 179:3, 190:5, 225:3, 234:21, 240:11, 247:5, 274:20, 275:6 count [1] - 13:22 counted [1] - 13:22 counting [1] - 294:1 country [2] - 96:12, 295:25 couple [16] - 11:6, 12:21, 17:2, 45:10, 82:16, 88:22, 114:7, 167:13, 184:18, 204:13, 204:23, 233:5, 258:8, 269:7, 274:6, 279:7 courage [3] - 78:9, 78:11, 123:19 course [30] - 19:8, 22:8, 32:20, 35:1, 35:16, 106:6, 127:22, 134:5, 173:20, 179:3, 187:1, 188:23, 192:3, 192:23, 201:3, 220:1, 220:19, 223:25, 228:18, 239:23, 239:24, 240:3, 240:4, 240:5, 246:1, 271:23, 277:4, 283:15, 283:25, 297:4</p>	<p>court [12] - 76:24, 76:25, 86:17, 113:22, 113:23, 114:7, 114:9, 153:25, 155:25, 160:15, 239:15, 290:21 Court [7] - 40:3, 81:18, 88:6, 88:7, 145:9, 145:12, 145:15 courthouse [4] - 47:18, 81:10, 81:21, 82:25 courtroom [1] - 99:16 courtrooms [1] - 49:1 cover [2] - 27:23, 268:1 coverage [1] - 262:11 covered [7] - 25:10, 25:11, 105:14, 105:22, 156:19, 164:23, 236:18 covering [1] - 248:13 coverup [4] - 25:19, 26:5, 26:19, 27:23 CPIC [4] - 14:12, 15:14, 15:17, 15:19 Crab [1] - 204:17 crack [6] - 75:10, 165:7, 165:9, 165:11, 165:15, 165:16 cram [1] - 153:2 created [2] - 10:9, 280:18 creatures [2] - 239:22, 240:3 credibility [4] - 149:5, 149:14, 166:18, 167:2 Crey [3] - 73:20, 73:24, 73:25 crime [7] - 26:12, 32:17, 51:22, 86:10, 97:13, 295:18, 295:19 Crime [3] - 24:16, 28:25, 284:15 crimes [4] - 95:4, 137:19, 140:3, 193:21 Criminal [1] - 186:5 criminal [2] - 102:15, 129:13 critic [1] - 205:12 critical [2] - 36:20, 99:6 criticism [1] - 281:3 criticize [1] - 265:4</p>	<p>criticizing [1] - 274:23 critics [1] - 200:5 cropped [1] - 133:23 Cross [12] - 1:6, 1:7, 1:10, 1:12, 1:13, 1:14, 1:15, 1:19, 1:20, 1:21, 1:22, 1:23 cross [42] - 1:8, 1:16, 4:20, 5:19, 5:23, 5:24, 8:9, 11:4, 11:6, 22:24, 27:20, 43:9, 57:5, 79:16, 90:20, 95:25, 99:3, 100:4, 100:9, 101:3, 101:6, 101:11, 101:12, 135:16, 139:15, 143:12, 144:15, 144:22, 145:24, 146:2, 146:8, 146:13, 146:14, 146:18, 146:20, 147:19, 151:18, 152:21, 167:8, 172:16, 224:23, 247:2 CROSS [12] - 8:11, 29:12, 62:13, 101:18, 116:16, 124:2, 167:19, 225:2, 234:19, 247:7, 283:1, 287:19 Cross-examination [12] - 1:6, 1:7, 1:10, 1:12, 1:13, 1:14, 1:15, 1:19, 1:20, 1:21, 1:22, 1:23 cross-examination [19] - 1:8, 5:19, 5:24, 43:9, 57:5, 90:20, 95:25, 101:3, 135:16, 139:15, 144:15, 144:22, 146:2, 146:8, 146:13, 146:18, 151:18, 167:8, 224:23 CROSS-EXAMINATION [12] - 8:11, 29:12, 62:13, 101:18, 116:16, 124:2, 167:19, 225:2, 234:19, 247:7, 283:1, 287:19 cross-examine [8] - 8:9, 11:6, 99:3, 100:4, 101:6, 101:12, 143:12, 146:20 cross-examined [2] -</p>	<p>79:16, 100:9 cross-examining [1] - 11:4 crotch [1] - 113:4 Crown [4] - 185:10, 190:5, 190:13, 215:12 crunch [1] - 92:8 crux [1] - 142:21 cry [1] - 69:7 crying [1] - 69:6 crystal [1] - 45:14 cube [1] - 58:17 cuff [1] - 4:6 culture [1] - 238:20 curious [1] - 292:15 currency [1] - 15:21 current [3] - 33:3, 35:10, 282:5 curriculum [3] - 179:15, 180:24, 3:1 custody [1] - 87:4 cut [4] - 78:25, 83:14, 116:11, 133:25 cutting [1] - 122:24 CV [3] - 180:12, 181:4, 247:9</p>	<p>208:14, 216:18, 219:15 dates [6] - 10:24, 11:1, 143:13, 168:23, 191:14, 249:24 daughter [2] - 33:25, 42:18 daughters [1] - 23:9 Dave [8] - 13:8, 14:23, 16:19, 23:19, 25:6, 55:7, 83:1, 152:10 David [6] - 13:19, 13:20, 14:1, 14:4, 150:21, 182:22 Davie [1] - 69:20 Davis [1] - 47:25 dawn [1] - 73:25 Dawn [2] - 73:20, 73:24 days [14] - 12:21, 17:3, 28:21, 52:5, 53:23, 89:3, 96:21, 114:7, 121:1, 168:2, 202:23, 245:16, 251:12 de [9] - 53:20, 73:25, 74:1, 198:10, 198:17, 199:8, 199:12, 205:4, 270:10 DEA [4] - 291:7, 291:9, 292:4, 292:15 dead [1] - 209:20 deadline [1] - 91:2 deaf [1] - 283:6 deal [14] - 100:23, 107:17, 147:15, 161:17, 167:6, 181:4, 186:6, 194:11, 203:16, 217:2, 220:25, 242:14, 242:15, 294:12 dealing [16] - 51:18, 97:14, 107:9, 115:17, 148:9, 149:8, 150:21, 182:20, 204:6, 220:23, 222:12, 245:21, 261:7, 275:12, 282:14, 288:7 dealings [8] - 2:24, 4:13, 91:11, 97:15, 158:22, 172:22, 173:8 deals [1] - 193:4 dealt [12] - 45:15, 82:20, 84:24, 93:2, 99:19, 217:25,</p>
D				
<p>dads [1] - 118:12 daily [1] - 248:6 damage [2] - 71:1, 201:2 damaging [3] - 111:6, 141:20, 157:13 dangerous [5] - 37:5, 72:17, 116:9, 202:25 dark [1] - 54:18 data [2] - 15:5, 19:1 databank [1] - 185:25 database [8] - 12:13, 14:18, 14:22, 15:1, 18:21, 26:8, 29:18, 276:1 date [21] - 12:8, 24:15, 45:13, 113:21, 114:1, 114:6, 124:22, 125:3, 125:4, 128:17, 131:18, 131:19, 132:4, 153:1, 153:25, 168:9, 168:12, 203:11, 272:20, 273:9, 275:8 dated [12] - 32:5, 108:3, 108:4, 187:11, 193:3, 195:6, 198:9, 199:5,</p>				

222:9, 234:2, 245:14, 275:12, 280:5, 282:1 dean [2] - 181:25, 182:2 death [6] - 47:12, 75:14, 85:4, 106:3, 108:25, 161:21 deaths [3] - 287:24, 289:22, 289:24 debated [1] - 94:25 decades [1] - 224:20 December [9] - 17:24, 46:7, 57:24, 58:1, 77:5, 116:7, 138:9, 139:22, 159:14 decent [1] - 107:21 decide [5] - 79:19, 79:20, 80:8, 149:22, 175:9 decided [1] - 273:9 decision [11] - 46:6, 46:13, 46:15, 46:17, 190:9, 191:3, 220:17, 235:9, 270:8, 272:23 decisions [1] - 190:25 decriminalizing [1] - 293:16 dedicated [1] - 40:7 dedication [1] - 40:11 deemed [1] - 275:8 deep [2] - 163:1, 224:7 deeply [1] - 47:22 defender [1] - 236:12 defending [1] - 236:10 deferring [1] - 267:9 definitely [4] - 76:17, 118:1, 148:21, 159:23 definitive [1] - 228:15 definitively [1] - 32:6 degrading [1] - 67:6 degree [1] - 181:5 delay [1] - 272:21 delegate [1] - 91:25 delegated [1] - 91:13 Delgamuukw [4] - 235:9, 237:22, 238:8, 244:3 deliberation [2] - 200:15, 201:12 deliver [1] - 48:22 delivered [1] - 268:5 demise [1] - 104:5 democracies [1] - 189:20 democracy [1] - 189:24 denied [2] - 56:6	denying [1] - 90:16 department [11] - 46:25, 48:25, 49:16, 81:5, 86:11, 110:3, 159:8, 190:4, 218:3, 221:9, 254:7 Department [39] - 47:1, 67:22, 68:2, 76:20, 81:7, 81:14, 82:20, 92:5, 93:1, 102:3, 103:23, 105:1, 108:11, 109:25, 111:24, 124:3, 137:13, 139:9, 139:12, 141:6, 143:21, 149:8, 151:8, 152:12, 154:16, 154:22, 161:3, 197:10, 208:5, 218:11, 226:22, 231:5, 233:8, 254:13, 255:11, 277:12, 283:17, 291:5, 292:18 deployed [1] - 209:25 deported [1] - 50:15 Deputy [35] - 27:18, 91:13, 92:2, 149:10, 150:2, 182:14, 186:1, 186:2, 188:25, 190:19, 196:13, 197:2, 204:8, 206:23, 208:3, 214:18, 215:1, 215:5, 223:22, 238:3, 247:10, 253:24, 255:10, 256:7, 256:12, 257:1, 260:10, 263:22, 264:11, 276:23, 282:5, 282:6, 286:10 deputy [13] - 2:21, 3:22, 27:19, 182:10, 182:13, 185:7, 190:24, 206:24, 224:21, 241:23, 256:15, 258:13, 265:15 descent [2] - 16:6, 68:16 describe [6] - 63:25, 65:17, 81:13, 82:18, 89:19, 136:13 described [7] - 8:15, 62:19, 137:12, 166:20, 255:3, 255:6, 256:25 describes [1] - 17:23	describing [1] - 213:17 description [7] - 87:15, 142:13, 166:11, 166:13, 166:25, 207:18, 2:2 descriptor [1] - 14:3 designed [2] - 20:5, 25:24 desk [3] - 217:5, 220:25, 270:20 desperate [1] - 48:20 desperation [1] - 292:10 despite [2] - 189:5, 223:2 destroy [3] - 67:12, 132:23, 261:8 destroyed [3] - 51:21, 129:25, 281:1 Detachment [3] - 14:1, 14:6, 17:17 detachment [5] - 3:20, 31:17, 31:19, 106:11, 177:7 detachments [5] - 30:16, 30:17, 30:20, 32:10, 32:13 detail [3] - 63:25, 174:9, 208:18 details [5] - 162:5, 162:8, 225:20, 228:1, 286:6 Detective [10] - 198:11, 208:3, 208:17, 209:10, 209:11, 210:12, 216:8, 256:12, 267:3, 267:13 deteriorate [2] - 81:24, 82:11 determine [1] - 296:15 determined [1] - 266:12 detox [6] - 53:20, 53:22, 54:7, 130:17, 165:6, 168:10 Detox [3] - 104:20, 125:7, 168:1 detoxing [1] - 130:18 detrimental [1] - 234:8 developed [3] - 39:20, 83:9, 214:4 development [1] - 221:14 DEYAS [7] - 39:16, 55:19, 55:20, 82:24, 127:3, 131:17, 131:19 dialed [1] - 64:21	diaries [1] - 215:22 diary [11] - 179:16, 180:1, 180:2, 180:15, 180:16, 181:1, 206:14, 207:3, 207:18, 215:19, 3:3 Dicks [3] - 149:6, 149:8, 149:19 Dickson [21] - 55:7, 64:15, 64:18, 70:1, 83:2, 114:21, 114:25, 115:13, 115:20, 115:23, 134:24, 135:9, 135:19, 136:15, 136:19, 151:17, 152:3, 152:10, 176:20, 255:21 Dickson's [1] - 150:21 die [1] - 44:18 died [2] - 60:12, 76:2 difference [1] - 212:13 different [21] - 22:13, 22:17, 31:5, 68:22, 68:24, 98:9, 132:14, 144:12, 149:20, 197:6, 210:18, 212:1, 219:2, 235:17, 242:8, 246:10, 246:11, 252:5, 258:9, 290:13 differently [1] - 192:18 difficult [6] - 112:1, 153:2, 240:23, 270:18, 280:22, 287:10 difficulties [1] - 229:17 difficulty [6] - 35:1, 142:16, 142:18, 142:20, 173:25, 174:2 digital [1] - 54:20 dignity [2] - 117:25, 223:5 diminish [1] - 135:24 dimwitted [1] - 16:22 direct [11] - 65:8, 65:10, 123:18, 189:1, 189:9, 190:14, 198:7, 198:15, 217:16, 217:18, 235:11 directed [3] - 18:25, 20:9, 24:4 direction [3] - 231:19, 289:23, 293:14 directive [1] - 178:25 directly [6] - 133:10, 155:10, 203:24, 253:2, 276:22 Director [3] - 276:18, 276:21, 276:25 director [5] - 91:17, 182:19, 182:24, 271:23, 277:3 dirt [2] - 13:6, 16:18 dirty [5] - 44:9, 44:10, 164:20, 164:22, 164:23 disadvantaged [1] - 185:23 disagree [1] - 117:17 disappearance [2] - 188:10, 271:11 disappearances [9] - 24:23, 98:6, 98:10, 198:22, 248:8, 250:14, 262:15, 270:10, 287:24 disappeared [1] - 16:16 disclose [10] - 26:10, 145:10, 145:17, 146:15, 146:19, 146:25, 149:13, 158:8, 158:10, 173:4 disclosed [14] - 24:14, 26:21, 91:22, 94:3, 143:9, 144:6, 144:17, 146:24, 150:3, 172:13, 173:20, 269:11, 272:8, 274:12 discloses [1] - 248:4 disclosure [13] - 20:20, 20:23, 26:24, 144:24, 146:4, 149:3, 149:6, 152:6, 157:20, 158:18, 269:18, 274:20, 275:11 disclosures [1] - 274:14 discouraging [1] - 218:25 discrediting [1] - 44:15 discriminatory [2] - 35:17, 36:3 discuss [3] - 4:12, 192:14, 254:16 discussed [7] - 175:14, 194:13, 208:15, 210:21, 211:18, 233:20, 279:3 discussion [4] - 175:1, 175:11,
---	--	--	--

<p>203:4, 210:9</p> <p>discussions [3] - 82:22, 143:19, 227:21</p> <p>disease [1] - 140:6</p> <p>disguise [1] - 2:4</p> <p>disinterested [2] - 98:4, 98:5</p> <p>dismissed [5] - 24:19, 27:4, 27:7, 37:15, 193:21</p> <p>dismissing [2] - 37:17, 105:20</p> <p>disorder [2] - 168:4, 168:5</p> <p>dispatched [2] - 106:7, 141:16</p> <p>dispatcher [1] - 61:4</p> <p>displayed [1] - 97:19</p> <p>disposal [2] - 28:23</p> <p>disproportional [1] - 239:7</p> <p>dispute [2] - 36:25, 182:20</p> <p>Dispute [1] - 182:25</p> <p>disrespected [1] - 55:15</p> <p>distinction [2] - 229:16, 229:19</p> <p>Distribution [1] - 246:8</p> <p>disturbing [1] - 217:12</p> <p>Ditchfield [1] - 18:4</p> <p>Ditchfield's [1] - 18:24</p> <p>divert [1] - 219:10</p> <p>Division [3] - 208:7, 229:5, 284:15</p> <p>division [2] - 32:4, 229:8</p> <p>divulged [1] - 156:10</p> <p>DNA [5] - 16:17, 185:25, 187:4, 188:18, 228:17</p> <p>doctor [1] - 125:5</p> <p>doctors [1] - 118:7</p> <p>document [29] - 6:5, 6:23, 8:5, 10:25, 12:11, 12:19, 12:22, 19:10, 146:5, 150:20, 179:11, 179:23, 179:24, 180:14, 216:9, 218:14, 252:11, 254:18, 254:23, 255:4, 267:1, 268:3, 268:4, 268:9, 277:17, 279:16, 288:19, 2:20, 3:11</p> <p>documentary [3] -</p>	<p>16:2, 20:20, 20:23</p> <p>documentation [2] - 5:13, 36:11</p> <p>documented [1] - 289:21</p> <p>Documents [3] - 179:7, 179:13, 2:24</p> <p>documents [77] - 7:14, 7:18, 7:22, 8:1, 10:22, 11:8, 12:5, 17:13, 20:24, 21:1, 21:4, 21:20, 29:4, 29:20, 29:22, 34:22, 35:15, 36:14, 91:14, 91:21, 94:1, 94:2, 142:11, 142:15, 142:17, 142:18, 143:22, 144:5, 144:17, 145:19, 145:21, 146:22, 147:6, 147:21, 149:7, 149:11, 150:1, 151:11, 174:24, 179:6, 179:7, 179:12, 179:17, 180:4, 180:11, 180:21, 187:8, 197:17, 198:8, 199:15, 260:20, 269:2, 269:3, 269:12, 270:4, 270:5, 273:5, 274:12, 274:14, 275:4, 275:5, 275:8, 275:10, 275:18, 275:20, 276:1, 276:6, 279:8, 280:14, 280:16, 282:2, 282:4, 2:4, 2:8, 2:12, 2:16, 2:23</p> <p>dog [2] - 122:17, 122:18</p> <p>dogs [1] - 122:19</p> <p>domineering [1] - 267:21</p> <p>Dominion [2] - 17:11, 23:15</p> <p>domino [1] - 117:16</p> <p>Don [1] - 126:7</p> <p>done [26] - 13:1, 22:2, 34:2, 35:8, 35:9, 46:18, 66:18, 71:9, 94:17, 95:3, 136:4, 142:16, 147:2, 153:3, 175:5, 196:16, 198:20, 224:3, 226:1, 245:2, 250:4, 285:21, 286:1, 286:22, 286:24</p>	<p>door [1] - 231:23</p> <p>Dorothy [1] - 182:22</p> <p>Dosanjh [53] - 2:20, 3:1, 3:16, 4:3, 176:12, 177:20, 178:5, 178:21, 183:7, 186:22, 187:10, 192:7, 195:5, 197:14, 199:18, 201:11, 205:22, 215:18, 216:17, 218:15, 219:19, 220:17, 221:21, 225:10, 235:22, 238:22, 247:14, 248:12, 249:3, 250:11, 252:7, 252:18, 253:4, 256:15, 258:25, 261:3, 261:17, 261:25, 264:10, 267:9, 267:19, 268:7, 269:23, 272:9, 273:25, 274:3, 275:16, 282:9, 283:21, 284:22, 285:23, 3:6, 3:9</p> <p>DOSANJH [244] - 178:16, 178:21, 183:11, 183:13, 183:15, 183:18, 183:20, 183:23, 184:2, 184:5, 184:7, 184:10, 184:12, 184:15, 184:17, 184:20, 186:23, 186:25, 187:4, 187:7, 187:18, 187:20, 187:23, 188:15, 189:2, 192:10, 192:12, 192:20, 193:10, 194:2, 194:5, 195:8, 195:10, 195:18, 195:24, 196:1, 197:15, 199:3, 199:10, 199:13, 199:21, 199:23, 199:25, 201:20, 201:22, 201:24, 202:3, 202:14, 202:17, 202:21, 203:9, 203:13, 203:23, 204:19, 204:25, 205:2, 205:8, 205:11, 205:13, 205:19, 205:23, 206:2, 206:8, 211:7, 212:6, 212:23, 213:2,</p>	<p>213:4, 213:10, 213:15, 214:10, 215:2, 215:12, 215:21, 215:23, 216:1, 216:23, 217:14, 217:18, 218:18, 218:21, 219:14, 219:20, 219:22, 220:4, 220:9, 220:14, 220:18, 220:21, 221:2, 221:7, 221:22, 222:3, 222:5, 222:7, 222:11, 222:15, 222:21, 222:23, 223:9, 223:14, 223:20, 223:25, 225:7, 225:9, 225:14, 226:3, 226:11, 226:24, 227:5, 227:9, 228:6, 228:13, 228:22, 229:4, 229:9, 229:15, 229:22, 230:16, 230:21, 230:23, 230:25, 232:6, 232:23, 233:14, 233:17, 235:25, 236:4, 236:20, 236:23, 236:25, 237:2, 237:4, 237:6, 237:13, 237:15, 237:18, 238:23, 239:2, 239:11, 239:18, 240:4, 240:17, 241:10, 243:7, 244:14, 244:22, 245:8, 246:1, 246:25, 247:20, 247:23, 248:15, 248:22, 249:7, 249:12, 249:19, 250:7, 250:19, 251:2, 251:4, 251:11, 251:13, 251:15, 252:3, 252:12, 252:23, 253:8, 253:18, 253:21, 253:23, 254:17, 254:22, 255:20, 255:23, 256:5, 257:11, 257:19, 258:11, 259:4, 259:8, 259:14, 260:21, 261:4, 261:13, 261:16, 261:21, 261:23, 262:7, 262:19,</p>	<p>264:14, 266:7, 267:20, 268:9, 268:14, 268:25, 269:8, 270:13, 271:9, 271:13, 272:11, 272:25, 273:14, 274:10, 279:23, 280:20, 280:22, 281:18, 282:22, 283:6, 283:8, 283:22, 284:3, 284:10, 284:13, 284:17, 284:20, 285:1, 285:14, 285:25, 286:20, 286:24, 287:4, 287:7, 288:11, 288:18, 288:24, 289:9, 289:17, 289:21, 290:20, 291:10, 292:24, 293:9, 293:23, 294:1, 294:8, 294:24, 295:7, 295:12, 295:23, 296:8, 296:23, 1:17</p> <p>dosanjh [1] - 183:9</p> <p>doubt [1] - 4:16</p> <p>Doug [1] - 286:10</p> <p>down [56] - 36:1, 37:12, 37:21, 37:25, 42:15, 42:24, 46:6, 47:12, 48:4, 48:24, 51:14, 51:15, 51:20, 54:13, 54:15, 59:5, 59:16, 63:12, 68:7, 68:8, 68:12, 68:13, 69:14, 69:18, 74:18, 79:4, 79:25, 80:10, 83:3, 84:11, 84:14, 84:20, 89:18, 98:19, 100:5, 106:11, 108:23, 115:11, 116:18, 116:20, 118:4, 118:15, 118:22, 122:18, 124:22, 126:20, 134:9, 135:11, 135:20, 136:23, 163:2, 174:3, 278:23, 279:4</p> <p>downtown [10] - 13:5, 16:7, 16:12, 53:16, 84:12, 89:13, 121:9, 122:14, 207:24, 258:23</p> <p>Downtown [49] - 17:7, 17:22, 23:11, 23:23, 25:7, 39:12, 39:17,</p>
--	--	---	--	--

<p>39:21, 40:8, 40:17, 42:16, 45:15, 50:9, 51:5, 51:6, 53:17, 54:25, 56:12, 59:4, 62:16, 64:24, 65:4, 73:12, 74:3, 81:15, 82:21, 83:2, 83:10, 85:8, 89:8, 89:11, 89:25, 93:2, 93:5, 95:10, 97:2, 97:10, 101:20, 102:23, 117:10, 121:21, 125:25, 131:5, 191:21, 204:6, 206:21, 208:20, 225:4, 250:15</p> <p>dozens [3] - 80:15, 236:21, 243:17</p> <p>draft [1] - 101:4</p> <p>drafted [1] - 271:5</p> <p>drastically [1] - 84:12</p> <p>draw [4] - 45:10, 48:10, 252:13, 255:7</p> <p>draws [1] - 40:1</p> <p>Drennan [2] - 249:17, 277:11</p> <p>drew [1] - 218:22</p> <p>drinking [1] - 75:5</p> <p>drive [2] - 16:12, 51:1</p> <p>driver's [1] - 48:23</p> <p>driving [2] - 58:5, 62:19</p> <p>dropped [7] - 61:22, 69:19, 70:5, 70:6, 71:11, 72:21, 76:25</p> <p>drove [3] - 68:7, 69:16, 133:12</p> <p>Drug [1] - 287:21</p> <p>drug [21] - 16:10, 35:18, 51:18, 57:24, 75:2, 77:2, 97:14, 110:7, 224:4, 225:6, 287:22, 288:8, 288:15, 290:15, 290:21, 293:3, 293:11, 293:15, 294:16, 294:19, 295:8</p> <p>drugged [1] - 52:3</p> <p>drugs [18] - 17:9, 23:13, 23:25, 75:6, 75:17, 89:17, 110:9, 110:11, 110:12, 119:12, 120:8, 121:5, 288:2, 292:9, 294:24, 295:5, 295:17, 296:3</p> <p>dudes [1] - 55:21</p> <p>due [4] - 40:9, 129:20, 152:7, 201:12</p>	<p>dug [1] - 225:19</p> <p>dung [1] - 46:10</p> <p>Durham [1] - 276:24</p> <p>during [19] - 24:1, 24:9, 39:16, 40:24, 45:11, 52:20, 52:21, 163:18, 173:10, 214:14, 215:3, 217:7, 223:20, 223:22, 235:18, 238:2, 246:5, 250:12, 290:20</p> <p>duties [3] - 96:4, 190:8, 212:21</p> <p>duty [2] - 15:17, 145:16</p> <p>dying [1] - 50:2</p> <p>dyslexic [1] - 195:12</p>	<p>93:5, 95:10, 97:3, 97:10, 101:20, 102:23, 108:23, 117:10, 121:21, 125:25, 131:5, 191:21, 193:12, 204:7, 206:21, 208:20, 225:4, 250:15</p> <p>easy [2] - 112:9, 293:9</p> <p>eating [3] - 34:8, 168:4</p> <p>echo [1] - 224:14</p> <p>echoed [1] - 205:5</p> <p>echoing [1] - 205:4</p> <p>Ed [7] - 187:25, 240:13, 243:13, 243:19, 243:24, 245:10, 245:16</p> <p>Edgewood [1] - 130:4</p> <p>education [8] - 117:4, 118:3, 118:4, 118:11, 119:11, 119:20, 121:3</p> <p>Edward [2] - 63:17, 187:13</p> <p>effect [10] - 93:1, 96:5, 105:16, 107:8, 117:16, 127:15, 174:21, 229:18, 240:1, 266:5</p> <p>effective [1] - 40:20</p> <p>effectively [4] - 21:7, 231:23, 233:9, 278:5</p> <p>effects [1] - 111:1</p> <p>efficient [2] - 3:2, 221:8</p> <p>effort [2] - 80:16, 83:1</p> <p>efforts [3] - 152:13, 256:2, 256:4</p> <p>eight [2] - 42:4, 100:21</p> <p>either [29] - 10:6, 143:6, 171:12, 184:22, 188:22, 208:21, 213:6, 214:23, 214:25, 215:16, 230:20, 231:4, 237:16, 245:25, 253:14, 256:21, 257:9, 262:16, 265:22, 266:4, 267:10, 270:7, 270:8, 270:13, 271:18, 279:12, 280:18, 285:15, 286:18</p> <p>elaborate [3] - 112:7, 199:25, 289:14</p>	<p>elapsed [2] - 91:10, 129:21</p> <p>elderly [2] - 44:23, 54:9</p> <p>elected [3] - 183:19, 184:13, 189:24</p> <p>electronic [4] - 12:12, 31:13, 32:2, 250:21</p> <p>electronically [1] - 12:11</p> <p>element [1] - 129:13</p> <p>elements [2] - 40:20, 97:16</p> <p>elicit [5] - 98:16, 147:10, 151:23, 158:6, 158:17</p> <p>elicited [3] - 1:16, 96:1, 151:17</p> <p>Elizabeth [1] - 234:20</p> <p>elsewhere [1] - 13:19</p> <p>emanating [1] - 2:2</p> <p>emerge [1] - 34:22</p> <p>Emergency [2] - 61:3, 64:9</p> <p>emigrated [1] - 183:12</p> <p>emphasis [1] - 230:4</p> <p>employed [7] - 11:17, 47:11, 55:19, 58:1, 77:6, 86:17, 279:9</p> <p>employee [3] - 8:17, 77:7, 92:4</p> <p>employees [2] - 246:4, 246:16</p> <p>employment [2] - 77:11, 190:8</p> <p>enacted [1] - 48:4</p> <p>encounter [1] - 78:1</p> <p>encountered [1] - 97:15</p> <p>encourage [2] - 184:22, 218:15</p> <p>encouragement [1] - 285:22</p> <p>End [3] - 17:3, 18:7</p> <p>end [12] - 64:22, 67:10, 104:23, 205:20, 244:12, 244:14, 244:18, 245:6, 262:21, 273:1, 273:2, 275:20</p> <p>endeavor [2] - 24:10, 98:15</p> <p>endeavored [1] - 4:9</p> <p>endeavoring [1] - 96:4</p> <p>ended [6] - 17:11, 40:8, 42:24, 74:24, 118:22, 292:10</p> <p>ending [1] - 223:10</p> <p>endless [1] - 189:7</p> <p>endured [1] - 136:10</p>	<p>energies [1] - 34:15</p> <p>enforcement [6] - 13:17, 14:15, 143:6, 251:9, 259:12, 292:23</p> <p>Enforcement [1] - 24:18</p> <p>engage [1] - 144:14</p> <p>engaged [3] - 139:8, 186:16, 235:16</p> <p>England [3] - 181:6, 290:14, 290:16</p> <p>English [4] - 68:15, 120:16, 120:18, 201:20</p> <p>engrossed [1] - 171:2</p> <p>enlarge [1] - 52:11</p> <p>enlighten [1] - 45:9</p> <p>enormous [1] - 214:16</p> <p>ensuing [1] - 255:17</p> <p>ensure [3] - 139:14, 285:20, 287:22</p> <p>ensuring [4] - 171:6, 189:22, 190:21, 271:4</p> <p>enter [1] - 14:17</p> <p>entered [2] - 167:23, 168:1</p> <p>entire [5] - 151:4, 236:19, 246:12, 251:16, 255:20</p> <p>entirely [4] - 4:6, 22:13, 92:8, 237:9</p> <p>entirety [1] - 229:5</p> <p>entitled [9] - 8:6, 136:11, 144:22, 179:7, 179:13, 277:17, 2:21, 2:24, 3:11</p> <p>entry [8] - 13:24, 180:15, 180:16, 181:1, 207:3, 215:19, 216:11, 3:3</p> <p>environment [2] - 23:10, 23:11</p> <p>envision [1] - 119:1</p> <p>episode [1] - 249:15</p> <p>equality [2] - 198:4, 224:17</p> <p>Equality [1] - 204:21</p> <p>equipment [4] - 187:3, 188:19, 188:21, 279:21</p> <p>equipped [2] - 31:9, 31:12</p> <p>ER [1] - 117:19</p> <p>error [4] - 90:16, 90:18, 91:25, 92:2</p> <p>errors [1] - 46:24</p> <p>escort [1] - 106:21</p>
--	--	--	---	---

<p>especially [3] - 248:12, 248:24, 251:7</p> <p>essence [2] - 22:18, 226:6</p> <p>essential [1] - 172:19</p> <p>essentially [6] - 187:14, 194:15, 236:6, 254:1, 262:3, 265:12</p> <p>esteem [1] - 50:19</p> <p>estimates [1] - 7:6</p> <p>et [2] - 210:11, 242:15</p> <p>ethnic [1] - 236:18</p> <p>Evans [2] - 91:13, 92:2</p> <p>Eve [1] - 17:25</p> <p>Evenhanded [7] - 36:24, 125:11, 169:9, 169:11, 169:12, 170:24, 171:11</p> <p>evenings [1] - 291:3</p> <p>event [12] - 4:13, 79:14, 95:23, 99:22, 134:22, 145:3, 145:18, 182:9, 195:13, 201:23, 255:8, 263:7</p> <p>events [4] - 23:21, 57:19, 287:10, 296:13</p> <p>eventually [2] - 76:2, 149:22</p> <p>everywhere [1] - 49:7</p> <p>evidence [88] - 1:18, 1:24, 2:15, 2:23, 3:3, 3:7, 5:21, 13:17, 16:1, 16:23, 17:2, 20:7, 22:9, 23:22, 33:11, 36:22, 39:10, 41:2, 51:23, 51:25, 67:12, 76:8, 79:20, 80:19, 90:13, 92:12, 92:14, 92:25, 94:16, 94:21, 95:5, 95:6, 95:9, 95:21, 95:25, 97:22, 98:8, 98:13, 98:15, 98:17, 99:5, 100:7, 100:8, 100:20, 101:8, 133:2, 135:6, 138:20, 138:24, 142:24, 147:10, 147:15, 147:16, 149:12, 150:25, 151:1, 151:7, 151:23, 152:25, 153:2, 158:5, 158:12, 158:17, 161:19, 162:18,</p>	<p>163:9, 166:6, 167:22, 176:14, 179:1, 188:24, 191:20, 196:21, 198:23, 209:20, 211:1, 214:4, 220:6, 225:13, 225:17, 225:23, 229:20, 243:25, 257:24, 263:14, 275:22, 283:4, 283:14</p> <p>evident [1] - 99:9</p> <p>evolve [1] - 289:13</p> <p>evolved [1] - 294:25</p> <p>ex [1] - 75:10</p> <p>ex-husband [1] - 75:10</p> <p>exact [4] - 14:3, 65:23, 86:7, 196:18</p> <p>exactly [9] - 9:22, 28:6, 29:21, 30:21, 59:17, 76:7, 204:11, 210:1, 231:14</p> <p>examination [39] - 1:8, 4:21, 5:19, 5:24, 22:25, 27:21, 43:9, 57:5, 90:20, 95:25, 101:3, 135:16, 139:15, 144:15, 144:22, 146:2, 146:8, 146:13, 146:15, 146:18, 151:18, 152:22, 158:24, 167:8, 172:15, 172:17, 224:23, 1:6, 1:7, 1:10, 1:12, 1:13, 1:14, 1:15, 1:19, 1:20, 1:21, 1:22, 1:23</p> <p>EXAMINATION [14] - 8:11, 29:12, 39:9, 62:13, 101:18, 116:16, 124:2, 167:19, 181:3, 225:2, 234:19, 247:7, 283:1, 287:19</p> <p>Examination [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 1:18</p> <p>examine [12] - 8:9, 11:6, 99:3, 100:4, 101:6, 101:12, 143:12, 145:25, 146:20, 147:20, 149:10, 187:15</p> <p>examined [2] - 79:16, 100:9</p> <p>examining [1] - 11:4</p> <p>example [7] - 11:10, 33:20, 125:3,</p>	<p>189:25, 221:20, 242:4</p> <p>excellent [1] - 100:13</p> <p>except [6] - 93:25, 100:10, 169:2, 190:12, 229:15, 264:3</p> <p>excerpts [1] - 286:11</p> <p>exchange [6] - 132:3, 174:25, 244:13, 245:9, 294:21, 295:3</p> <p>exchanged [1] - 80:15</p> <p>excuse [4] - 69:23, 80:21, 112:11, 287:11</p> <p>excused [2] - 37:20, 172:10</p> <p>EXCUSED [2] - 37:24, 296:25</p> <p>executed [3] - 212:15, 212:16, 212:18</p> <p>Executive [1] - 276:25</p> <p>executive [1] - 91:16</p> <p>exhaust [1] - 200:25</p> <p>exhausted [1] - 209:17</p> <p>exhaustion [1] - 262:21</p> <p>exhaustive [1] - 209:9</p> <p>Exhibit [14] - 11:14, 13:11, 73:10, 180:12, 207:19, 247:25, 252:8, 255:3, 255:14, 268:4, 273:17, 277:16, 286:10</p> <p>exhibit [8] - 6:10, 179:9, 180:3, 187:9, 207:5, 255:14, 272:5, 277:13</p> <p>EXHIBIT [22] - 7:14, 7:18, 7:22, 8:1, 8:5, 179:12, 180:24, 181:1, 273:24, 274:2, 277:17, 2:4, 2:8, 2:12, 2:16, 2:20, 2:23, 3:1, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 3:11</p> <p>exhibiting [1] - 78:11</p> <p>EXHIBITS [1] - 2:1</p> <p>exhibits [2] - 8:25, 179:19</p> <p>exist [1] - 21:5</p> <p>existence [1] - 227:24</p> <p>existences [1] - 210:6</p> <p>expand [1] - 241:20</p> <p>expansive [1] - 242:17</p> <p>expect [4] - 18:10, 92:23, 98:7, 249:5</p> <p>expected [2] - 171:9,</p>	<p>175:4</p> <p>expecting [3] - 158:12, 235:9, 244:23</p> <p>expensive [1] - 24:3</p> <p>experience [18] - 6:18, 11:20, 12:25, 15:13, 18:19, 40:2, 89:19, 97:1, 97:23, 108:9, 109:4, 115:21, 123:1, 172:5, 217:22, 236:1, 236:4, 282:14</p> <p>experienced [2] - 42:22, 42:23</p> <p>experiences [1] - 67:21</p> <p>experiencing [1] - 159:16</p> <p>expert [2] - 235:13, 236:13</p> <p>experts [1] - 203:2</p> <p>explain [8] - 15:10, 136:9, 279:12, 280:8, 280:13, 280:19, 281:11</p> <p>explained [1] - 2:8</p> <p>explaining [1] - 171:8</p> <p>explanation [1] - 143:15</p> <p>explore [1] - 217:10</p> <p>express [3] - 177:5, 262:19, 286:3</p> <p>expressed [3] - 40:15, 201:9, 209:4</p> <p>extended [2] - 106:10, 130:25</p> <p>extension [1] - 92:11</p> <p>extensive [1] - 25:12</p> <p>extent [2] - 25:11, 200:23</p> <p>extra [3] - 80:9, 179:22, 180:22</p> <p>extract [1] - 179:16</p> <p>extraordinary [4] - 211:22, 259:11, 259:14, 259:18</p> <p>extremely [9] - 45:12, 46:13, 46:17, 89:2, 152:8, 211:8, 211:15, 258:14, 285:2</p> <p>eye [8] - 36:20, 66:14, 103:20, 105:5, 105:12, 119:8, 126:18, 168:24</p> <p>eyeball [2] - 50:5</p> <p>eyes [1] - 133:5</p>	<p>F</p> <p>face [2] - 54:11, 245:8</p> <p>Facebook [1] - 43:22</p> <p>faces [3] - 59:13, 74:5, 123:10</p> <p>facilities [2] - 295:21, 296:1</p> <p>facility [1] - 77:1</p> <p>facing [3] - 91:1, 237:10, 293:10</p> <p>fact [39] - 17:22, 32:25, 36:23, 76:9, 91:25, 94:9, 95:1, 98:18, 103:18, 106:14, 139:25, 144:21, 159:6, 167:16, 178:2, 189:5, 190:3, 192:12, 197:20, 221:6, 223:3, 229:11, 238:8, 238:14, 241:14, 242:19, 243:11, 250:3, 250:17, 257:3, 257:17, 259:5, 261:4, 265:1, 277:3, 285:19, 289:1, 290:20, 294:25</p> <p>fact-finding [1] - 98:18</p> <p>factor [1] - 146:7</p> <p>facts [1] - 211:11</p> <p>factual [2] - 90:8, 93:10</p> <p>Faculty [1] - 181:21</p> <p>faculty [1] - 182:1</p> <p>faeces [1] - 72:7</p> <p>fail [1] - 90:11</p> <p>failed [7] - 92:17, 288:3, 288:4, 293:12, 293:15, 294:20</p> <p>fails [1] - 145:10</p> <p>failure [1] - 149:13</p> <p>fair [30] - 79:17, 79:19, 90:16, 94:24, 96:15, 98:16, 122:6, 122:11, 136:8, 148:19, 148:22, 157:6, 191:9, 194:1, 194:4, 205:22, 217:17, 217:19, 222:9, 248:14, 249:6, 252:2, 253:17, 259:3, 259:13, 261:3, 261:4, 262:6,</p>
---	---	--	---	--

<p>273:13, 285:13 fairly [7] - 67:11, 72:5, 81:22, 157:5, 167:21, 247:14, 259:11 fairness [8] - 96:14, 138:24, 145:6, 146:10, 157:20, 167:10, 170:21, 198:5 faith [2] - 123:3, 149:15 fall [6] - 61:17, 65:2, 126:21, 127:9, 250:1, 251:2 falling [2] - 90:15, 90:18 falls [1] - 47:12 false [1] - 113:1 familiar [11] - 37:8, 73:21, 83:12, 148:12, 235:22, 235:25, 255:9, 288:23, 289:4, 291:8, 291:10 Families [1] - 243:15 families [9] - 8:12, 16:4, 41:4, 44:16, 62:14, 99:14, 142:23, 176:23, 247:5 family [10] - 33:20, 42:5, 50:7, 50:14, 60:10, 60:13, 75:15, 163:25, 191:22, 226:7 famous [1] - 232:23 far [21] - 21:11, 36:3, 36:21, 37:1, 41:16, 43:23, 45:20, 48:12, 71:12, 84:9, 90:22, 91:8, 97:22, 107:1, 139:18, 177:20, 217:21, 240:23, 289:9 Farm [1] - 96:25 farm [18] - 52:4, 58:20, 58:21, 67:9, 85:1, 89:4, 95:11, 102:7, 102:10, 102:25, 103:7, 103:16, 114:25, 131:3, 214:17, 279:14, 279:19, 280:10 FART [1] - 51:3 fashion [2] - 41:23, 49:5 fashioned [1] - 97:25 fast [3] - 51:2, 51:3, 68:7</p>	<p>fault [2] - 28:8, 274:18 favours [1] - 121:9 favour [1] - 122:12 favourably [2] - 201:14, 201:18 fear [5] - 129:14, 143:2, 143:4, 294:6, 294:8 fearful [1] - 84:23 February [20] - 10:25, 16:17, 52:6, 77:20, 89:5, 163:4, 182:14, 184:3, 187:11, 192:6, 193:3, 194:5, 240:12, 247:18, 247:22, 273:3, 275:7, 279:13 federal [5] - 48:3, 185:19, 186:2, 190:4, 215:7 feelings [3] - 50:19, 50:20, 75:18 fell [1] - 141:24 fellow [1] - 87:2 felt [12] - 4:7, 42:17, 42:23, 76:3, 137:7, 137:10, 212:19, 225:22, 225:24, 245:10, 245:11, 245:12 female [8] - 61:3, 68:14, 82:4, 124:17, 124:18, 134:16, 166:21 feminist [1] - 82:8 fence [1] - 164:6 few [12] - 16:8, 20:15, 49:7, 55:10, 61:22, 76:10, 89:25, 103:12, 133:9, 168:2, 268:1 fictional [1] - 250:5 Field [1] - 218:13 fifth [1] - 195:14 fight [2] - 157:8, 159:7 fighting [1] - 198:4 figure [2] - 196:6, 212:18 figured [2] - 103:24, 103:25 figuring [1] - 125:2 file [20] - 8:17, 10:21, 10:22, 11:23, 12:10, 13:1, 14:12, 22:6, 28:1, 28:16, 35:16, 134:23, 151:4, 151:15, 152:14, 152:16, 214:1, 214:8, 280:17, 286:17</p>	<p>filed [5] - 71:6, 115:3, 115:7, 135:1, 135:17 files [16] - 1:11, 9:4, 9:7, 9:10, 12:2, 12:13, 14:25, 15:5, 18:23, 24:8, 35:2, 35:6, 150:6, 151:3, 270:6, 280:12 filing [2] - 135:7, 159:18 filled [1] - 135:2 filmed [1] - 83:10 films [2] - 83:10, 121:11 final [1] - 286:8 finally [5] - 75:24, 90:7, 91:5, 92:6, 223:23 financial [5] - 117:3, 219:18, 219:23, 232:24, 265:2 financially [1] - 160:16 findings [1] - 94:25 fine [13] - 6:21, 15:7, 37:9, 71:6, 142:14, 150:9, 151:25, 158:21, 160:23, 171:19, 176:4, 243:2, 295:19 finger [1] - 275:24 fingers [3] - 44:2, 44:8 finish [3] - 100:19, 152:21, 154:13 finished [4] - 37:18, 62:22, 173:2, 268:3 finishing [1] - 92:6 firm [2] - 181:9, 232:7 First [22] - 193:16, 193:17, 234:25, 235:15, 235:20, 235:22, 236:18, 237:6, 237:8, 237:10, 237:14, 237:16, 238:11, 238:24, 241:8, 241:17, 241:24, 242:11, 243:1, 244:5, 245:19, 246:14 first [54] - 3:14, 8:8, 8:15, 10:15, 12:20, 42:7, 42:8, 58:12, 58:13, 58:16, 67:16, 74:15, 95:8, 116:24, 125:12, 126:10, 142:17, 144:11, 151:20, 156:14, 159:4, 169:10, 171:10, 177:20, 179:23, 181:8,</p>	<p>181:11, 181:12, 182:2, 187:6, 193:4, 193:8, 197:15, 203:3, 206:2, 214:10, 220:2, 223:1, 224:9, 224:25, 235:12, 243:3, 250:4, 250:11, 252:9, 255:14, 255:24, 256:6, 256:22, 258:21, 261:23, 262:12, 278:15, 288:9 first-name [1] - 278:15 firsthand [1] - 112:13 firstly [2] - 149:14, 256:11 fiscal [1] - 242:15 fit [2] - 160:3, 175:12 fits [2] - 160:6 five [12] - 7:9, 26:2, 37:25, 53:23, 70:2, 74:17, 76:22, 92:17, 107:5, 112:17, 116:20, 150:12 flea [1] - 132:12 flood [1] - 219:9 Florida [1] - 126:13 focus [8] - 43:7, 53:12, 82:18, 83:17, 88:22, 117:9, 121:6, 126:5 focused [1] - 41:14 follow [14] - 46:11, 163:14, 163:15, 166:10, 228:16, 233:25, 244:19, 244:20, 244:22, 245:2, 245:25, 278:25, 279:6, 291:17 follow-up [5] - 166:10, 244:19, 244:20, 244:22, 245:2 followed [7] - 40:10, 84:14, 98:10, 163:3, 163:5, 163:7, 288:16 following [7] - 66:16, 179:24, 190:14, 230:2, 245:5, 280:1, 290:12 follows [2] - 144:5, 249:18 fondle [1] - 113:5 food [3] - 50:18, 73:2, 117:3 foot [1] - 123:2 footage [3] - 164:11, 164:13, 164:14</p>	<p>footballers [1] - 53:11 Force [3] - 9:15, 127:14, 227:8 force [36] - 61:2, 61:5, 65:8, 67:4, 125:9, 125:10, 125:14, 125:17, 125:19, 126:6, 126:7, 126:10, 126:12, 126:15, 126:16, 126:22, 127:8, 127:13, 127:18, 129:8, 162:19, 169:13, 169:22, 169:24, 170:1, 170:9, 199:8, 227:6, 227:9, 227:20, 228:24, 231:7, 231:8, 232:9, 285:5 Force" [1] - 36:24 force" [1] - 125:16 forced [1] - 68:6 forces [4] - 170:22, 187:5, 187:6, 289:11 Forces [1] - 24:18 forcing [1] - 295:15 foregoing [1] - 297:14 forensic [1] - 188:19 foresight [1] - 43:8 forever [1] - 88:21 forget [4] - 19:22, 87:15, 87:20, 87:21 forgive [1] - 261:17 forgot [2] - 78:16, 219:12 Form [2] - 277:18, 3:12 form [8] - 16:2, 46:15, 69:2, 149:9, 253:20, 256:3, 272:9, 276:8 formal [8] - 115:7, 115:24, 116:2, 134:21, 134:23, 135:1, 135:7, 135:25 formality [1] - 178:23 former [11] - 2:19, 18:9, 24:7, 27:18, 43:16, 43:20, 56:3, 92:4, 185:14, 263:8, 288:6 formulate [1] - 177:11 forth [2] - 220:23, 267:5 forthwith [1] - 172:14 forums [5] - 33:14, 40:14, 40:15, 40:24, 99:24 forward [10] - 3:11, 79:7, 116:19, 118:24, 118:25,</p>
--	--	---	---	--

127:12, 193:6, 194:8, 235:2, 242:2 forwards [1] - 210:11 foster [1] - 241:23 foundation [1] - 17:12 Four [5] - 288:7, 288:10, 288:14, 288:19, 288:22 four [11] - 6:6, 7:2, 9:1, 9:3, 63:16, 159:13, 194:15, 199:1, 212:10, 213:4 fournier [2] - 56:20, 78:20 FOURNIER [74] - 38:23, 38:25, 39:2, 41:9, 41:14, 56:8, 56:10, 57:9, 57:12, 57:15, 81:10, 81:17, 82:17, 82:24, 83:24, 84:2, 84:6, 84:9, 85:7, 85:11, 85:15, 85:18, 85:20, 85:23, 86:3, 86:5, 86:7, 87:13, 88:1, 88:3, 88:11, 88:13, 88:16, 88:21, 88:24, 89:2, 89:21, 116:21, 116:24, 117:11, 117:13, 117:16, 117:18, 117:21, 118:1, 118:3, 118:7, 118:10, 118:22, 119:2, 119:5, 119:11, 119:15, 119:17, 119:19, 119:21, 119:23, 119:25, 120:3, 120:13, 121:1, 121:6, 121:18, 122:5, 122:7, 122:9, 122:12, 122:22, 123:4, 123:7, 123:9, 123:12, 123:15, 1:8 Fournier [23] - 1:18, 1:19, 1:24, 38:11, 38:15, 39:2, 39:19, 40:24, 41:1, 41:5, 56:9, 56:16, 56:23, 57:3, 57:7, 78:16, 78:22, 81:4, 96:18, 99:2, 99:23, 116:17, 172:2 Fournier's [5] - 39:11, 39:25, 40:7, 98:14, 99:7 fours [1] - 22:22 fourth [2] - 195:14, 218:13 framework [1] - 191:5	Francis [2] - 13:19, 13:20 Frank [5] - 46:1, 46:2, 46:21, 47:2, 47:21 Franklin [2] - 84:20, 90:2 frankly [3] - 178:5, 275:4, 275:13 Fraser [2] - 106:24, 183:4 free [6] - 77:2, 143:3, 150:7, 217:22, 269:13, 296:4 freely [1] - 296:4 frequented [1] - 17:1 Frey [9] - 9:9, 33:20, 33:23, 73:16, 73:19, 73:24, 216:19, 268:24, 270:11 Frey's [1] - 76:13 Freys [2] - 269:1, 269:6 friend [8] - 3:14, 26:18, 74:13, 76:12, 142:10, 169:7, 177:1, 286:9 friend's [1] - 26:25 friendly [2] - 54:10, 54:11 friends [8] - 63:9, 71:11, 75:22, 75:23, 147:9, 151:22, 158:17, 268:6 friends' [1] - 147:22 frog [1] - 101:25 front [4] - 156:11, 180:21, 185:1, 269:24 fruit [1] - 256:4 fulfilling [1] - 252:1 full [9] - 5:2, 98:17, 157:20, 181:25, 198:16, 204:23, 229:21, 242:13, 255:14 full-bodied [1] - 242:13 fully [3] - 26:6, 71:8, 236:14 function [1] - 252:1 functions [1] - 59:19 fund [1] - 75:1 fundamentally [1] - 22:4 funding [3] - 187:1, 188:18, 231:8 funny [1] - 77:18 furor [1] - 51:21 furtherance [1] - 14:16	future [2] - 214:3, 234:1 G Gabriele [1] - 297:22 gain [1] - 35:7 gained [2] - 123:9, 236:9 gallery [2] - 52:16, 53:6 galore [1] - 56:4 game [1] - 50:5 gang [3] - 50:11, 54:1, 118:19 gangs [1] - 102:20 garage [2] - 197:23, 258:6 garner [1] - 221:15 Gary [8] - 18:8, 24:6, 27:19, 208:7, 228:3, 284:11, 284:23, 285:16 gasp [1] - 52:24 gather [3] - 77:12, 193:23, 194:17 gathered [4] - 24:9, 36:20, 95:18, 197:25 gathering [2] - 15:5, 142:15 gee [1] - 136:3 gender [1] - 82:1 General [75] - 2:20, 3:22, 40:5, 177:8, 182:10, 182:14, 183:7, 183:21, 184:1, 186:2, 186:3, 189:4, 189:7, 189:9, 189:14, 190:11, 190:14, 190:19, 190:20, 192:3, 194:16, 194:23, 196:2, 197:2, 200:21, 211:10, 211:11, 211:21, 212:8, 213:5, 214:19, 215:4, 215:6, 217:5, 217:10, 218:1, 218:9, 223:20, 224:1, 224:15, 228:23, 232:8, 232:14, 236:9, 239:13, 245:17, 247:11, 247:18, 250:13, 251:6, 251:20, 252:18, 253:25, 254:20, 257:1, 258:17, 259:15, 265:10, 266:5, 269:20, 269:23, 270:18, 273:6, 276:7, 276:11, 279:25, 281:6, 281:7, 281:25, 282:5, 282:6, 285:3, 289:5, 289:17, 293:22 general [6] - 146:24, 183:16, 218:2, 225:22, 234:24, 281:7 General's [5] - 191:8, 207:16, 261:6, 277:10, 289:10 generally [13] - 185:22, 196:1, 197:11, 217:2, 217:24, 222:7, 237:11, 237:21, 251:24, 260:6, 281:10, 289:10, 292:2 Generals [2] - 289:1, 292:16 generated [3] - 174:16, 251:4, 281:22 generations [1] - 239:21 gentle [2] - 47:3, 54:21 gentleman [1] - 19:13 genuine [1] - 162:24 Geographic [2] - 82:6, 82:15 gifts [1] - 59:21 giles [2] - 6:15, 7:4 Giles [8] - 4:22, 5:6, 5:18, 6:7, 6:12, 6:18, 7:13 girl [7] - 41:20, 43:21, 49:10, 51:8, 106:21, 107:6, 120:18 girls [22] - 44:17, 84:18, 84:19, 84:25, 87:18, 106:22, 107:5, 109:7, 109:14, 109:16, 109:19, 109:20, 118:3, 118:14, 118:22, 120:15, 120:21, 121:20, 122:19, 125:15, 125:23 given [42] - 10:23, 14:22, 18:14, 18:17, 29:20, 29:22, 41:6, 47:6, 47:20, 59:21,	77:16, 78:23, 82:16, 83:15, 84:4, 113:9, 121:10, 121:13, 122:20, 135:6, 136:10, 153:2, 153:25, 154:22, 174:12, 182:23, 193:15, 193:24, 216:6, 225:15, 225:18, 226:4, 226:5, 242:20, 254:4, 260:13, 262:8, 262:23, 280:24, 282:10 glad [1] - 52:10 glance [1] - 262:25 glanced [1] - 263:5 gleaned [3] - 18:23, 25:12, 144:17 Globe [1] - 250:23 glove [1] - 87:6 gloves [2] - 87:3 God [2] - 69:7, 138:2 golden [2] - 231:11, 231:12 governed [1] - 178:2 government [24] - 25:22, 48:3, 48:24, 90:24, 93:12, 116:25, 193:7, 200:13, 211:14, 212:1, 212:2, 215:8, 235:18, 235:19, 236:8, 237:24, 238:6, 239:25, 241:2, 242:13, 243:19, 279:9, 281:4, 281:6 Government [8] - 20:18, 26:17, 167:12, 179:8, 179:14, 236:8, 283:2, 2:24 governments [2] - 190:23, 238:11 grab [1] - 113:3 Graduate [1] - 183:3 graduated [1] - 183:14 Graham [1] - 56:1 Grand [7] - 187:11, 187:12, 187:25, 240:13, 241:1, 241:21, 243:24 grandchildren [1] - 55:3 grandparents [1] - 118:14 grandson [1] - 43:15 grandstanding [1] - 55:23
---	---	--	--

<p>grant ^[1] - 147:2 granted ^[1] - 91:23 grateful ^[5] - 60:15, 78:5, 95:24, 95:25, 99:25 Gratl ^[25] - 7:7, 37:4, 56:12, 69:25, 78:14, 79:23, 100:20, 100:23, 101:16, 101:19, 116:13, 134:25, 135:13, 136:11, 138:17, 144:21, 149:19, 151:24, 153:5, 176:19, 224:24, 225:3, 1:7, 1:12, 1:19 GRATL ^[67] - 29:10, 29:12, 30:10, 30:14, 34:3, 34:6, 34:11, 34:14, 34:18, 35:14, 37:1, 56:12, 56:15, 56:19, 80:21, 80:24, 101:17, 101:18, 112:12, 112:16, 112:20, 116:14, 135:6, 135:10, 135:12, 135:24, 136:2, 136:7, 138:18, 139:7, 139:11, 139:14, 139:18, 144:9, 144:13, 145:7, 145:19, 145:21, 146:12, 146:21, 148:18, 148:21, 148:24, 149:2, 149:24, 150:1, 150:12, 150:20, 150:25, 151:3, 151:5, 151:13, 152:6, 152:10, 152:18, 152:20, 166:9, 166:13, 166:18, 166:24, 167:2, 167:10, 224:24, 225:2, 225:8, 234:10, 287:12 gratl ^[1] - 112:11 Gratl's ^[1] - 90:6 grave ^[1] - 271:11 great ^[7] - 6:18, 46:10, 78:9, 78:23, 140:23, 142:14, 203:16 greater ^[3] - 123:3, 197:13 greatest ^[3] - 29:2, 98:13, 243:15 greatly ^[1] - 198:2</p>	<p>grey ^[2] - 58:17 grief ^[1] - 75:18 grieving ^[1] - 75:14 groceries ^[1] - 140:21 grocery ^[1] - 73:1 ground ^[2] - 51:16, 70:15 group ^[10] - 9:14, 24:6, 26:12, 59:3, 62:2, 74:16, 181:15, 186:3, 193:13, 270:4 groups ^[2] - 236:19, 269:1 grow ^[1] - 41:23 guarantee ^[1] - 207:13 guardians ^[1] - 291:19 guess ^[9] - 114:13, 121:3, 142:15, 143:17, 158:3, 160:22, 189:19, 230:19, 281:18 guided ^[1] - 291:13 guilt ^[1] - 75:18 guilty ^[3] - 94:13, 113:24, 114:17 gumboots ^[2] - 164:24, 164:25 guy ^[2] - 111:17, 111:18 guys ^[9] - 45:8, 49:6, 49:7, 55:21, 60:14, 262:14, 288:25, 289:4</p>	<p>hands ^[7] - 44:3, 44:5, 44:9, 44:10, 44:11, 112:12, 175:21 handwriting ^[3] - 270:1, 270:15, 270:16 handwritten ^[4] - 274:1, 274:4, 3:6, 3:10 hang ^[1] - 115:12 hanging ^[2] - 151:5, 167:7 happy ^[4] - 116:21, 158:7, 158:10, 158:19 harassed ^[2] - 133:16 harassment ^[3] - 108:19, 110:23, 161:19 Harbourfront ^[3] - 104:19, 125:7, 168:1 hard ^[6] - 41:10, 53:19, 83:13, 100:17, 116:5, 128:15 Hastings ^[2] - 53:22, 106:22 hate ^[1] - 80:21 Hazelton ^[2] - 31:19, 31:22 head ^[6] - 18:9, 24:7, 68:9, 74:7, 230:22, 280:9 heading ^[4] - 199:22, 218:16, 255:18, 255:21 headline ^[1] - 249:7 headquarters ^[1] - 16:9 heal ^[2] - 56:5, 121:13 healed ^[1] - 76:1 healing ^[4] - 44:13, 44:15, 45:17, 53:18 health ^[10] - 39:14, 39:15, 39:19, 40:19, 47:11, 50:1, 86:20, 117:4, 290:5, 290:6 Health ^[3] - 39:18, 184:19, 293:23 hear ^[14] - 3:5, 41:8, 54:24, 69:5, 92:12, 92:14, 100:1, 142:9, 143:16, 144:10, 144:11, 177:15, 193:18, 243:3 heard ^[45] - 1:22, 2:20, 18:8, 22:9, 33:11, 34:12, 39:10, 39:13, 39:16, 39:23, 48:12, 48:15, 49:2, 59:1,</p>	<p>82:13, 85:9, 85:11, 92:13, 94:22, 95:6, 95:8, 95:9, 96:16, 98:8, 98:14, 102:17, 102:18, 102:19, 103:6, 103:11, 103:12, 125:12, 126:9, 126:11, 133:6, 138:21, 151:20, 169:10, 169:11, 170:6, 194:7, 203:24, 288:6 hearing ^[26] - 1:4, 4:6, 17:14, 37:25, 38:3, 41:10, 69:22, 71:2, 87:18, 87:19, 90:16, 91:24, 93:17, 93:25, 94:4, 95:5, 96:19, 112:6, 127:24, 128:2, 174:25, 176:7, 176:10, 234:13, 234:16, 297:9 hearings ^[4] - 91:5, 91:6, 91:13, 145:17 hearsay ^[1] - 149:12 heart ^[2] - 40:10, 90:8 Heatley ^[4] - 90:2, 90:3, 120:17, 120:22 heavy ^[3] - 109:17, 109:20, 109:21 heavy-handers ^[2] - 109:20, 109:21 Heed ^[1] - 292:17 height ^[1] - 166:14 heightened ^[1] - 192:22 Heise ^[1] - 297:22 hello ^[1] - 60:17 Hells ^[22] - 16:14, 17:1, 17:4, 17:9, 17:21, 18:6, 18:13, 19:2, 20:9, 23:6, 23:12, 23:20, 23:22, 24:4, 24:12, 24:22, 25:13, 26:10, 51:13, 97:13 help ^[14] - 20:11, 34:13, 53:19, 80:9, 95:19, 99:10, 100:5, 121:23, 127:14, 205:25, 235:3, 283:10, 297:4, 297:7 helped ^[3] - 28:14, 185:7, 186:20 helpful ^[7] - 28:18, 34:25, 172:4, 201:1, 214:2, 219:7, 234:9 helping ^[4] - 23:4, 28:7, 49:18, 295:17</p>	<p>helps ^[2] - 36:7, 277:25 Henderson ^[1] - 256:19 hereby ^[1] - 297:14 herein ^[1] - 297:17 Hern ^[18] - 100:21, 123:21, 124:3, 136:2, 139:18, 139:20, 142:10, 143:10, 152:8, 157:16, 169:7, 172:12, 172:23, 173:3, 175:11, 282:23, 1:14 hern ^[2] - 100:25, 135:12 HERN ^[48] - 83:19, 83:21, 84:1, 84:3, 101:1, 101:8, 101:14, 123:22, 123:24, 124:2, 135:13, 135:15, 136:10, 139:21, 142:5, 147:4, 147:6, 147:21, 148:2, 150:5, 150:14, 150:18, 151:2, 151:4, 151:15, 152:3, 152:5, 152:23, 153:5, 153:8, 155:1, 155:6, 157:22, 158:1, 158:10, 158:15, 158:17, 158:25, 159:2, 160:24, 162:15, 173:1, 173:13, 173:18, 173:20, 173:25, 174:19, 282:24 Hern's ^[1] - 146:9 heroin ^[5] - 165:5, 165:13, 165:14, 165:18, 290:2 hesitate ^[2] - 15:20, 35:11 Hi ^[2] - 49:11, 53:13 hidden ^[1] - 110:13 hierarchical ^[1] - 267:16 high ^[4] - 63:9, 106:21, 110:8 high-class ^[1] - 106:21 highlight ^[1] - 251:17 highly ^[2] - 144:13, 145:14 hightailed ^[1] - 64:4 Highway ^[1] - 31:17 himself ^[1] - 66:20</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p>hindsight ^[4] - 43:6, 43:7, 43:9, 232:6</p> <p>Hinton ^[1] - 55:8</p> <p>Hira ^[19] - 3:1, 3:3, 3:15, 3:18, 3:23, 4:2, 4:9, 4:12, 52:20, 176:13, 176:18, 177:1, 177:15, 177:16, 177:19, 267:5, 275:1, 297:6, 1:18</p> <p>HIRA ^[29] - 177:20, 177:23, 178:8, 178:10, 178:13, 179:3, 179:5, 179:15, 179:22, 180:1, 180:3, 180:7, 180:9, 180:15, 180:17, 180:19, 180:21, 181:3, 225:13, 242:24, 243:2, 243:5, 268:16, 268:20, 275:2, 275:4, 296:10, 297:1, 297:8</p> <p>hired ^[1] - 9:23</p> <p>history ^[9] - 39:13, 232:15, 235:6, 235:11, 235:14, 237:6, 237:7, 239:4, 239:19</p> <p>hitchhiking ^[1] - 140:25</p> <p>hits ^[2] - 14:23, 72:9</p> <p>hitting ^[5] - 68:9, 68:14, 68:17, 248:20</p> <p>HIV ^[2] - 86:14, 288:17</p> <p>hm ^[5] - 73:20, 119:23, 134:21, 294:23, 295:11</p> <p>hm-hmm ^[5] - 73:20, 119:23, 134:21, 294:23, 295:11</p> <p>hmm ^[5] - 73:20, 119:23, 134:21, 294:23, 295:11</p> <p>Ho ^[1] - 67:8</p> <p>hockey ^[1] - 171:18</p> <p>holding ^[5] - 33:24, 40:3, 81:18, 83:1, 88:7</p> <p>Hollywood ^[1] - 54:4</p> <p>HOLMBERG ^[2] - 4:25, 1:4</p> <p>Holmberg ^[19] - 1:6, 3:11, 4:18, 5:2, 5:3, 7:16, 7:20, 7:24, 8:3, 8:7, 22:2, 28:15, 29:13, 37:10, 2:6, 2:10, 2:14, 2:18,</p>	<p>2:22</p> <p>Holmberg's ^[1] - 21:16</p> <p>home ^[7] - 192:8, 192:15, 193:5, 193:24, 197:22, 258:1, 259:2</p> <p>Home ^[1] - 227:7</p> <p>homeless ^[2] - 44:23, 54:9</p> <p>Homicide ^[15] - 185:18, 186:21, 188:5, 188:14, 227:24, 228:3, 228:7, 228:11, 229:7, 258:7, 266:2, 266:10, 266:21, 284:6, 284:19</p> <p>homicide ^[2] - 229:21, 266:3</p> <p>honest ^[1] - 241:7</p> <p>Honeybourn ^[1] - 188:7</p> <p>honorable ^[1] - 46:13</p> <p>honorarium ^[1] - 122:15</p> <p>Honourable ^[1] - 204:20</p> <p>hooked ^[1] - 165:13</p> <p>hooker ^[4] - 36:13, 36:22, 36:23, 49:12</p> <p>Hooker ^[1] - 36:24</p> <p>hooker" ^[1] - 35:24</p> <p>hookers ^[1] - 35:22</p> <p>hookers" ^[1] - 49:9</p> <p>Hope ^[1] - 71:12</p> <p>hopefully ^[1] - 270:3</p> <p>hopes ^[1] - 189:17</p> <p>hoping ^[1] - 296:19</p> <p>Hornby ^[1] - 207:15</p> <p>horrendous ^[1] - 121:12</p> <p>horrible ^[1] - 66:18</p> <p>horrific ^[1] - 296:17</p> <p>Hoskins ^[1] - 260:3</p> <p>hospital ^[11] - 49:17, 69:20, 70:8, 70:21, 70:22, 70:23, 71:3, 72:23, 125:5, 128:12, 128:17</p> <p>Hospital ^[4] - 40:5, 54:3, 117:19, 128:12</p> <p>host ^[1] - 245:21</p> <p>hosting ^[1] - 25:6</p> <p>Hotel ^[5] - 54:12, 84:21, 90:2</p> <p>hour ^[5] - 51:1, 57:1, 123:24, 141:3, 176:18</p> <p>hours ^[4] - 54:23,</p>	<p>89:14, 122:16, 174:6</p> <p>house ^[8] - 51:11, 51:12, 51:19, 52:2, 85:21, 89:21, 89:22, 110:18</p> <p>House ^[1] - 236:11</p> <p>housing ^[2] - 54:8, 117:2</p> <p>hovels ^[1] - 42:14</p> <p>huge ^[2] - 288:8, 288:15</p> <p>human ^[7] - 50:18, 67:9, 117:1, 117:2, 120:19, 236:6</p> <p>humanity ^[1] - 50:18</p> <p>hundred ^[3] - 134:7, 237:20, 289:21</p> <p>hungry ^[1] - 168:8</p> <p>hunt ^[1] - 234:18</p> <p>HUNT ^[5] - 234:19, 242:25, 243:22, 246:20, 246:23</p> <p>Hunt ^[3] - 234:21, 246:24, 1:20</p> <p>hurt ^[5] - 49:23, 70:19, 72:21, 159:19, 163:25</p> <p>hurtful ^[2] - 52:16, 53:5</p> <p>husband ^[4] - 53:8, 75:9, 75:10, 76:6</p> <p>Hustler ^[1] - 82:1</p> <p>Hutchins ^[1] - 131:14</p> <p>Hyacinthe ^[2] - 17:17, 17:23</p> <p>hygienic ^[1] - 87:5</p>	<p>109:17, 140:10, 288:2, 288:15, 292:9</p> <p>illegally ^[5] - 50:16, 68:3, 68:5, 68:6, 295:12</p> <p>imagine ^[2] - 168:15, 282:1</p> <p>immediately ^[2] - 4:7, 150:4</p> <p>immigrants ^[1] - 50:8</p> <p>impact ^[1] - 239:20</p> <p>implanted ^[1] - 55:1</p> <p>implement ^[2] - 185:7, 294:7</p> <p>implemented ^[1] - 296:20</p> <p>implications ^[2] - 219:18, 265:2</p> <p>import ^[1] - 251:22</p> <p>importance ^[5] - 1:25, 2:9, 80:19, 192:1, 251:9</p> <p>important ^[38] - 41:3, 41:5, 43:14, 45:12, 46:17, 46:18, 65:22, 79:2, 79:4, 80:13, 92:12, 92:14, 93:10, 96:23, 131:13, 186:4, 188:4, 189:25, 200:19, 212:19, 217:6, 221:14, 223:2, 223:23, 223:25, 224:20, 233:6, 244:4, 254:1, 263:1, 263:13, 270:18, 278:22, 278:24, 279:2, 282:2, 282:3, 296:15</p> <p>importantly ^[1] - 194:22</p> <p>impose ^[1] - 200:4</p> <p>imposed ^[2] - 25:22, 91:2</p> <p>impressed ^[1] - 290:18</p> <p>impression ^[2] - 243:11, 267:18</p> <p>improved ^[1] - 50:23</p> <p>IN ^[2] - 39:9, 181:3</p> <p>inappropriate ^[4] - 36:2, 144:13, 145:14, 263:17</p> <p>inappropriately ^[1] - 113:3</p> <p>incarcerated ^[1] - 53:8</p> <p>incentive ^[1] - 230:10</p> <p>inception ^[1] - 242:23</p> <p>incidences ^[1] - 140:20</p>	<p>incident ^[30] - 46:21, 57:19, 57:20, 58:3, 58:11, 58:13, 60:20, 60:21, 104:14, 113:22, 124:4, 128:18, 128:20, 129:16, 130:8, 131:20, 136:25, 137:24, 138:8, 141:4, 141:6, 142:13, 153:11, 154:2, 154:3, 155:8, 159:5, 168:15, 172:17, 174:16</p> <p>incidents ^[7] - 108:15, 108:17, 138:23, 143:12, 143:22, 157:25, 174:12</p> <p>inclination ^[1] - 21:25</p> <p>include ^[1] - 233:16</p> <p>included ^[1] - 250:20</p> <p>including ^[7] - 18:7, 25:14, 39:15, 126:14, 199:2, 225:5, 282:2</p> <p>inconceivable ^[1] - 58:24</p> <p>inconsistent ^[2] - 3:21, 287:16</p> <p>incorrect ^[1] - 10:13</p> <p>incorrectly ^[1] - 256:25</p> <p>increase ^[2] - 51:17, 51:18</p> <p>increased ^[1] - 191:8</p> <p>indeed ^[6] - 39:23, 98:9, 230:9, 249:10, 251:6, 290:12</p> <p>indented ^[2] - 263:25, 265:24</p> <p>independence ^[3] - 189:15, 263:12</p> <p>independent ^[2] - 190:1, 241:4</p> <p>independently ^[1] - 200:3</p> <p>INDEX ^[1] - 1:1</p> <p>index ^[4] - 248:1, 248:3, 248:4, 249:21</p> <p>India ^[3] - 183:9, 212:9, 215:5</p> <p>indicate ^[2] - 262:4, 265:1</p> <p>indicated ^[4] - 24:7, 73:24, 269:24, 272:8</p> <p>indicates ^[1] - 278:6</p> <p>indicating ^[1] - 188:1</p> <p>indication ^[1] - 227:15</p> <p>indifferent ^[1] - 98:1</p> <p>individual ^[8] - 36:6,</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>128:24, 133:18, 155:8, 188:6, 221:12, 235:19, 239:16</p> <p>individuals [4] - 2:18, 101:20, 161:12, 225:5</p> <p>inevitable [2] - 101:2, 101:5</p> <p>inextricably [1] - 24:25</p> <p>infer [2] - 143:7, 172:18</p> <p>inference [1] - 16:3</p> <p>infiltrated [2] - 18:12, 24:6</p> <p>inflammatory [2] - 148:4, 148:18</p> <p>influenced [3] - 120:5, 120:7</p> <p>inform [2] - 176:17, 235:3</p> <p>informal [1] - 261:18</p> <p>informant [1] - 163:12</p> <p>information [35] - 1:14, 2:10, 10:13, 14:16, 14:19, 18:12, 18:23, 22:4, 24:9, 24:10, 25:9, 27:17, 32:20, 35:4, 35:7, 36:21, 52:7, 77:9, 95:19, 107:9, 112:14, 133:3, 143:11, 144:16, 145:10, 146:23, 149:16, 194:25, 196:6, 198:25, 201:1, 204:3, 211:13, 219:8, 263:17</p> <p>informed [4] - 5:20, 5:22, 132:14, 143:17</p> <p>inhumane [1] - 58:24</p> <p>initial [1] - 238:6</p> <p>initials [2] - 128:24, 155:13</p> <p>initiated [1] - 153:14</p> <p>initiative [1] - 199:19</p> <p>initiatives [6] - 184:25, 185:5, 185:6, 185:20, 186:15, 291:4</p> <p>inject [2] - 295:13, 295:17</p> <p>injection [4] - 288:20, 289:7, 290:1, 295:4</p> <p>injured [3] - 75:23, 84:24, 85:1</p> <p>injuries [1] - 76:1</p> <p>innocent [4] - 94:18,</p>	<p>95:12, 99:15, 99:18</p> <p>innovative [2] - 288:24, 292:12</p> <p>Inquest [2] - 127:7, 250:3</p> <p>inquiries [5] - 192:24, 195:22, 209:9, 252:21, 253:15</p> <p>inquiring [1] - 268:22</p> <p>Inquiry [11] - 7:15, 7:19, 7:23, 8:2, 8:19, 46:1, 46:2, 2:5, 2:9, 2:13, 2:17</p> <p>inquiry [34] - 8:14, 10:11, 13:2, 13:3, 18:16, 18:22, 24:14, 25:23, 28:13, 32:7, 43:4, 44:12, 45:11, 45:20, 46:3, 46:9, 46:16, 47:23, 91:4, 94:7, 94:8, 94:15, 95:16, 97:21, 152:15, 172:3, 173:11, 234:23, 269:3, 281:13, 284:6, 292:7, 296:19, 297:4</p> <p>inquiry's [2] - 93:17, 270:6</p> <p>inside [1] - 163:2</p> <p>insight [2] - 34:21, 43:8</p> <p>Inspector [6] - 3:19, 18:4, 20:3, 208:7, 216:20, 256:13</p> <p>inspector [3] - 9:17, 10:14, 19:19</p> <p>instance [11] - 32:4, 139:22, 140:16, 155:9, 159:8, 160:1, 160:11, 213:4, 278:3, 280:24, 289:6</p> <p>instances [2] - 137:12, 147:16</p> <p>instantaneous [1] - 31:14</p> <p>instead [1] - 110:22</p> <p>Institute [1] - 182:25</p> <p>instructed [1] - 87:9</p> <p>instrumental [1] - 185:24</p> <p>instruments [1] - 238:10</p> <p>insult [2] - 96:8</p> <p>insulting [1] - 67:6</p> <p>intake [1] - 33:8</p> <p>intelligence [3] - 20:8, 24:3, 26:10</p> <p>Intelligence [1] - 18:24</p>	<p>intensive [3] - 20:8, 264:2, 264:8</p> <p>intent [1] - 194:24</p> <p>interaction [2] - 114:24, 245:6</p> <p>interactions [4] - 88:20, 137:15, 157:18, 159:13</p> <p>interest [10] - 3:17, 3:21, 3:22, 4:8, 145:11, 162:19, 162:22, 177:3, 184:23, 223:12</p> <p>interested [7] - 104:8, 185:20, 228:17, 242:3, 242:5, 242:6</p> <p>interesting [4] - 27:14, 46:23, 112:13</p> <p>interests [10] - 12:24, 56:13, 101:20, 157:19, 177:3, 177:24, 225:4, 234:23, 241:24, 297:2</p> <p>interfered [1] - 191:4</p> <p>interference [2] - 190:11, 200:3</p> <p>interfering [3] - 200:16, 201:6, 266:8</p> <p>interior [2] - 58:18, 71:25</p> <p>interject [1] - 218:16</p> <p>interrupt [11] - 27:10, 27:12, 27:13, 60:18, 69:24, 80:21, 93:22, 93:23, 97:7, 207:2, 290:8</p> <p>interrupting [2] - 69:23, 80:24</p> <p>intersection [2] - 19:1, 24:11</p> <p>intervention [3] - 47:5, 50:3, 87:5</p> <p>interview [2] - 61:8, 286:12</p> <p>interviewed [1] - 36:12</p> <p>interviewing [1] - 91:15</p> <p>interviews [1] - 256:8</p> <p>introduce [4] - 147:24, 157:22, 222:1</p> <p>introduced [3] - 58:8, 148:2, 159:4</p> <p>introducing [2] - 38:15, 150:7</p> <p>invaders [1] - 193:5</p> <p>invariable [1] - 271:4</p> <p>invariably [2] - 253:19, 271:1</p>	<p>Invasion [1] - 227:8</p> <p>invasion [1] - 258:1</p> <p>invasions [5] - 192:8, 192:15, 193:24, 197:23</p> <p>investigate [11] - 32:17, 90:11, 94:24, 132:20, 152:13, 189:10, 189:11, 189:12, 189:13, 190:25</p> <p>investigated [7] - 110:20, 151:9, 154:2, 154:3, 155:19, 156:7, 159:11</p> <p>investigating [9] - 31:21, 98:5, 155:16, 159:17, 196:23, 200:2, 213:20, 232:4, 233:22</p> <p>investigation [36] - 11:1, 14:17, 22:19, 24:13, 24:24, 25:13, 28:16, 33:4, 35:8, 90:17, 147:7, 170:16, 189:11, 190:15, 191:2, 201:2, 201:6, 204:5, 209:18, 212:9, 214:13, 215:5, 215:16, 219:11, 223:13, 223:18, 233:10, 234:8, 254:15, 258:19, 263:11, 264:9, 266:11, 283:16, 284:25</p> <p>investigations [23] - 9:6, 13:3, 21:22, 22:2, 26:1, 29:14, 30:5, 30:15, 32:12, 34:18, 34:19, 34:23, 36:17, 92:17, 94:17, 110:7, 124:25, 191:1, 200:9, 200:22, 211:12, 214:16, 214:22</p> <p>investigative [9] - 15:4, 15:22, 32:17, 35:3, 150:6, 150:20, 151:15, 152:14, 188:16</p> <p>investigator [2] - 36:20, 187:15</p> <p>investigators [2] - 9:21, 228:11</p> <p>invitation [2] - 106:10, 231:18</p> <p>invite [3] - 188:22,</p>	<p>249:22, 266:23</p> <p>invited [1] - 62:23</p> <p>involve [3] - 32:19, 45:17</p> <p>involved [27] - 24:2, 24:5, 33:21, 33:22, 42:10, 46:25, 58:5, 61:25, 88:10, 88:13, 102:20, 102:21, 109:16, 111:25, 126:1, 129:13, 170:11, 228:19, 228:20, 228:25, 229:6, 235:8, 237:22, 266:10, 266:12, 284:24</p> <p>involvement [3] - 2:24, 142:22, 172:13</p> <p>involves [1] - 43:10</p> <p>involving [1] - 138:23</p> <p>irrelevant [4] - 24:20, 50:6, 53:4, 275:9</p> <p>Island [1] - 130:2</p> <p>issue [56] - 4:16, 34:4, 34:6, 93:10, 98:11, 146:3, 178:3, 184:23, 184:25, 192:1, 192:14, 192:21, 192:22, 194:4, 194:13, 196:2, 197:15, 202:7, 203:3, 204:2, 210:23, 213:19, 216:6, 219:3, 221:15, 223:23, 226:23, 227:9, 227:10, 227:13, 227:19, 227:22, 233:6, 233:18, 234:2, 243:17, 244:16, 248:8, 248:18, 248:19, 253:11, 258:13, 258:22, 259:3, 262:5, 264:18, 264:21, 274:21, 280:9, 281:16, 282:3, 282:11, 290:9, 290:21, 292:25</p> <p>issues [35] - 39:15, 50:6, 88:22, 90:8, 148:9, 159:15, 167:7, 185:21, 186:6, 196:7, 200:3, 221:1, 221:8, 233:19, 235:17, 236:14, 237:9, 242:2, 242:4, 242:6, 242:8, 242:14,</p>
---	---	--	--	--

242:15, 245:22, 251:8, 254:1, 259:17, 261:7, 263:15, 266:12, 286:2, 293:1, 294:13, 294:16 itself [6] - 130:24, 208:16, 226:22, 230:10, 263:3, 294:10	Johnston [2] - 208:6, 278:13 joined [1] - 182:9 joint [4] - 170:22, 187:5, 187:6, 199:8 Jones [1] - 275:2 Josiah [1] - 185:15 jot [1] - 278:23 judge [2] - 43:25, 113:21 judiciary [1] - 190:1 July [2] - 182:1, 248:10 jump [1] - 217:23 jumped [2] - 63:12, 63:20 June [3] - 184:13, 188:12, 247:22 junior [1] - 272:1 junkie [2] - 67:7, 70:14 jurisdictions [4] - 1:13, 31:10, 86:19, 295:25 Justice [2] - 9:8, 185:15 justice [10] - 76:6, 90:19, 94:11, 96:13, 189:21, 190:4, 224:16, 242:4, 242:6, 246:10	271:22, 276:20, 279:7, 281:13, 281:20 key [3] - 12:14, 18:21 kiddy [2] - 90:3, 120:23 kids [4] - 76:3, 118:13, 119:6, 121:4 kill [3] - 66:11, 170:20, 230:11 killed [11] - 23:24, 28:12, 59:7, 60:9, 60:24, 63:1, 75:24, 76:5, 94:19, 95:12, 126:16 killer [10] - 193:17, 195:17, 196:22, 198:19, 210:21, 211:2, 231:7, 232:12, 232:20, 263:14 killing [7] - 26:3, 64:23, 65:3, 66:6, 126:13, 170:19, 193:17 Kim [1] - 55:17 kind [15] - 14:17, 21:11, 72:16, 89:18, 105:20, 112:3, 121:7, 131:12, 134:5, 135:2, 168:23, 206:9, 232:22, 251:12, 294:4 kindly [1] - 117:19 kinds [7] - 33:11, 36:22, 50:12, 54:21, 120:7, 289:12, 290:22 Kines [2] - 248:25, 250:1 King [2] - 63:17, 69:12 Kingsway [5] - 58:4, 106:25, 107:1, 107:4, 113:14 kitchen [1] - 77:8 knowing [5] - 33:24, 42:4, 260:23, 280:3, 280:5 knowledge [12] - 21:25, 22:21, 25:12, 56:4, 89:3, 93:4, 94:24, 160:14, 235:3, 235:5, 235:10, 236:5 knowledgeable [2] - 203:2, 236:14 known [20] - 3:25, 16:15, 16:19, 17:1, 46:14, 47:15, 60:16,	70:7, 71:10, 102:14, 108:3, 152:24, 170:23, 171:6, 171:10, 240:25, 241:10, 245:16, 247:15, 269:20 knows [4] - 118:7, 118:8, 180:9, 251:20 Koczerzuk [4] - 9:19, 20:1, 20:2, 20:3 Kwan [1] - 205:15	42:19, 75:8, 143:6, 181:5, 181:9, 181:20, 183:14, 189:22, 196:4, 251:8, 259:11, 291:21, 292:22 laws [2] - 287:23, 291:14 lawyer [11] - 96:2, 114:12, 114:20, 154:9, 154:18, 154:21, 155:2, 177:6, 234:21, 274:25, 289:1 lawyer's [1] - 274:18 lawyers [5] - 95:20, 98:23, 118:7, 148:9, 148:15 lay [2] - 23:8, 159:22 laying [1] - 17:12 lead [5] - 178:25, 209:20, 219:8, 263:17, 276:3 leader [1] - 20:4 leading [2] - 135:15, 176:13 leads [12] - 3:3, 16:3, 32:18, 209:21, 210:18, 214:4, 228:16, 233:24, 234:6, 262:14, 263:4, 263:17 learn [1] - 97:1 learned [13] - 3:13, 28:4, 43:14, 43:15, 55:10, 78:2, 95:22, 142:23, 176:25, 177:4, 218:19, 218:21, 239:18 least [13] - 16:4, 177:10, 196:15, 203:4, 203:14, 214:10, 226:13, 243:19, 261:1, 261:8, 273:11, 292:2, 292:22 leave [13] - 4:14, 38:21, 49:25, 50:1, 78:19, 78:21, 100:3, 163:18, 178:24, 224:24, 265:13, 266:25, 274:5 leaves [2] - 151:5, 158:23 leaving [1] - 297:3 led [2] - 126:7, 158:13 left [16] - 11:5, 15:17, 33:24, 38:10, 42:9, 59:17, 79:15, 91:12, 167:7, 182:16,
J			L	
jail [7] - 69:13, 69:14, 81:9, 82:3, 87:25, 88:3, 88:5 jailhouse [2] - 163:12 jails [2] - 47:9, 293:14 JAMES [2] - 4:25, 1:4 James [1] - 5:2 Jamie [1] - 56:1 Jane [7] - 2:4, 38:13, 39:2, 39:6, 120:13, 120:14, 143:19 JANE [2] - 38:24, 1:8 January [9] - 10:21, 13:21, 13:24, 14:5, 14:24, 165:14, 171:11, 182:16, 247:11 Jason [4] - 56:12, 101:19, 224:24, 225:3 Jeannie [2] - 260:2, 260:3 jeans [1] - 164:20 Jenny [1] - 205:14 jeopardize [2] - 200:21, 263:11 jeopardizing [1] - 200:9 Jim [1] - 276:24 Joanne [1] - 277:9 job [9] - 49:20, 74:19, 75:12, 83:13, 93:11, 115:5, 137:5, 137:8, 265:5 Joe [4] - 187:12, 187:25, 245:11 john [4] - 108:6, 121:7, 161:8, 161:9 John [11] - 187:13, 187:25, 240:14, 241:21, 243:13, 243:19, 243:24, 245:10, 245:16, 284:5, 290:4 johns [3] - 108:8, 126:14, 162:2	Kash [1] - 292:17 Kathryn [1] - 205:3 keen [2] - 41:1, 184:23 keep [9] - 66:16, 94:10, 103:20, 119:7, 126:18, 132:22, 168:24, 271:7, 279:3 keeper [1] - 282:4 keeping [5] - 66:14, 105:5, 105:12, 260:7, 278:21 Kelowna [1] - 31:3 Ken [2] - 8:6, 2:21 KENNEY [3] - 4:25, 5:3, 1:4 Kenney [10] - 5:2, 7:16, 7:20, 7:24, 8:3, 2:6, 2:10, 2:14, 2:18 Kensington [1] - 247:17 kept [7] - 2:15, 110:13, 120:8, 171:16, 246:6, 246:11, 260:25 Kevin [7] - 254:24,		lab [1] - 188:19 labelled [8] - 7:15, 7:19, 7:23, 8:2, 2:5, 2:9, 2:13, 2:17 lack [2] - 280:7, 281:16 lacking [2] - 295:23, 295:24 lady [1] - 44:6 Lake [1] - 31:25 Lam [1] - 182:22 land [1] - 118:15 landed [1] - 118:16 lands [1] - 238:4 lanes [1] - 84:20 language [1] - 263:19 languages [1] - 22:17 large [3] - 21:19, 218:1, 288:16 Larson [1] - 272:14 last [25] - 11:18, 34:9, 52:22, 52:25, 57:9, 77:16, 122:10, 149:12, 193:8, 195:19, 202:18, 204:16, 204:23, 217:9, 219:17, 222:13, 222:25, 252:16, 253:1, 253:2, 272:18, 275:12, 282:7 last-minute [1] - 149:12 late [11] - 128:11, 167:23, 168:10, 168:12, 168:18, 170:24, 191:15, 240:13, 273:9, 274:15, 278:17 Latin [1] - 10:4 latitude [1] - 136:12 latter [1] - 15:18 launched [1] - 184:24 Law [1] - 181:21 law [15] - 13:17, 14:15,	

<p>215:17, 230:6, 253:1, 255:15</p> <p>left-hand [2] - 253:1, 255:15</p> <p>Lefty's [1] - 51:13</p> <p>legal [1] - 148:9</p> <p>legalization [1] - 293:3</p> <p>legalize [1] - 119:15</p> <p>legalizing [1] - 293:17</p> <p>legislation [1] - 291:15</p> <p>legislative [1] - 247:16</p> <p>legislature [1] - 251:16</p> <p>legislatures [1] - 291:21</p> <p>Leng [14] - 199:5, 205:5, 268:13, 269:5, 269:10, 270:9, 270:21, 273:4, 273:7, 273:11, 273:16, 273:25, 280:15, 3:6</p> <p>length [1] - 196:19</p> <p>lengthy [6] - 2:23, 3:4, 5:11, 24:2, 27:12, 269:16</p> <p>Lens [1] - 83:11</p> <p>LePard [4] - 148:25, 149:11, 150:2, 255:10</p> <p>LePard's [2] - 256:8, 286:11</p> <p>less [2] - 36:17, 190:5</p> <p>letter [63] - 6:24, 187:10, 187:14, 187:17, 187:19, 187:21, 187:24, 188:11, 188:13, 198:9, 198:14, 198:16, 199:5, 199:11, 204:15, 204:20, 205:3, 205:9, 205:14, 216:18, 216:25, 217:1, 217:6, 217:7, 217:9, 218:4, 240:11, 240:15, 240:17, 240:21, 240:24, 241:3, 241:5, 241:13, 241:15, 242:20, 243:8, 243:11, 243:16, 243:20, 244:9, 244:19, 244:20, 244:22, 244:25, 245:1, 245:2, 245:24, 268:13, 269:9,</p>	<p>269:25, 270:19, 271:5, 272:9, 273:4, 273:7, 273:24, 274:2, 284:4, 284:5, 3:5, 3:8</p> <p>letter-writing [1] - 218:4</p> <p>letters [24] - 191:17, 216:21, 216:23, 217:3, 220:22, 226:12, 240:22, 251:23, 259:5, 259:8, 268:5, 269:5, 269:21, 270:14, 270:16, 271:1, 271:10, 272:13, 272:14, 272:16, 273:1, 273:9, 275:18, 280:15</p> <p>level [4] - 30:6, 30:8, 109:23, 254:8</p> <p>levels [2] - 48:2, 116:25</p> <p>liaison [2] - 8:19, 83:3</p> <p>liar [1] - 67:7</p> <p>liberty [1] - 188:3</p> <p>licence [1] - 48:23</p> <p>Liddicoat [2] - 271:22, 271:25</p> <p>life [12] - 42:12, 42:13, 43:25, 60:13, 60:16, 102:15, 116:11, 171:2, 171:16, 202:24, 224:15, 266:16</p> <p>lifetime [3] - 17:19, 198:4, 239:19</p> <p>light [2] - 54:17, 280:19</p> <p>likely [2] - 24:8, 260:24</p> <p>limit [1] - 94:9</p> <p>limited [4] - 76:12, 141:2, 242:21, 270:4</p> <p>limits [4] - 69:24, 80:4, 80:7, 96:22</p> <p>Lindsay [1] - 248:25</p> <p>line [11] - 14:8, 47:13, 54:15, 65:13, 96:2, 115:6, 137:5, 143:7, 220:1, 291:8, 291:10</p> <p>lines [2] - 219:16, 263:25</p> <p>lingers [1] - 87:22</p> <p>link [1] - 24:21</p> <p>linked [1] - 24:25</p> <p>links [1] - 33:2</p> <p>Liquor [1] - 246:8</p> <p>list [10] - 123:25, 187:19, 244:9,</p>	<p>256:6, 256:11, 257:4, 257:9, 260:9, 276:15, 278:4</p> <p>listen [6] - 160:19, 172:25, 174:5, 223:17, 291:16</p> <p>listener [1] - 267:23</p> <p>lists [1] - 125:23</p> <p>live [6] - 43:25, 44:1, 113:12, 117:4, 189:23, 191:6</p> <p>lived [7] - 16:11, 30:2, 113:12, 113:15, 113:16, 140:25, 224:5</p> <p>Liverpool [2] - 290:16, 292:13</p> <p>lives [2] - 40:16, 210:3</p> <p>living [5] - 34:7, 42:12, 42:14, 102:14, 137:25</p> <p>LIVINGSTON [5] - 287:11, 287:14, 287:16, 287:18, 287:19</p> <p>Livingston [4] - 287:12, 287:15, 287:20, 1:23</p> <p>loathe [1] - 291:25</p> <p>local [3] - 32:17, 248:6</p> <p>locally [1] - 250:16</p> <p>locate [3] - 230:5, 230:7, 260:17</p> <p>located [4] - 106:24, 130:5, 130:6, 230:12</p> <p>logic [1] - 287:1</p> <p>long-term [1] - 54:7</p> <p>long-time [1] - 17:15</p> <p>longest [3] - 130:17, 130:22, 130:23</p> <p>Look [2] - 202:1, 264:7</p> <p>look [22] - 27:5, 36:19, 73:17, 107:13, 107:23, 143:21, 150:8, 194:4, 203:10, 208:10, 219:15, 229:10, 230:6, 231:9, 241:23, 248:3, 251:17, 263:2, 269:13, 271:15, 292:8, 292:11</p> <p>looked [5] - 42:10, 118:13, 118:14, 120:24, 244:19</p> <p>looking [24] - 21:4, 42:5, 42:6, 46:14, 66:11, 73:9, 135:12, 135:24, 140:13,</p>	<p>140:17, 175:3, 188:9, 197:17, 201:7, 206:20, 207:18, 210:20, 221:19, 221:23, 222:24, 254:18, 259:20, 260:8, 264:1</p> <p>looks [4] - 16:13, 73:20, 255:5, 277:6</p> <p>Lori [7] - 206:18, 208:3, 208:15, 209:10, 216:8, 225:10, 267:13</p> <p>Lornie [5] - 270:9, 273:22, 274:3, 280:15, 3:9</p> <p>lose [3] - 51:25, 137:8, 166:3</p> <p>losing [2] - 117:5</p> <p>loss [2] - 75:14, 76:3</p> <p>lost [8] - 18:17, 51:23, 55:17, 55:20, 69:21, 71:1, 125:1, 129:23</p> <p>loud [5] - 68:25, 163:24, 202:25, 203:1, 244:5</p> <p>loudspeakers [1] - 69:3</p> <p>Louie [6] - 187:13, 188:1, 240:14, 241:1, 245:12, 284:5</p> <p>love [1] - 50:20</p> <p>loved [7] - 18:17, 23:9, 90:10, 122:19, 226:8, 268:6, 271:11</p> <p>lowballing [1] - 109:9</p> <p>Lower [2] - 25:14, 32:4</p> <p>Ltd [1] - 297:25</p> <p>lucky [1] - 110:19</p> <p>lunch [2] - 81:20, 100:15</p> <p>lured [4] - 52:1, 84:25, 88:25, 89:9</p> <p>lures [1] - 84:25</p>	<p>32:4</p> <p>maintained [1] - 189:23</p> <p>Major [1] - 284:15</p> <p>majority [1] - 158:4</p> <p>Makosz [10] - 6:16, 7:8, 20:17, 20:18, 26:17, 70:2, 167:12, 283:2, 1:15, 1:22</p> <p>MAKOSZ [17] - 6:22, 20:18, 20:23, 21:14, 21:16, 21:19, 21:24, 22:14, 26:15, 26:17, 167:12, 167:16, 167:18, 167:19, 171:21, 283:1, 287:2</p> <p>male [7] - 65:15, 65:19, 97:23, 115:18, 124:17, 133:19</p> <p>mail [4] - 51:9, 89:9, 118:18, 119:3</p> <p>Mall [4] - 52:2, 88:25, 89:12, 89:15</p> <p>Maloney [57] - 2:21, 3:2, 3:16, 4:3, 176:12, 178:19, 179:23, 180:13, 180:17, 180:25, 181:2, 181:4, 189:18, 195:3, 196:9, 200:18, 204:1, 205:22, 211:19, 212:12, 214:11, 215:2, 217:20, 218:15, 221:9, 221:13, 221:17, 224:13, 225:17, 225:18, 227:19, 228:13, 235:8, 235:12, 240:7, 241:12, 246:2, 247:9, 254:5, 256:22, 257:16, 259:20, 264:11, 265:16, 269:13, 272:11, 274:13, 274:22, 276:14, 278:9, 282:8, 283:4, 283:18, 289:14, 291:11, 3:2, 3:4</p> <p>maloney [1] - 275:16</p> <p>MALONEY [141] - 178:17, 178:19, 181:7, 181:11, 181:15, 181:18, 181:24, 182:2, 182:5, 182:8, 182:12, 182:15, 182:17, 182:22,</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">XX</p>				

183:2, 183:5, 183:8, 185:3, 185:6, 189:19, 191:11, 191:14, 191:16, 196:10, 197:3, 197:6, 197:9, 200:19, 204:4, 205:24, 206:9, 207:4, 207:7, 207:9, 207:16, 207:20, 207:23, 208:9, 208:16, 208:24, 210:23, 211:20, 212:13, 213:6, 213:9, 213:13, 213:17, 214:14, 215:14, 215:17, 216:4, 216:10, 216:14, 216:16, 217:24, 219:2, 219:6, 221:18, 223:15, 223:22, 224:14, 228:5, 228:14, 229:3, 229:25, 230:3, 230:8, 230:13, 230:15, 231:12, 231:22, 231:25, 233:18, 235:13, 237:19, 238:1, 238:6, 238:14, 238:18, 238:21, 239:1, 239:6, 239:10, 240:6, 240:8, 241:14, 241:19, 241:21, 242:3, 242:18, 246:5, 246:17, 247:13, 254:9, 255:1, 256:24, 257:5, 257:7, 257:20, 257:23, 259:23, 260:8, 260:18, 261:1, 263:8, 265:17, 266:18, 267:13, 268:11, 270:12, 271:22, 276:13, 276:17, 277:7, 277:20, 277:23, 278:1, 278:7, 278:14, 278:16, 278:20, 278:23, 279:4, 279:10, 279:18, 279:22, 281:20, 282:17, 283:11, 283:19, 284:2, 285:19, 286:21, 289:20, 290:4, 290:9, 292:6, 292:20, 292:25,	296:24, 1:17 Maloney's [1] - 179:15 man [42] - 15:2, 47:3, 47:4, 49:1, 52:4, 56:2, 58:5, 58:13, 62:17, 64:5, 66:22, 75:9, 78:2, 85:25, 86:24, 87:12, 87:16, 92:20, 103:3, 111:5, 111:7, 121:9, 125:24, 127:5, 127:11, 128:19, 128:21, 129:10, 130:12, 138:11, 139:23, 155:19, 157:9, 159:6, 159:19, 160:1, 160:11, 160:20, 161:22, 162:2, 163:25, 170:19 Man [3] - 277:11, 277:21, 277:22 man's [4] - 65:25, 66:5, 111:6, 155:13 managed [1] - 246:17 management [1] - 221:8 mandate [7] - 9:22, 9:24, 90:9, 98:18, 241:18, 241:23, 242:21 manhandled [1] - 84:18 manipulate [4] - 107:25, 108:1, 111:25, 112:22 manually [1] - 174:5 map [1] - 236:16 March [9] - 45:23, 45:24, 45:25, 46:20, 183:22, 195:6, 195:8, 198:9, 252:17 march [1] - 195:11 marching [1] - 286:1 marginalized [2] - 224:18, 239:17 marginalizing [1] - 240:2 margins [1] - 224:5 marijuana [4] - 119:13, 119:15, 293:5, 293:17 mark [4] - 6:5, 158:1, 158:7, 277:13 marked [12] - 5:18, 6:3, 8:21, 73:10, 179:8, 179:18, 179:24, 180:12, 187:9, 207:5, 272:5, 272:19	market [1] - 132:12 Marnie [9] - 9:9, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:24, 76:13, 216:19, 268:24, 270:10 Marnie's [1] - 74:13 mask [3] - 87:1, 87:7 massive [3] - 18:5, 279:14, 279:15 material [4] - 26:13, 82:2, 90:13, 250:20 Matheson [1] - 276:18 Mathias [7] - 187:12, 187:25, 240:13, 243:20, 245:11, 284:5 matter [14] - 1:13, 23:12, 59:8, 90:17, 93:3, 103:18, 106:14, 159:11, 167:16, 177:9, 191:3, 232:10, 266:14, 275:21 matters [9] - 20:19, 29:4, 86:20, 94:23, 149:2, 189:1, 220:24, 233:12, 251:21 Maureen [18] - 176:12, 179:23, 180:13, 180:25, 181:2, 189:2, 194:13, 194:14, 194:17, 197:18, 198:3, 199:25, 206:4, 227:18, 259:22, 3:2, 3:4 MAUREEN [2] - 178:17, 1:17 maureen [1] - 178:19 Mayor [6] - 270:9, 274:2, 280:15, 288:6, 292:17, 3:8 mayor [14] - 33:22, 33:23, 48:16, 198:11, 203:7, 203:19, 204:15, 205:1, 205:9, 216:18, 268:22, 270:21, 275:17 McDonald's [1] - 54:14 McGuinness [9] - 208:3, 256:12, 264:5, 265:21, 265:24, 267:9, 286:12, 286:13, 286:16 McGuinness's [1] -	263:23 mean [36] - 11:10, 12:9, 21:9, 22:23, 23:5, 30:8, 30:21, 30:23, 31:12, 31:15, 31:16, 33:19, 36:25, 78:22, 78:24, 87:22, 87:23, 101:3, 105:25, 108:5, 109:19, 111:18, 131:8, 140:23, 146:14, 153:23, 158:2, 213:13, 242:24, 244:22, 260:3, 267:20, 275:15, 288:25, 292:16 means [8] - 62:10, 100:20, 117:3, 118:10, 174:4, 243:9, 259:25, 278:8 meant [8] - 35:25, 44:11, 44:12, 44:13, 52:14, 87:23, 278:12, 281:24 meantime [1] - 152:11 meanwhile [1] - 33:23 mechanism [1] - 121:23 media [19] - 66:15, 92:3, 170:6, 192:23, 222:1, 227:7, 230:18, 230:20, 231:1, 241:11, 250:16, 250:17, 250:21, 250:22, 251:10, 258:24, 276:9, 279:15, 282:13 meditation [1] - 130:11 meet [6] - 104:5, 115:15, 120:6, 245:5, 258:3, 259:15 meeting [80] - 171:10, 192:12, 204:10, 204:12, 205:21, 206:1, 206:2, 206:4, 206:11, 206:13, 207:14, 207:15, 207:21, 208:21, 209:2, 209:5, 210:22, 211:6, 213:18, 215:19, 219:4, 225:12, 225:21, 225:25, 226:10, 226:20, 227:2, 229:2, 230:25, 231:3, 254:12, 254:14,	255:2, 256:1, 256:3, 256:23, 256:24, 257:12, 257:15, 258:4, 258:16, 259:11, 259:19, 259:21, 259:25, 260:1, 260:4, 260:5, 260:11, 260:13, 260:14, 262:2, 262:10, 262:18, 262:20, 262:21, 263:24, 264:15, 264:20, 266:1, 266:6, 266:19, 267:2, 267:22, 281:2, 283:15, 283:25, 284:12, 285:8, 285:9, 285:18, 285:20, 285:25, 286:2, 286:14, 286:18, 293:2 meetings [7] - 197:6, 258:9, 258:12, 261:2, 267:7, 280:25, 292:22 meld [1] - 168:23 meltdown [1] - 120:4 Member [1] - 184:13 member [13] - 1:10, 11:16, 11:17, 14:11, 17:16, 67:3, 67:4, 103:15, 247:15, 258:25, 259:1, 271:6 members [28] - 2:17, 17:1, 17:3, 17:18, 18:6, 26:11, 40:22, 51:11, 54:1, 60:11, 75:16, 76:20, 81:7, 81:14, 82:20, 93:2, 97:13, 97:19, 97:24, 108:12, 118:19, 161:4, 162:20, 163:25, 173:8, 177:8, 221:10, 226:7 memo [17] - 218:11, 218:24, 219:15, 220:1, 225:14, 225:15, 225:16, 226:3, 229:9, 229:10, 229:11, 229:18, 229:22, 262:22, 263:2, 263:3, 263:4 memorable [1] - 285:12 memorandum [8] - 208:11, 208:14, 208:16, 208:22, 208:24, 209:8,
---	---	---	---	--

<p>216:8, 225:10 memory ^[17] - 45:13, 59:12, 67:1, 87:22, 127:21, 158:6, 206:2, 206:5, 208:23, 208:24, 219:14, 228:13, 230:16, 257:11, 285:23, 287:5, 289:15 memos ^[2] - 254:3, 281:2 men ^[3] - 76:5, 82:11, 132:3 mend ^[1] - 121:13 mental ^[2] - 39:15, 40:19 mentally ^[2] - 44:24, 84:15 mention ^[5] - 43:17, 105:25, 122:22, 126:25, 127:7 mentioned ^[15] - 2:20, 46:1, 88:24, 89:23, 98:24, 108:16, 116:24, 120:14, 126:15, 169:9, 176:25, 213:17, 221:12, 223:11, 264:16 mentioning ^[3] - 81:10, 127:4, 292:13 merit ^[1] - 149:23 Merseyside ^[1] - 292:13 mesh ^[1] - 168:24 message ^[1] - 43:22 met ^[12] - 42:7, 64:24, 64:25, 65:1, 65:4, 75:7, 81:20, 81:21, 99:14, 120:23 metal ^[2] - 71:25, 72:10 mic ^[1] - 236:3 microphone ^[4] - 4:24, 69:1, 73:22, 283:9 microphones ^[2] - 38:21, 178:14 mid ^[5] - 61:19, 61:20, 106:20, 106:24, 128:10 mid-1990s ^[2] - 82:19, 97:24 mid-August ^[1] - 128:10 mid-October ^[1] - 61:20 mid-September ^[1] - 61:19</p>	<p>mid-track ^[2] - 106:20, 106:24 middle ^[3] - 53:24, 104:23, 209:23 middle-class ^[1] - 209:23 might ^[29] - 22:25, 56:15, 60:18, 65:21, 69:11, 93:8, 99:4, 99:10, 99:11, 119:9, 125:3, 126:1, 132:10, 141:18, 144:19, 152:14, 166:24, 200:24, 214:3, 219:8, 227:19, 228:13, 234:6, 261:19, 262:24, 263:17, 273:12, 287:5, 294:15 milieu ^[3] - 97:10, 97:12, 106:19 militates ^[1] - 198:22 Millar ^[1] - 290:4 mind ^[9] - 2:8, 2:15, 4:18, 82:14, 86:15, 168:17, 186:17, 256:7, 262:12 mindful ^[1] - 139:7 mine ^[2] - 44:9, 289:15 mini ^[1] - 202:19 minister ^[3] - 182:10, 182:13, 183:22 Minister ^[12] - 184:19, 204:8, 204:21, 206:23, 236:8, 243:14, 247:10, 253:24, 257:2, 260:10, 276:23, 293:23 ministerial ^[1] - 277:9 ministers ^[6] - 232:23, 256:16, 257:22, 258:5, 258:12, 258:16 Ministry ^[12] - 177:8, 182:9, 192:3, 200:20, 247:10, 254:19, 269:19, 269:22, 279:25, 281:5, 281:7, 281:25 ministry ^[33] - 182:16, 184:23, 186:18, 188:17, 194:3, 198:3, 202:11, 213:12, 213:16, 214:9, 215:24, 216:4, 216:22, 217:25, 220:7, 220:12, 221:7,</p>	<p>246:3, 246:6, 246:7, 251:22, 252:3, 252:4, 253:5, 253:14, 254:2, 261:6, 261:11, 274:17, 274:20, 278:25, 281:15, 290:11 ministry's ^[4] - 260:7, 260:23, 270:6, 280:3 minute ^[9] - 80:20, 135:21, 135:23, 142:8, 144:2, 144:4, 145:22, 149:12, 177:15 minutes ^[31] - 7:7, 11:5, 19:17, 20:15, 37:25, 50:25, 54:22, 69:25, 70:2, 80:25, 82:16, 83:15, 90:6, 100:21, 112:18, 116:20, 123:25, 141:17, 157:6, 167:13, 176:19, 176:20, 234:13, 256:3, 259:20, 260:25, 262:23, 262:24, 268:1 miscarriage ^[1] - 171:4 miserably ^[1] - 293:12 mislead ^[1] - 32:6 misleading ^[1] - 280:23 miss ^[1] - 90:10 Missing ^[12] - 7:15, 7:19, 7:23, 8:2, 8:18, 9:14, 127:14, 195:7, 2:5, 2:9, 2:13, 2:17 missing ^[91] - 1:11, 8:13, 9:5, 9:7, 10:23, 13:4, 17:24, 21:21, 22:10, 23:10, 25:7, 25:16, 28:6, 29:14, 30:2, 30:15, 30:18, 32:25, 33:8, 33:17, 39:20, 51:24, 59:1, 59:2, 60:8, 62:15, 62:25, 67:3, 93:7, 97:12, 125:10, 127:7, 147:6, 150:15, 170:16, 173:16, 176:23, 184:25, 188:10, 191:9, 191:21, 191:25, 192:18, 193:25, 194:4, 194:11, 197:22, 198:2, 199:18, 204:6, 206:20,</p>	<p>207:21, 207:24, 208:19, 209:3, 209:13, 213:21, 214:8, 214:13, 215:16, 220:2, 221:16, 222:1, 223:12, 223:18, 223:24, 226:8, 229:12, 231:6, 232:4, 232:11, 242:7, 244:7, 245:4, 247:6, 248:8, 249:16, 250:5, 253:12, 258:23, 262:9, 276:10, 280:6, 280:9, 282:11, 283:16, 284:24, 286:17, 288:3, 292:11 mission ^[1] - 104:1 misspoke ^[2] - 85:6, 85:9 mistake ^[1] - 91:18 mistaken ^[2] - 161:25, 269:8 mistakes ^[4] - 266:16, 290:24, 290:25, 296:21 mix ^[1] - 105:20 MLA ^[2] - 183:19, 205:14 modus ^[1] - 196:2 Mom ^[3] - 53:13, 53:14 mom ^[4] - 42:6, 42:19, 53:15, 53:17 mom" ^[1] - 39:24 moment ^[10] - 1:7, 3:13, 4:15, 52:14, 78:17, 97:7, 195:4, 240:9, 248:11, 249:22 moms ^[1] - 118:12 money ^[10] - 54:1, 73:2, 110:11, 120:7, 220:20, 232:17, 258:2, 264:3, 264:17, 265:13 month ^[4] - 104:18, 125:6, 130:18, 152:11 months ^[10] - 34:16, 57:23, 59:16, 79:8, 90:8, 103:12, 106:19, 130:20, 168:18, 279:10 moreover ^[1] - 186:1 morning ^[12] - 1:17, 2:18, 4:23, 38:8, 38:20, 150:12, 152:15, 157:2,</p>	<p>176:25, 177:4, 221:24, 297:10 most ^[17] - 3:2, 11:23, 95:10, 109:14, 110:13, 115:16, 134:13, 185:23, 202:24, 224:18, 242:10, 261:16, 267:12, 278:17, 278:18, 288:1, 288:22 Most ^[7] - 221:5, 221:11, 222:12, 222:17, 249:5, 249:15, 250:18 mostly ^[2] - 31:3, 32:14 mother ^[10] - 41:21, 42:2, 42:9, 42:18, 42:19, 53:10, 76:4, 77:7 mother-in-law ^[1] - 42:19 mothers ^[1] - 75:15 motivated ^[1] - 103:22 Motorcycle ^[2] - 23:13, 24:22 Moulton ^[4] - 3:19, 4:12, 177:23, 178:4 Moulton's ^[1] - 297:1 move ^[10] - 1:18, 15:24, 57:8, 83:18, 96:1, 187:8, 226:23, 291:1, 293:7, 295:4 moved ^[5] - 52:3, 210:7, 220:13, 238:7, 238:25 movement ^[1] - 82:9 moving ^[7] - 3:9, 42:13, 63:13, 63:21, 86:24, 218:10, 221:3 MR ^[510] - 1:5, 1:10, 1:16, 1:22, 2:15, 3:11, 3:13, 4:11, 4:20, 5:6, 5:11, 5:13, 5:17, 6:4, 6:7, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15, 6:18, 6:22, 6:24, 7:1, 7:4, 7:13, 8:8, 8:10, 8:11, 12:23, 15:12, 20:2, 20:18, 20:23, 21:14, 21:16, 21:19, 21:24, 22:14, 22:24, 23:3, 23:8, 23:17, 26:15, 26:17, 27:9, 27:11, 28:18, 29:6, 29:10, 29:12, 30:10, 30:14, 34:3, 34:6, 34:11, 34:14, 34:18, 35:14, 37:1, 56:12, 56:15,</p>
---	--	---	--	---

56:19, 62:13, 70:17, 71:18, 78:15, 78:19, 79:2, 79:7, 79:13, 79:17, 79:25, 80:2, 80:5, 80:11, 80:13, 80:15, 80:19, 80:21, 80:24, 81:3, 83:19, 83:20, 83:21, 84:1, 84:3, 84:4, 85:5, 90:7, 93:21, 96:3, 96:8, 96:12, 97:7, 97:9, 98:22, 100:12, 100:19, 100:24, 101:1, 101:8, 101:14, 101:17, 101:18, 112:12, 112:16, 112:20, 116:14, 123:17, 123:22, 123:24, 124:2, 135:6, 135:10, 135:12, 135:13, 135:15, 135:24, 136:2, 136:7, 136:10, 138:18, 139:7, 139:11, 139:14, 139:18, 139:21, 142:5, 142:7, 142:10, 144:5, 144:9, 144:13, 145:7, 145:19, 145:21, 146:12, 146:21, 147:4, 147:6, 147:21, 148:2, 148:18, 148:21, 148:24, 149:2, 149:24, 150:1, 150:5, 150:12, 150:14, 150:18, 150:20, 150:25, 151:2, 151:3, 151:4, 151:5, 151:13, 151:15, 152:3, 152:5, 152:6, 152:10, 152:18, 152:20, 152:23, 153:5, 153:8, 155:1, 155:6, 157:15, 157:22, 158:1, 158:10, 158:15, 158:17, 158:21, 158:25, 159:1, 159:2, 160:24, 162:15, 166:9, 166:13, 166:18, 166:24, 167:2, 167:10, 167:12, 167:16, 167:18, 167:19, 171:21, 172:10, 172:22, 172:24, 173:1,	173:3, 173:10, 173:13, 173:18, 173:20, 173:25, 174:19, 174:23, 175:7, 175:16, 175:19, 175:23, 176:1, 176:6, 176:22, 176:25, 177:20, 177:23, 178:8, 178:10, 178:13, 178:21, 179:3, 179:5, 179:15, 179:22, 180:1, 180:3, 180:7, 180:9, 180:15, 180:17, 180:19, 180:21, 181:3, 183:11, 183:13, 183:15, 183:18, 183:20, 183:23, 184:2, 184:5, 184:7, 184:10, 184:12, 184:15, 184:17, 184:20, 186:23, 186:25, 187:4, 187:7, 187:18, 187:20, 187:23, 188:15, 189:2, 192:10, 192:12, 192:20, 193:10, 194:2, 194:5, 195:8, 195:10, 195:18, 195:24, 196:1, 197:15, 199:3, 199:10, 199:13, 199:21, 199:23, 199:25, 201:20, 201:22, 201:24, 202:3, 202:14, 202:17, 202:21, 203:9, 203:13, 203:23, 204:19, 204:25, 205:2, 205:8, 205:11, 205:13, 205:19, 205:23, 206:2, 206:8, 211:7, 212:6, 212:23, 213:2, 213:4, 213:10, 213:15, 214:10, 215:2, 215:12, 215:21, 215:23, 216:1, 216:23, 217:14, 217:18, 218:18, 218:21, 219:14, 219:20, 219:22, 220:4, 220:9, 220:14, 220:18, 220:21, 221:2, 221:7, 221:22, 222:3,	222:5, 222:7, 222:11, 222:15, 222:21, 222:23, 223:9, 223:14, 223:20, 223:25, 224:24, 225:2, 225:7, 225:8, 225:9, 225:13, 225:14, 226:3, 226:11, 226:24, 227:5, 227:9, 228:6, 228:13, 228:22, 229:4, 229:9, 229:15, 229:22, 230:16, 230:21, 230:23, 230:25, 232:6, 232:23, 233:14, 233:17, 234:10, 235:25, 236:4, 236:20, 236:23, 236:25, 237:2, 237:4, 237:6, 237:13, 237:15, 237:18, 238:23, 239:2, 239:11, 239:18, 240:4, 240:17, 241:10, 242:24, 243:2, 243:5, 243:7, 244:14, 244:22, 245:8, 246:1, 246:25, 247:3, 247:5, 247:7, 247:20, 247:23, 248:15, 248:22, 249:7, 249:12, 249:19, 250:7, 250:19, 251:2, 251:4, 251:11, 251:13, 251:15, 252:3, 252:12, 252:23, 253:8, 253:18, 253:21, 253:23, 254:17, 254:22, 255:20, 255:23, 256:5, 257:11, 257:19, 258:11, 259:4, 259:8, 259:14, 260:21, 261:4, 261:13, 261:16, 261:21, 261:23, 262:7, 262:19, 264:14, 266:7, 267:20, 267:25, 268:3, 268:9, 268:14, 268:16, 268:17, 268:20, 268:21, 268:25, 269:8, 270:13, 271:9, 271:13,	272:4, 272:7, 272:11, 272:25, 273:14, 273:19, 273:21, 274:5, 274:9, 274:10, 274:25, 275:2, 275:4, 275:24, 277:19, 278:2, 279:23, 280:20, 280:22, 281:18, 282:21, 282:22, 282:24, 283:1, 283:6, 283:8, 283:22, 284:3, 284:10, 284:13, 284:17, 284:20, 285:1, 285:14, 285:25, 286:20, 286:24, 287:2, 287:4, 287:7, 287:12, 288:11, 288:18, 288:24, 289:9, 289:17, 289:21, 290:20, 291:10, 292:24, 293:9, 293:23, 294:1, 294:8, 294:24, 295:7, 295:12, 295:23, 296:8, 296:10, 296:23, 297:1, 297:8 MS ^[623] - 37:12, 37:15, 37:17, 37:19, 37:21, 38:4, 38:6, 38:8, 38:13, 38:17, 38:19, 39:2, 39:4, 39:6, 39:8, 39:9, 41:9, 41:14, 56:8, 56:10, 56:25, 57:2, 57:7, 57:9, 57:10, 57:12, 57:13, 57:15, 57:16, 58:7, 58:9, 58:12, 60:2, 60:23, 60:25, 61:2, 61:9, 61:12, 61:14, 61:17, 61:19, 61:22, 61:25, 62:4, 62:6, 62:8, 62:20, 63:3, 63:5, 63:9, 63:12, 63:16, 63:19, 63:23, 64:4, 64:8, 64:10, 64:12, 64:14, 64:17, 64:23, 65:5, 65:8, 65:12, 65:15, 65:20, 65:25, 67:1, 67:6, 67:11, 67:17, 67:19, 67:23, 67:25, 68:2, 68:6, 68:21, 69:14, 70:5, 70:7, 70:10, 70:12, 70:14, 70:20, 70:22, 70:25, 71:5, 71:14,	71:17, 71:20, 71:23, 72:1, 72:4, 72:7, 72:11, 72:13, 72:15, 72:17, 72:24, 73:6, 73:8, 73:13, 73:16, 73:20, 73:25, 74:2, 74:6, 74:13, 74:15, 74:24, 75:3, 76:16, 76:22, 76:25, 77:3, 77:5, 77:7, 77:13, 77:18, 77:22, 77:24, 78:4, 78:13, 81:10, 81:17, 82:17, 82:24, 83:24, 84:2, 84:6, 84:9, 85:7, 85:11, 85:15, 85:18, 85:20, 85:23, 86:3, 86:5, 86:7, 87:13, 88:1, 88:3, 88:11, 88:13, 88:16, 88:21, 88:24, 89:2, 89:21, 101:23, 102:5, 102:8, 102:12, 103:2, 103:5, 103:8, 103:11, 103:18, 104:2, 104:4, 104:6, 104:9, 104:16, 104:18, 104:23, 105:4, 105:9, 105:11, 105:15, 105:17, 105:23, 105:25, 106:9, 106:12, 106:14, 106:20, 106:24, 107:4, 107:10, 107:12, 107:14, 107:19, 107:21, 107:24, 108:1, 108:6, 108:8, 108:10, 108:13, 108:19, 108:22, 109:3, 109:6, 109:13, 109:20, 110:1, 110:3, 110:6, 110:11, 110:16, 110:18, 110:25, 111:2, 111:4, 111:12, 111:14, 111:17, 111:20, 111:22, 112:4, 112:9, 112:17, 112:23, 113:1, 113:9, 113:16, 113:18, 114:3, 114:5, 114:11, 114:19, 115:1, 115:3, 115:8, 115:10, 115:14, 115:19, 115:22, 115:24, 116:3, 116:5, 116:16,
---	---	---	---	---

116:21, 116:24, 117:11, 117:13, 117:16, 117:18, 117:21, 118:1, 118:3, 118:7, 118:10, 118:22, 119:2, 119:5, 119:11, 119:15, 119:17, 119:19, 119:21, 119:23, 119:25, 120:3, 120:13, 121:1, 121:6, 121:18, 122:5, 122:7, 122:9, 122:12, 122:22, 123:4, 123:7, 123:9, 123:12, 123:15, 124:8, 124:10, 124:12, 124:15, 124:18, 124:20, 124:24, 125:6, 125:10, 125:12, 125:15, 125:18, 125:20, 126:4, 126:9, 126:23, 126:25, 127:6, 127:10, 127:17, 127:20, 127:23, 128:5, 128:7, 128:9, 128:12, 128:23, 129:1, 129:4, 129:7, 129:9, 129:12, 129:14, 129:18, 129:25, 130:2, 130:4, 130:6, 130:9, 130:11, 130:17, 130:22, 131:5, 131:8, 131:11, 131:14, 131:21, 131:25, 132:2, 132:7, 132:15, 132:18, 132:21, 133:6, 133:14, 133:16, 133:20, 133:22, 133:25, 134:2, 134:5, 134:8, 134:13, 134:17, 134:19, 134:24, 135:5, 135:8, 135:11, 135:20, 135:22, 136:19, 137:1, 137:3, 137:7, 137:10, 137:17, 137:20, 137:23, 137:25, 138:2, 138:4, 138:7, 138:12, 138:14, 138:16, 140:2, 140:15, 140:18, 140:20, 140:23, 141:9, 141:12,	141:14, 141:18, 142:2, 142:4, 143:17, 143:25, 144:1, 144:3, 148:5, 148:7, 148:10, 148:12, 148:16, 153:15, 153:17, 153:19, 153:21, 153:25, 154:3, 154:5, 154:7, 154:12, 154:18, 154:23, 154:25, 155:3, 155:5, 155:12, 155:14, 155:18, 155:22, 155:25, 156:3, 156:5, 156:8, 156:10, 156:14, 156:17, 156:21, 156:25, 157:3, 157:7, 157:10, 157:12, 159:10, 159:12, 159:17, 159:23, 159:25, 160:4, 160:6, 160:10, 160:14, 160:22, 161:2, 161:5, 161:8, 161:14, 161:22, 161:24, 162:2, 162:6, 162:9, 162:12, 162:22, 163:5, 163:7, 163:14, 163:21, 163:24, 164:4, 164:7, 164:9, 164:12, 164:19, 164:21, 164:23, 164:25, 165:4, 165:10, 165:13, 165:18, 165:21, 165:24, 166:1, 166:3, 168:1, 168:14, 168:20, 168:22, 169:2, 169:5, 169:12, 169:17, 169:21, 169:23, 169:25, 170:3, 170:5, 170:7, 170:10, 170:13, 170:15, 170:18, 171:1, 171:4, 171:8, 171:13, 171:15, 172:8, 176:11, 176:16, 178:19, 181:7, 181:11, 181:15, 181:18, 181:24, 182:2, 182:5, 182:8, 182:12, 182:15, 182:17, 182:22,	183:2, 183:5, 183:8, 185:3, 185:6, 189:19, 191:11, 191:14, 191:16, 196:10, 197:3, 197:6, 197:9, 200:19, 204:4, 205:24, 206:9, 207:4, 207:7, 207:9, 207:16, 207:20, 207:23, 208:9, 208:16, 208:24, 210:23, 211:20, 212:13, 213:6, 213:9, 213:13, 213:17, 214:14, 215:14, 215:17, 216:4, 216:10, 216:14, 216:16, 217:24, 219:2, 219:6, 221:18, 223:15, 223:22, 224:14, 228:5, 228:14, 229:3, 229:25, 230:3, 230:8, 230:13, 230:15, 231:12, 231:22, 231:25, 233:18, 234:19, 235:13, 237:19, 238:1, 238:6, 238:14, 238:18, 238:21, 239:1, 239:6, 239:10, 240:6, 240:8, 241:14, 241:19, 241:21, 242:3, 242:18, 242:25, 243:22, 246:5, 246:17, 246:20, 246:23, 247:13, 254:9, 255:1, 256:24, 257:5, 257:7, 257:20, 257:23, 259:23, 260:8, 260:18, 261:1, 263:8, 265:17, 266:18, 267:13, 268:11, 270:12, 271:22, 276:13, 276:17, 277:7, 277:20, 277:23, 278:1, 278:7, 278:14, 278:16, 278:20, 278:23, 279:4, 279:10, 279:18, 279:22, 281:20, 282:17, 283:11, 283:19, 284:2, 285:19, 286:21,	287:11, 287:14, 287:16, 287:18, 287:19, 289:20, 290:4, 290:9, 292:6, 292:20, 292:25, 296:24 mud ^[1] - 164:23 multi ^[1] - 20:8 multi-year ^[1] - 20:8 multiple ^[2] - 54:8, 165:25 municipal ^[6] - 30:3, 30:6, 30:8, 30:16, 32:9, 190:22 municipalities ^[8] - 30:10, 30:23, 30:24, 31:6, 31:8, 32:9, 190:24 municipality ^[2] - 30:11, 51:16 murder ^[2] - 25:5, 193:20 murdered ^[10] - 8:13, 17:10, 62:16, 75:25, 76:9, 176:23, 239:8, 247:6, 288:2, 292:11 murders ^[8] - 86:2, 92:21, 95:12, 106:4, 163:1, 187:16, 188:9, 229:13 Murray ^[5] - 196:11, 196:14, 208:6, 278:11, 278:12 muscle ^[1] - 134:5 music ^[1] - 68:25 must ^[6] - 78:20, 96:15, 129:15, 137:17, 174:16, 262:13 mustache ^[3] - 133:21, 134:1, 134:2 mustard ^[1] - 58:17 mustard-coloured ^[1] - 58:17	127:23, 127:25, 132:2, 143:3, 143:20, 153:18, 154:7, 154:20, 156:4, 156:10, 156:20, 159:9, 161:15, 162:5, 162:6, 169:9, 174:10, 178:18, 188:6, 211:7, 211:16, 211:21, 212:4, 213:8, 223:11, 225:3, 234:20, 260:2, 261:23, 272:2, 274:22, 278:15, 287:20 named ^[4] - 13:25, 14:6, 17:17, 212:4 names ^[18] - 12:14, 43:17, 59:25, 67:8, 71:13, 73:14, 111:10, 129:12, 161:7, 161:10, 161:12, 206:17, 211:5, 211:16, 211:17, 248:12, 272:3, 276:15 Nanaimo ^[1] - 130:6 NARBONNE ^[4] - 112:17, 116:16, 123:17, 247:3 Narbonne ^[9] - 7:8, 70:1, 100:21, 116:15, 176:19, 234:22, 246:21, 247:2, 1:13 narrow ^[2] - 158:15, 174:3 narrowing ^[1] - 124:22 nasty ^[1] - 67:11 Nation ^[8] - 193:16, 193:18, 235:23, 236:19, 237:14, 238:24, 241:8, 244:5 National ^[3] - 82:6, 82:15, 250:23 national ^[3] - 185:21, 185:25, 250:22 Nations ^[14] - 234:25, 235:15, 235:20, 237:7, 237:8, 237:10, 237:17, 238:11, 241:17, 241:24, 242:11, 243:1, 245:19, 246:14 natural ^[3] - 90:19, 94:11, 96:13 nature ^[12] - 5:21,
N				
naive ^[1] - 270:25 naked ^[1] - 53:24 name ^[60] - 2:20, 5:1, 5:2, 10:15, 13:20, 14:5, 14:18, 33:1, 35:23, 39:1, 39:2, 39:5, 59:25, 61:6, 66:1, 66:2, 66:4, 66:23, 74:6, 76:12, 76:16, 84:22, 87:14, 87:18, 101:19, 102:2, 124:19,				

<p>21:2, 36:15, 49:14, 67:21, 86:10, 146:12, 188:21, 189:10, 198:22, 251:25, 262:11</p> <p>near ^[5] - 51:13, 69:19, 108:23, 113:11, 113:16</p> <p>nearest ^[1] - 61:23</p> <p>necessarily ^[4] - 31:22, 35:10, 220:25, 291:17</p> <p>necessary ^[6] - 21:8, 87:1, 87:7, 211:24, 218:16, 271:7</p> <p>need ^[55] - 4:24, 7:10, 29:3, 40:18, 41:14, 44:16, 44:17, 48:19, 78:24, 79:20, 94:16, 95:4, 95:13, 95:19, 98:23, 100:10, 100:15, 100:19, 101:12, 117:1, 117:24, 119:2, 119:3, 139:1, 144:10, 144:20, 158:7, 159:3, 193:20, 198:25, 212:20, 214:4, 223:17, 231:7, 231:8, 232:11, 232:20, 233:12, 233:23, 234:1, 236:3, 264:9, 265:10, 265:13, 286:4, 293:18, 294:12, 294:16, 294:18, 294:19, 295:9, 296:2, 297:4</p> <p>needed ^[13] - 47:4, 47:5, 194:21, 196:3, 209:19, 216:2, 216:25, 227:12, 233:11, 243:18, 281:18</p> <p>needle ^[4] - 132:3, 165:21, 294:21, 295:3</p> <p>needles ^[1] - 70:14</p> <p>needs ^[7] - 2:15, 5:16, 50:18, 117:2, 175:13, 176:1</p> <p>negative ^[1] - 137:16</p> <p>negotiated ^[1] - 190:3</p> <p>neighborhood ^[1] - 210:8</p> <p>neighbourhood ^[1] - 210:8</p> <p>nervous ^[1] - 75:3</p> <p>Network ^[1] - 287:21</p>	<p>never ^[30] - 27:7, 47:19, 47:20, 59:8, 74:20, 76:1, 76:4, 76:6, 76:8, 76:14, 76:16, 92:19, 110:18, 114:4, 134:19, 136:4, 151:18, 151:20, 160:16, 162:6, 162:9, 166:3, 174:24, 212:14, 212:15, 269:24, 286:1</p> <p>nevertheless ^[1] - 159:7</p> <p>new ^[2] - 188:18, 188:21</p> <p>New ^[6] - 13:18, 17:4, 17:25, 46:5, 86:9, 86:21</p> <p>news ^[11] - 47:24, 66:24, 126:9, 163:21, 169:14, 198:12, 226:16, 241:11, 248:2, 279:19, 280:1</p> <p>newspaper ^[2] - 218:23, 253:1</p> <p>newspapers ^[4] - 191:19, 192:25, 241:10, 248:7</p> <p>Newton ^[1] - 51:12</p> <p>next ^[32] - 17:12, 18:1, 28:21, 37:13, 37:21, 63:4, 63:22, 65:6, 73:9, 96:2, 100:20, 101:14, 179:8, 179:19, 187:23, 194:5, 198:24, 199:4, 220:15, 233:5, 234:18, 244:8, 252:6, 252:8, 254:10, 255:18, 272:5, 276:5, 277:8, 277:13</p> <p>nice ^[1] - 166:24</p> <p>night ^[4] - 60:12, 94:6, 124:10, 124:11</p> <p>nightly ^[1] - 120:22</p> <p>nine ^[4] - 75:4, 106:19, 157:5, 181:22</p> <p>Nisga'a ^[2] - 236:10, 236:12</p> <p>NO ^[25] - 7:14, 7:18, 7:22, 8:1, 8:5, 179:12, 180:24, 181:1, 273:24, 274:2, 277:17, 1:2, 2:2, 2:4, 2:8, 2:12, 2:16, 2:20, 2:23, 3:1,</p>	<p>3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 3:11</p> <p>nobody ^[5] - 37:7, 82:3, 160:7, 224:6, 260:16</p> <p>nomadic ^[1] - 42:13</p> <p>non ^[3] - 15:22, 179:9, 179:11</p> <p>non-investigative ^[1] - 15:22</p> <p>non-redacted ^[2] - 179:9, 179:11</p> <p>none ^[5] - 93:15, 178:5, 178:7, 210:10, 280:25</p> <p>nonetheless ^[1] - 92:21</p> <p>normal ^[2] - 59:21, 100:15</p> <p>normally ^[2] - 32:16, 260:9</p> <p>normative ^[1] - 282:17</p> <p>North ^[1] - 150:22</p> <p>north ^[2] - 31:17, 54:4</p> <p>notation ^[1] - 259:24</p> <p>note ^[9] - 11:13, 40:6, 62:22, 135:11, 204:13, 247:9, 248:17, 260:12, 272:18</p> <p>noted ^[7] - 186:20, 188:14, 193:14, 208:2, 208:5, 208:11, 222:17</p> <p>notepad ^[2] - 135:22, 136:23</p> <p>notes ^[25] - 41:12, 64:17, 116:22, 158:4, 198:25, 203:18, 203:20, 207:6, 215:25, 216:4, 216:5, 222:4, 253:20, 254:6, 262:24, 278:21, 280:8, 280:17, 280:25, 281:1, 281:2, 281:22, 282:15, 282:19</p> <p>noteworthy ^[1] - 172:16</p> <p>nothing ^[12] - 42:1, 58:15, 72:1, 93:18, 99:20, 146:7, 153:21, 153:23, 173:14, 228:20, 264:14, 272:7</p> <p>notice ^[1] - 243:21</p> <p>notification ^[1] - 220:16</p> <p>noting ^[2] - 177:12, 202:8</p>	<p>Nova ^[1] - 18:24</p> <p>November ^[14] - 46:4, 46:6, 96:17, 104:15, 104:24, 104:25, 165:3, 165:4, 167:23, 168:2, 168:10, 168:12, 168:18, 170:24</p> <p>nowadays ^[1] - 32:2</p> <p>NR ^[16] - 6:8, 7:14, 7:18, 7:22, 8:1, 8:5, 180:24, 181:1, 273:19, 2:4, 2:8, 2:12, 2:16, 2:20, 3:1, 3:3</p> <p>NR) ^[2] - 7:3, 7:11</p> <p>nuclear ^[1] - 120:4</p> <p>number ^[47] - 1:19, 1:23, 2:8, 6:10, 6:11, 6:19, 9:21, 19:6, 29:14, 30:2, 33:15, 34:1, 34:16, 35:15, 39:19, 40:13, 79:11, 79:22, 111:14, 134:3, 134:10, 134:15, 143:18, 161:16, 162:7, 166:9, 172:3, 180:3, 184:24, 191:17, 191:20, 205:17, 206:13, 210:18, 213:21, 226:25, 235:16, 237:11, 239:7, 245:22, 258:2, 258:4, 269:15, 269:16, 282:1, 288:15, 290:17</p> <p>numbers ^[6] - 71:14, 71:20, 111:13, 161:7, 161:12, 273:15</p> <p>numerous ^[3] - 113:1, 259:16, 259:17</p> <p>nurse ^[12] - 39:12, 40:2, 41:17, 42:18, 42:19, 47:10, 47:14, 53:9, 55:19, 81:4, 86:17</p> <p>nurses ^[2] - 47:15, 117:8</p> <p>nursing ^[3] - 40:7, 42:21, 118:5</p>	<p>objected ^[1] - 4:1</p> <p>objection ^[5] - 83:22, 142:8, 179:3, 243:3, 243:4</p> <p>obligation ^[2] - 146:25, 158:18</p> <p>observations ^[1] - 82:22</p> <p>observe ^[1] - 87:24</p> <p>observed ^[1] - 81:6</p> <p>obtained ^[1] - 172:11</p> <p>obvious ^[1] - 100:14</p> <p>obviously ^[17] - 4:11, 17:6, 24:10, 142:10, 143:4, 151:22, 157:17, 173:15, 173:18, 203:23, 226:4, 226:18, 227:11, 244:15, 271:17, 274:15, 282:2</p> <p>OCA ^[2] - 24:15, 27:2</p> <p>occasion ^[6] - 72:20, 110:9, 156:13, 156:14, 156:16, 196:15</p> <p>occasionally ^[2] - 41:11, 196:12</p> <p>occasions ^[5] - 197:6, 257:25, 258:1, 258:11, 259:17</p> <p>occupied ^[1] - 13:8</p> <p>occur ^[1] - 219:25</p> <p>occurred ^[6] - 30:5, 30:16, 31:5, 57:20, 174:14, 174:16</p> <p>October ^[17] - 61:20, 91:4, 91:5, 95:7, 104:15, 104:16, 104:17, 124:7, 124:23, 165:8, 168:21, 168:22, 169:4, 174:4, 178:24, 183:19, 248:10</p> <p>Odd ^[2] - 83:8, 83:9</p> <p>odd ^[3] - 55:12, 55:13, 285:3</p> <p>OF ^[1] - 1:1</p> <p>offence ^[8] - 45:21, 86:13, 94:14, 156:1, 156:20, 156:23, 295:9, 295:13</p> <p>offences ^[1] - 295:16</p> <p>offended ^[2] - 43:4, 82:11</p> <p>offer ^[5] - 43:2, 90:13, 203:22, 217:15, 286:17</p> <p>offered ^[2] - 32:13,</p>
--	--	--	---	---

<p>192:16</p> <p>offering [2] - 123:12, 232:2</p> <p>office [18] - 86:22, 151:4, 151:16, 187:24, 191:8, 194:19, 196:4, 206:7, 208:12, 214:25, 259:22, 259:25, 260:4, 266:19, 270:14, 277:10, 278:19, 292:4</p> <p>officer [29] - 3:19, 61:3, 61:10, 65:15, 65:16, 65:19, 83:3, 103:14, 105:1, 106:1, 106:7, 108:22, 112:9, 113:3, 113:6, 115:4, 115:18, 127:11, 133:11, 133:14, 134:16, 140:20, 161:20, 166:20, 177:6, 196:4, 203:14, 284:14, 290:5</p> <p>officers [36] - 31:21, 48:21, 56:6, 68:14, 71:9, 71:13, 72:19, 82:4, 82:5, 83:9, 83:12, 108:2, 108:18, 111:11, 111:15, 115:25, 119:2, 122:12, 126:14, 126:24, 133:12, 134:19, 140:24, 149:21, 155:11, 155:16, 161:1, 170:11, 231:9, 231:20, 231:21, 232:4, 233:21, 262:10, 291:14, 291:18</p> <p>officers' [1] - 290:6</p> <p>offices [7] - 133:1, 133:5, 192:13, 207:15, 207:17, 258:3, 278:17</p> <p>official [1] - 220:16</p> <p>Official [1] - 297:23</p> <p>officials [6] - 189:24, 202:11, 202:16, 253:5, 272:12, 290:11</p> <p>offline [1] - 14:12</p> <p>often [4] - 31:6, 31:7, 253:24, 254:3</p> <p>old [16] - 41:22, 64:5, 75:5, 75:9, 97:25,</p>	<p>103:3, 116:11, 118:19, 128:21, 129:10, 138:11, 139:23, 165:11, 171:16, 195:12, 296:3</p> <p>old-fashioned [1] - 97:25</p> <p>older [1] - 13:9</p> <p>olds [1] - 120:24</p> <p>Olympics [1] - 48:6</p> <p>omissions [1] - 257:8</p> <p>once [5] - 1:22, 29:4, 58:15, 87:21, 236:7</p> <p>one [146] - 5:9, 5:15, 6:5, 9:7, 11:21, 17:23, 17:24, 19:22, 22:22, 29:3, 33:13, 55:12, 55:13, 58:16, 59:21, 61:10, 64:20, 68:23, 71:20, 71:22, 74:6, 75:21, 75:22, 76:23, 77:16, 80:13, 83:8, 87:21, 88:24, 94:12, 94:13, 99:12, 99:23, 102:13, 102:16, 107:6, 108:22, 110:12, 111:14, 111:15, 114:20, 120:11, 120:17, 121:6, 122:10, 126:10, 127:23, 132:7, 133:11, 137:10, 140:16, 141:18, 141:21, 141:22, 149:19, 150:20, 154:22, 157:1, 157:12, 161:15, 162:2, 163:8, 164:4, 164:5, 164:14, 168:7, 176:18, 177:5, 179:18, 180:9, 181:1, 181:12, 182:8, 187:5, 189:17, 194:22, 195:4, 196:15, 197:20, 197:22, 197:23, 203:1, 203:15, 207:19, 210:4, 215:3, 216:7, 218:22, 221:10, 228:23, 230:11, 232:21, 237:16, 240:9, 242:20, 243:8, 243:11, 243:16, 244:9, 246:9, 250:9, 252:24, 257:13,</p>	<p>257:25, 258:1, 258:6, 263:9, 263:11, 264:2, 266:17, 267:7, 268:18, 268:19, 269:1, 271:12, 272:11, 272:19, 273:16, 273:22, 274:16, 275:24, 276:5, 277:17, 282:7, 284:7, 286:8, 290:12, 290:23, 290:24, 292:22, 293:1, 295:23, 297:5, 3:3, 3:11</p> <p>one-page [5] - 181:1, 207:19, 277:17, 3:3, 3:11</p> <p>ones [10] - 18:17, 23:9, 73:14, 90:10, 93:6, 102:16, 125:21, 226:8, 238:2, 268:6</p> <p>ongoing [3] - 110:17, 110:18, 200:21</p> <p>onward [1] - 138:5</p> <p>open [5] - 16:13, 40:10, 43:10, 95:5, 248:1</p> <p>opened [1] - 231:23</p> <p>operandi [1] - 196:2</p> <p>operate [1] - 16:15</p> <p>operated [3] - 23:13, 97:14, 202:23</p> <p>operating [1] - 32:10</p> <p>operation [4] - 18:5, 20:8, 24:3, 170:23</p> <p>operational [4] - 189:15, 200:17, 266:8, 286:2</p> <p>operationally [1] - 211:24</p> <p>operations [2] - 26:10, 265:12</p> <p>operator [3] - 67:5, 124:5, 124:16</p> <p>operators [1] - 174:6</p> <p>opinion [4] - 35:7, 35:10, 45:20, 257:23</p> <p>opportunities [1] - 121:8</p> <p>opportunity [24] - 2:1, 29:13, 41:6, 47:20, 56:16, 57:4, 62:9, 78:6, 92:24, 93:9, 96:15, 98:17, 135:5, 136:9, 139:1, 145:5, 147:17, 148:8, 148:14, 152:25, 157:20, 231:4,</p>	<p>231:11, 231:12</p> <p>opposed [1] - 203:7</p> <p>opposite [2] - 168:5, 293:13</p> <p>opposition [2] - 205:12, 266:24</p> <p>oral [2] - 135:17, 229:23</p> <p>Orange [1] - 16:10</p> <p>order [11] - 1:4, 3:8, 35:5, 38:3, 143:12, 150:1, 172:11, 173:5, 174:11, 176:10, 234:16</p> <p>orders [1] - 286:1</p> <p>organization [6] - 10:9, 13:2, 18:20, 24:17, 66:17, 242:10</p> <p>organizations [8] - 24:17, 101:21, 127:2, 127:3, 132:25, 198:12, 225:5, 267:16</p> <p>organized [2] - 26:12, 97:13</p> <p>Organized [2] - 24:16, 28:25</p> <p>organizes [1] - 259:25</p> <p>original [1] - 6:22</p> <p>Ottawa [2] - 121:18, 215:6</p> <p>ought [1] - 144:6</p> <p>outbreak [1] - 288:16</p> <p>outfit [1] - 164:16</p> <p>outline [1] - 185:4</p> <p>outlying [1] - 31:2</p> <p>Outreach [1] - 39:18</p> <p>outside [5] - 32:20, 72:2, 189:6, 189:13, 290:16</p> <p>over-a-year [1] - 91:9</p> <p>overall [1] - 107:22</p> <p>overcoming [1] - 171:25</p> <p>overdose [2] - 289:22, 289:24</p> <p>overdoses [2] - 288:15, 288:17</p> <p>overlook [1] - 90:11</p> <p>overlooked [3] - 78:1, 78:4, 287:25</p> <p>overpass [2] - 90:3, 120:17</p> <p>oversaw [1] - 246:3</p> <p>oversees [1] - 265:11</p> <p>overtime [1] - 219:25</p> <p>overwhelmingly [1] - 137:16</p> <p>Owen [4] - 48:13, 190:14, 288:6,</p>	<p>292:17</p> <p>own [15] - 35:7, 35:9, 48:9, 133:4, 155:17, 158:6, 161:16, 165:2, 171:2, 198:23, 253:14, 256:8, 274:11, 278:7, 282:13</p> <p>owned [3] - 13:7, 16:19, 23:18</p> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <p>P.M [5] - 176:8, 176:9, 234:14, 234:15, 297:11</p> <p>p.m [1] - 141:15</p> <p>PACE [4] - 127:2, 131:16, 132:24, 133:5</p> <p>padding [2] - 72:1, 72:16</p> <p>paddy [7] - 68:7, 68:11, 68:18, 70:19, 71:24, 108:16, 133:12</p> <p>page [41] - 8:5, 8:15, 11:11, 13:23, 14:4, 14:8, 180:24, 181:1, 198:13, 198:16, 199:6, 205:6, 205:7, 207:19, 208:11, 218:13, 219:18, 219:20, 220:3, 220:13, 221:20, 223:1, 248:16, 248:23, 255:13, 255:18, 255:20, 263:22, 269:24, 271:15, 273:24, 274:2, 277:17, 2:20, 3:1, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 3:11</p> <p>PAGE [2] - 1:2, 2:2</p> <p>pages [5] - 8:22, 9:1, 11:6, 94:2, 150:19</p> <p>pain [4] - 51:11, 51:12, 52:2, 85:21</p> <p>Palace [7] - 16:25, 17:8, 17:20, 20:10, 23:6, 23:18, 103:11</p> <p>Pancho [1] - 51:13</p> <p>panderers [1] - 118:19</p> <p>Panel [3] - 179:8, 179:14, 2:25</p> <p>panel [5] - 37:13, 37:21, 38:9, 78:17, 177:21</p> <p>paper [1] - 135:3</p>
---	--	--	---	---

<p>paperwork ^[1] - 124:25</p> <p>paragraph ^[24] - 11:3, 15:25, 188:12, 195:14, 195:15, 195:20, 198:17, 198:24, 199:6, 199:21, 201:10, 202:18, 203:18, 203:21, 204:24, 222:14, 222:20, 222:22, 222:25, 249:13, 252:16, 253:1, 255:15</p> <p>paragraphs ^[4] - 8:23, 193:4, 193:9, 255:18</p> <p>parameters ^[1] - 10:24</p> <p>pardon ^[4] - 96:24, 141:9, 195:11, 204:14</p> <p>parents ^[3] - 120:1, 268:23</p> <p>Park ^[1] - 204:17</p> <p>Parliament ^[1] - 184:13</p> <p>part ^[29] - 12:3, 15:4, 16:11, 18:1, 28:16, 44:13, 44:14, 57:9, 67:16, 67:18, 131:22, 146:18, 149:13, 159:7, 162:19, 179:20, 192:11, 198:18, 203:17, 209:7, 228:23, 239:16, 251:4, 260:14, 291:5, 292:7</p> <p>participant ^[2] - 146:25, 297:3</p> <p>participants ^[8] - 2:3, 5:22, 20:24, 91:23, 96:15, 150:3, 152:18, 176:17</p> <p>participants' ^[1] - 7:5</p> <p>participate ^[1] - 142:25</p> <p>particular ^[15] - 53:6, 130:19, 188:6, 191:7, 191:15, 210:13, 221:4, 227:2, 257:11, 258:18, 260:15, 278:3, 281:6, 281:8, 281:10</p> <p>particularly ^[12] - 33:14, 81:25, 185:11, 185:23, 186:9, 224:17, 228:17, 237:3, 261:6, 270:17,</p>	<p>291:23</p> <p>partied ^[1] - 23:24</p> <p>parties ^[5] - 3:24, 17:8, 17:20, 23:18, 25:6</p> <p>partner ^[4] - 111:6, 133:16, 141:20, 157:13</p> <p>partnership ^[1] - 122:13</p> <p>parts ^[3] - 30:18, 225:17, 226:21</p> <p>party ^[7] - 3:20, 17:5, 17:25, 58:21, 60:4, 62:24, 89:17</p> <p>passage ^[2] - 255:7, 286:9</p> <p>passed ^[2] - 46:2, 236:13</p> <p>passing ^[1] - 54:23</p> <p>passionate ^[1] - 40:11</p> <p>past ^[3] - 47:24, 66:18, 100:15</p> <p>patch ^[1] - 65:10</p> <p>patent ^[1] - 4:8</p> <p>Patricia ^[2] - 84:21, 90:2</p> <p>patrols ^[1] - 123:2</p> <p>Paul ^[5] - 46:1, 46:2, 46:21, 47:2, 47:21</p> <p>Paul's ^[4] - 69:21, 117:19, 128:12, 134:9</p> <p>pause ^[1] - 40:6</p> <p>pay ^[4] - 54:16, 118:4, 118:11, 141:25</p> <p>payments ^[1] - 210:19</p> <p>Peel ^[1] - 92:2</p> <p>peeled ^[1] - 63:23</p> <p>peers ^[1] - 120:5</p> <p>penultimate ^[2] - 195:19, 199:6</p> <p>people ^[70] - 36:1, 36:9, 39:14, 40:17, 41:18, 52:16, 53:5, 53:14, 53:16, 54:8, 55:2, 57:13, 62:2, 84:24, 97:20, 99:3, 102:12, 102:14, 102:19, 102:23, 109:21, 114:19, 119:5, 121:4, 129:9, 129:15, 129:18, 130:7, 132:14, 138:23, 147:16, 170:2, 170:14, 170:19, 188:4, 191:20, 192:21, 199:11, 206:13, 206:14, 206:15,</p>	<p>206:16, 206:19, 207:9, 207:14, 209:12, 209:13, 209:24, 213:20, 213:25, 224:18, 235:6, 238:11, 239:4, 239:15, 240:1, 243:17, 244:7, 258:2, 259:5, 259:10, 260:1, 260:8, 270:19, 271:8, 276:8, 278:5, 279:20, 280:4, 295:15</p> <p>people's ^[1] - 226:17</p> <p>perceive ^[1] - 24:21</p> <p>percent ^[1] - 134:7</p> <p>perception ^[3] - 189:6, 197:25, 202:6</p> <p>perfect ^[2] - 44:1, 116:23</p> <p>perhaps ^[14] - 37:12, 98:25, 99:1, 99:4, 135:3, 167:18, 169:8, 175:8, 206:24, 218:6, 251:12, 256:18, 264:11, 281:15</p> <p>period ^[11] - 24:1, 34:16, 57:23, 82:19, 91:9, 92:18, 173:10, 184:18, 246:5, 246:13, 250:12</p> <p>peripatetic ^[1] - 210:6</p> <p>permeated ^[1] - 186:17</p> <p>permit ^[1] - 190:13</p> <p>perpetuated ^[1] - 25:19</p> <p>person ^[38] - 2:11, 14:16, 14:20, 21:24, 27:17, 28:1, 32:24, 32:25, 36:12, 59:15, 59:24, 61:11, 61:25, 62:18, 65:14, 66:25, 67:9, 75:7, 86:12, 87:4, 102:9, 102:13, 130:23, 132:1, 162:11, 193:13, 212:4, 212:20, 213:1, 223:12, 234:18, 244:4, 257:14, 272:1, 281:13, 282:6, 296:4</p> <p>person's ^[3] - 14:18, 33:9, 166:13</p> <p>personal ^[7] - 35:10, 97:1, 97:23, 108:9, 111:1, 215:22, 273:18</p>	<p>personality ^[1] - 84:10</p> <p>personally ^[1] - 81:6</p> <p>personnel ^[1] - 259:12</p> <p>persons ^[5] - 4:10, 83:8, 150:15, 177:2, 193:14</p> <p>perspective ^[3] - 245:10, 280:3, 293:11</p> <p>persuade ^[1] - 227:17</p> <p>pertaining ^[1] - 20:7</p> <p>Petter ^[1] - 273:6</p> <p>phone ^[15] - 47:16, 61:9, 61:15, 61:23, 64:6, 65:11, 66:9, 71:8, 86:19, 86:21, 124:16, 127:12, 129:16, 169:18, 245:15</p> <p>phoned ^[7] - 64:8, 64:9, 115:19, 124:6, 137:3, 141:15, 159:8</p> <p>phoning ^[1] - 141:5</p> <p>photographic ^[3] - 59:12, 67:1, 127:21</p> <p>phrasing ^[1] - 232:19</p> <p>physical ^[4] - 87:23, 166:11, 166:13, 166:24</p> <p>physically ^[2] - 111:22, 111:23</p> <p>pick ^[7] - 2:12, 59:15, 104:1, 127:25, 128:17, 131:22, 245:15</p> <p>picked ^[14] - 51:8, 51:10, 54:14, 62:17, 66:22, 72:24, 103:16, 103:24, 107:3, 118:18, 128:19, 145:8, 164:17, 222:16</p> <p>picking ^[1] - 140:25</p> <p>pickton ^[1] - 169:19</p> <p>Pickton ^[51] - 2:11, 13:8, 13:20, 14:1, 14:4, 14:24, 16:19, 17:18, 19:3, 23:14, 23:19, 24:12, 25:5, 26:2, 26:12, 52:4, 52:6, 60:2, 62:18, 66:20, 66:23, 78:2, 84:25, 86:1, 87:17, 88:14, 88:17, 88:20, 89:4, 89:20, 93:6, 95:9, 102:2, 103:15, 105:3, 124:5, 125:22, 128:19, 129:16, 130:8, 137:24, 162:18,</p>	<p>163:10, 163:20, 168:16, 173:14, 173:23, 213:8, 264:15</p> <p>Pickton's ^[9] - 13:20, 25:4, 88:12, 89:6, 129:2, 214:17, 223:11, 279:14, 279:19</p> <p>picture ^[5] - 66:24, 163:22, 163:24, 164:2, 164:14</p> <p>piece ^[2] - 5:11, 246:10</p> <p>pieces ^[4] - 163:9, 219:8, 246:10, 246:11</p> <p>pig ^[11] - 23:21, 58:20, 87:20, 102:7, 102:10, 102:25, 103:7, 103:16, 114:24, 131:3, 164:8</p> <p>Piggy's ^[7] - 16:25, 17:8, 17:20, 20:10, 23:6, 23:18, 103:11</p> <p>Pillar ^[1] - 288:14</p> <p>Pillars ^[4] - 288:7, 288:10, 288:19, 288:22</p> <p>pimps ^[1] - 108:3</p> <p>pinch ^[1] - 46:10</p> <p>pinning ^[1] - 169:3</p> <p>Pinsent ^[1] - 181:10</p> <p>pipe ^[1] - 165:15</p> <p>Pivot ^[1] - 121:19</p> <p>Place ^[1] - 52:2</p> <p>place ^[24] - 16:25, 33:8, 46:16, 50:9, 51:25, 72:5, 74:11, 94:20, 95:12, 108:14, 119:7, 120:9, 121:15, 132:9, 132:11, 151:20, 189:21, 190:3, 210:4, 231:16, 278:18, 281:20, 287:10, 296:13</p> <p>placed ^[2] - 129:22, 209:12</p> <p>places ^[2] - 59:13, 63:10</p> <p>placing ^[1] - 35:5</p> <p>plan ^[1] - 186:12</p> <p>Plant ^[1] - 205:12</p> <p>play ^[2] - 85:12, 239:16</p> <p>Playboy ^[1] - 82:1</p> <p>played ^[1] - 287:23</p> <p>playing ^[2] - 50:5,</p>
--	---	--	--	---

<p>68:25 plead [1] - 113:24 pleading [1] - 114:17 pleased [2] - 43:1, 43:2 pleasing [1] - 200:5 plied [1] - 16:7 plight [1] - 98:2 plus [1] - 7:2 pocket [1] - 54:2 point [28] - 15:3, 50:23, 50:24, 52:23, 53:2, 56:15, 73:17, 84:5, 89:4, 153:12, 155:24, 157:15, 175:10, 196:20, 206:19, 209:17, 212:23, 214:6, 219:6, 228:12, 229:15, 246:2, 246:9, 261:10, 262:11, 279:24, 290:13 pointing [5] - 9:18, 44:2, 44:8, 73:19, 275:24 points [3] - 263:1, 268:1, 274:6 police [176] - 2:25, 13:3, 15:1, 16:8, 16:20, 26:3, 31:2, 39:23, 40:21, 46:25, 47:10, 47:15, 48:21, 49:15, 51:18, 55:4, 55:5, 56:1, 56:6, 56:8, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 64:6, 64:8, 65:16, 67:13, 68:14, 69:16, 70:4, 71:9, 71:13, 72:19, 76:8, 82:4, 82:5, 83:12, 84:19, 84:24, 85:2, 85:8, 90:10, 95:14, 102:17, 104:10, 104:25, 106:1, 106:7, 107:18, 108:1, 108:13, 108:17, 108:22, 109:15, 110:3, 110:10, 111:8, 111:10, 112:9, 113:2, 113:6, 115:3, 115:25, 121:24, 121:25, 122:12, 123:1, 126:14, 128:4, 128:20, 129:17, 134:16, 135:3, 137:15, 137:19, 137:22, 138:6, 138:10,</p>	<p>138:13, 138:25, 139:25, 140:16, 140:20, 140:24, 141:15, 141:19, 145:1, 147:25, 153:20, 154:9, 154:25, 155:8, 156:2, 156:6, 156:11, 156:20, 156:24, 157:4, 157:12, 159:8, 159:14, 159:15, 161:1, 169:17, 185:9, 185:15, 189:1, 189:9, 191:2, 191:3, 193:13, 193:19, 195:20, 198:25, 199:19, 200:2, 200:7, 200:8, 200:10, 200:12, 200:15, 200:23, 201:4, 202:1, 202:9, 202:12, 203:7, 203:10, 203:14, 203:17, 203:21, 204:3, 211:10, 211:12, 212:3, 213:13, 213:16, 214:9, 215:10, 215:12, 217:16, 217:18, 218:19, 219:6, 223:16, 224:9, 224:11, 226:23, 227:16, 228:24, 232:9, 234:3, 252:19, 254:21, 258:13, 259:6, 262:10, 263:12, 264:22, 265:4, 266:9, 266:13, 267:15, 282:14, 283:5, 285:5, 286:6, 289:11, 291:14, 291:18, 291:24, 292:1 Police [78] - 18:3, 47:1, 48:15, 48:16, 49:6, 56:2, 67:22, 68:2, 76:20, 81:7, 81:13, 82:20, 85:14, 85:15, 92:5, 93:1, 102:3, 103:14, 103:23, 105:1, 108:11, 108:13, 109:24, 110:4, 111:24, 124:3, 133:1, 137:13, 139:9, 139:11, 141:6, 149:7, 151:7, 152:12, 154:16,</p>	<p>154:21, 161:3, 173:22, 193:6, 197:9, 197:10, 201:13, 203:11, 204:9, 204:16, 205:15, 206:23, 208:5, 208:12, 218:6, 218:11, 218:12, 220:11, 220:17, 226:22, 227:22, 231:4, 232:9, 233:8, 253:6, 254:13, 255:10, 257:2, 264:7, 264:25, 265:8, 265:9, 271:23, 276:21, 276:24, 277:12, 279:5, 281:14, 281:22, 283:17, 291:5, 292:18 Police's [1] - 154:19 policed [1] - 30:3 policies [5] - 150:16, 239:14, 239:24, 287:22, 293:15 policing [12] - 30:23, 189:15, 189:16, 190:18, 190:22, 190:23, 192:14, 194:18, 197:1, 197:11, 200:17, 251:8 Policy [2] - 182:19, 183:4 policy [8] - 33:14, 40:14, 99:24, 182:18, 185:8, 185:9, 294:7, 294:10 polite [1] - 93:23 political [2] - 48:17, 226:7 politician [2] - 270:17, 283:8 politicians [6] - 191:4, 200:4, 271:1, 271:3, 291:25, 292:3 politics [2] - 291:12, 291:23 poor [3] - 33:23, 224:3, 257:12 poorly [1] - 137:14 popular [1] - 292:3 Port [4] - 13:7, 25:14, 103:7, 279:20 pose [1] - 211:25 position [15] - 19:14, 177:11, 182:23, 182:24, 184:3, 184:11, 195:16,</p>	<p>206:6, 222:6, 228:7, 238:6, 239:13, 265:8, 289:10, 294:15 positions [3] - 237:23, 239:14, 239:25 positive [3] - 137:15, 137:17, 137:18 possession [4] - 20:25, 173:7, 263:4, 273:8 possibility [1] - 174:1 possible [11] - 56:15, 112:21, 120:14, 163:15, 217:11, 229:15, 242:20, 248:20, 274:14, 292:11, 293:3 possibly [4] - 143:5, 195:1, 196:16, 285:21 Post [1] - 250:23 poster [4] - 73:9, 220:24, 222:2, 275:13 posterity's [1] - 261:15 posting [1] - 200:5 potentially [1] - 227:1 potholes [1] - 68:9 potlatches [1] - 238:20 power [1] - 217:18 powered [1] - 55:1 powers [1] - 189:8 practice [7] - 178:25, 183:17, 211:9, 253:22, 271:4, 278:21, 292:12 practices [2] - 260:23, 261:5 practised [1] - 183:16 pray [1] - 130:12 pre [1] - 45:1 pre-trial [1] - 45:1 precautions [1] - 86:25 preceded [1] - 152:14 precise [1] - 30:13 precisely [1] - 167:3 predecessor [1] - 24:16 predecessors [1] - 28:25 Premier [2] - 212:8, 250:13 premier [13] - 92:10, 184:8, 192:7, 192:13, 232:16, 247:21, 258:4,</p>	<p>261:20, 269:10, 273:3, 273:8, 293:21, 295:1 premiers [1] - 190:24 premises [2] - 13:7, 16:18 preparation [2] - 91:12, 272:23 prepare [3] - 99:7, 100:5, 251:22 prepared [18] - 9:8, 29:1, 79:23, 100:1, 179:5, 200:13, 202:19, 217:15, 220:19, 224:10, 227:14, 254:2, 254:4, 269:4, 269:22, 271:20, 271:24, 273:1 preparing [1] - 87:11 prescription [1] - 290:2 present [6] - 5:19, 54:25, 152:25, 284:11, 286:13 presentation [3] - 151:6, 229:23, 230:4 presentations [1] - 1:20 presented [7] - 1:8, 208:15, 208:17, 215:9, 215:10, 215:15, 225:24 preserve [2] - 216:1, 261:9 preserved [1] - 281:9 press [11] - 192:17, 194:8, 212:5, 215:7, 221:24, 222:9, 222:14, 248:20, 262:11, 278:4, 290:19 pressed [1] - 244:24 pressures [1] - 289:5 prestigious [1] - 181:9 presumably [3] - 18:15, 19:12, 62:17 pretend [1] - 236:13 pretty [18] - 31:14, 49:10, 59:12, 67:11, 74:2, 94:24, 110:13, 115:16, 116:5, 132:15, 134:8, 137:10, 148:4, 164:1, 169:5, 272:2, 277:4 prevalent [1] - 55:17 prevented [1] - 294:4 preventing [1] - 292:8 prevention [1] - 87:5</p>
--	--	--	--	---

<p>previous ^[4] - 2:6, 284:3, 286:25, 289:18</p> <p>price ^[3] - 58:19, 109:11, 109:13</p> <p>primarily ^[2] - 252:8, 260:12</p> <p>Prince ^[3] - 58:4, 63:17, 107:4</p> <p>principle ^[2] - 145:6, 266:14</p> <p>principles ^[2] - 94:11, 96:13</p> <p>print ^[1] - 250:22</p> <p>printed ^[1] - 155:17</p> <p>priorities ^[1] - 50:17</p> <p>prison ^[4] - 45:2, 45:3, 45:4, 45:5</p> <p>prisoner ^[1] - 87:3</p> <p>privy ^[1] - 211:11</p> <p>prize ^[1] - 6:11</p> <p>probation ^[3] - 113:10, 113:20, 113:25</p> <p>problem ^[8] - 33:19, 47:11, 73:23, 115:14, 127:24, 128:2, 201:21, 288:8</p> <p>problematic ^[3] - 147:13, 147:14, 149:17</p> <p>problems ^[2] - 34:21, 106:16</p> <p>procedural ^[2] - 91:18, 96:14</p> <p>procedure ^[1] - 178:25</p> <p>proceeded ^[2] - 141:25, 289:23</p> <p>proceeding ^[4] - 3:25, 8:22, 93:13, 142:25</p> <p>PROCEEDINGS ^[9] - 1:3, 38:1, 38:2, 176:8, 176:9, 234:14, 234:15, 297:11, 1:1</p> <p>Proceedings ^[3] - 1:3, 1:16, 1:24</p> <p>proceedings ^[5] - 39:11, 73:11, 217:8, 297:16, 1:11</p> <p>process ^[8] - 20:20, 20:23, 21:1, 149:16, 241:9, 241:25, 245:20, 282:16</p> <p>processed ^[1] - 32:3</p> <p>processes ^[1] - 18:19</p> <p>produce ^[6] - 18:15, 18:22, 20:5, 20:11, 21:6, 26:9</p> <p>produced ^[9] - 12:20,</p>	<p>17:13, 22:6, 173:5, 217:7, 219:15, 241:5, 269:3, 270:5</p> <p>producer ^[1] - 277:25</p> <p>Professional ^[1] - 178:3</p> <p>professional ^[2] - 224:15, 271:3</p> <p>Professor ^[17] - 179:23, 180:13, 180:17, 180:25, 181:2, 247:9, 254:5, 256:22, 257:15, 259:19, 265:15, 269:12, 276:14, 278:9, 282:8, 3:2, 3:4</p> <p>professor ^[3] - 181:20, 181:25, 183:3</p> <p>program ^[9] - 12:1, 12:3, 12:5, 12:7, 12:8, 13:13, 14:22, 130:25, 249:5</p> <p>Project ^[15] - 8:18, 9:12, 10:10, 17:14, 18:14, 18:24, 20:4, 28:23, 36:23, 125:11, 169:8, 169:11, 169:12, 170:23, 171:11</p> <p>project ^[1] - 20:4</p> <p>prominently ^[1] - 244:17</p> <p>prompted ^[1] - 104:7</p> <p>promptly ^[1] - 91:22</p> <p>promulgate ^[1] - 291:15</p> <p>proof ^[1] - 198:19</p> <p>proper ^[7] - 166:15, 166:16, 166:23, 167:9, 200:6, 200:15, 281:24</p> <p>properly ^[2] - 26:7, 87:10</p> <p>property ^[9] - 13:7, 16:18, 16:24, 23:15, 23:18, 60:9, 63:7, 66:7, 93:6</p> <p>proposal ^[1] - 101:2</p> <p>prosecuted ^[2] - 110:22, 113:7</p> <p>prosecution ^[1] - 104:8</p> <p>prosecutorial ^[1] - 190:9</p> <p>prostitute ^[6] - 104:11, 111:9, 140:9, 156:11, 159:25, 160:9</p> <p>prostitutes ^[1] - 68:15</p>	<p>Prostitution ^[1] - 186:14</p> <p>prostitution ^[10] - 74:16, 74:23, 74:25, 75:21, 75:24, 76:14, 121:18, 156:15, 186:3, 186:12</p> <p>protected ^[2] - 2:5, 141:23</p> <p>protecting ^[1] - 137:10</p> <p>protection ^[2] - 119:22, 161:16</p> <p>protects ^[1] - 122:3</p> <p>protocol ^[1] - 211:9</p> <p>prove ^[1] - 163:10</p> <p>provide ^[17] - 29:23, 98:17, 121:2, 143:20, 147:21, 154:4, 194:21, 200:14, 202:2, 216:11, 220:7, 227:14, 251:21, 251:25, 253:15, 258:21, 274:20</p> <p>provided ^[13] - 12:6, 30:24, 39:19, 40:25, 155:15, 157:23, 159:9, 187:1, 188:2, 197:18, 200:14, 240:10, 275:5</p> <p>providing ^[4] - 151:10, 190:23, 231:18, 295:5</p> <p>Province ^[1] - 248:7</p> <p>province ^[29] - 18:9, 24:7, 30:19, 31:4, 32:11, 33:9, 33:16, 33:18, 86:18, 184:9, 187:2, 192:2, 196:5, 224:1, 232:15, 234:25, 235:6, 235:23, 236:17, 236:18, 236:19, 236:22, 237:3, 237:25, 242:11, 247:22, 288:16, 289:19, 293:22</p> <p>Provincial ^[7] - 40:3, 81:18, 88:6, 88:7, 186:13, 186:21, 266:1</p> <p>provincial ^[14] - 30:17, 30:20, 48:3, 48:24, 190:3, 193:7, 197:1, 202:8, 228:24, 232:8, 239:25, 285:4, 290:5, 290:6</p> <p>provincially ^[1] - 31:1</p> <p>provision ^[2] - 190:18,</p>	<p>294:22</p> <p>proximity ^[1] - 125:4</p> <p>PSSG ^[3] - 269:15, 276:6</p> <p>PSSG-001-000036 ^[2] - 277:18, 3:12</p> <p>PSSG-001-000050 ^[1] - 269:17</p> <p>PSSG-001-000064 ^[1] - 269:17</p> <p>psychiatric ^[2] - 41:16, 41:17</p> <p>Public ^[4] - 182:19, 183:4, 269:19, 276:6</p> <p>public ^[11] - 23:12, 93:25, 182:18, 190:6, 190:7, 190:15, 203:2, 212:18, 248:19, 271:6, 291:19</p> <p>publicity ^[2] - 221:15, 227:12</p> <p>publicize ^[1] - 221:5</p> <p>publicly ^[1] - 192:25</p> <p>published ^[2] - 248:9, 255:9</p> <p>pull ^[2] - 12:13, 273:9</p> <p>pulled ^[3] - 12:5, 63:23, 68:12</p> <p>pulling ^[1] - 35:4</p> <p>punch ^[1] - 18:21</p> <p>punishment ^[1] - 114:15</p> <p>purely ^[1] - 190:10</p> <p>purported ^[1] - 3:25</p> <p>purports ^[1] - 3:15</p> <p>purpose ^[7] - 21:16, 22:5, 57:18, 154:15, 167:5, 276:2</p> <p>purposes ^[4] - 172:14, 260:7, 261:15, 270:6</p> <p>pursuant ^[2] - 146:24, 178:24</p> <p>pursue ^[3] - 191:1, 204:1, 223:18</p> <p>pursuing ^[4] - 195:21, 224:16, 243:10, 252:19</p> <p>purview ^[1] - 189:13</p> <p>push ^[5] - 106:14, 142:2, 194:23, 195:1, 197:13</p> <p>pushers ^[1] - 53:25</p> <p>pushing ^[4] - 101:2, 185:20, 185:24, 242:2</p> <p>put ^[42] - 20:14, 27:23, 28:20, 32:8, 32:24, 54:17, 55:1, 59:16, 61:4, 68:23, 73:5,</p>	<p>80:3, 80:6, 87:8, 96:19, 99:6, 113:5, 113:25, 115:24, 125:8, 127:12, 153:3, 163:23, 165:14, 166:21, 190:2, 193:6, 200:24, 232:6, 233:9, 236:3, 246:5, 246:6, 246:8, 246:11, 250:8, 255:4, 262:6, 264:20, 275:5, 280:13, 294:2</p> <p>putting ^[3] - 28:9, 220:12, 262:17</p> <p>puzzling ^[1] - 177:10</p>
Q				
<p>queried ^[1] - 13:19</p> <p>queries ^[2] - 15:2, 33:1</p> <p>query ^[3] - 13:25, 14:5, 14:12</p> <p>questioning ^[1] - 143:7</p> <p>questions ^[50] - 12:19, 28:5, 28:19, 29:1, 29:6, 29:9, 56:19, 57:3, 57:11, 57:14, 62:9, 62:11, 76:11, 77:25, 78:15, 78:20, 79:9, 80:2, 80:17, 84:7, 90:15, 98:20, 100:3, 123:18, 136:10, 144:23, 146:21, 147:23, 151:5, 155:4, 166:10, 166:12, 167:13, 167:20, 194:24, 224:22, 234:10, 234:24, 246:20, 246:23, 254:15, 262:3, 262:4, 263:10, 269:7, 280:22, 282:24, 283:13, 287:6</p> <p>quick ^[4] - 67:11, 103:19, 120:14, 216:25</p> <p>quickly ^[5] - 11:7, 127:25, 157:5, 189:8, 249:10</p> <p>quite ^[18] - 18:20, 22:7, 59:20, 89:25, 100:1, 166:4, 222:18, 228:14, 235:10, 235:14,</p>				

<p>241:21, 246:18, 253:23, 254:3, 265:17, 267:14, 282:3, 287:17 quote [4] - 42:9, 249:17, 263:25, 265:24 quoted [6] - 201:10, 202:4, 222:24, 252:15, 253:2</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R</p> <p>radical [3] - 288:21, 288:22, 288:24 radio [1] - 250:21 raiding [2] - 133:1, 133:5 raise [3] - 194:8, 231:12, 243:23 raised [9] - 146:3, 206:3, 213:19, 219:3, 231:17, 263:16, 292:25, 293:1 raising [2] - 147:16, 232:1 ran [1] - 115:12 random [1] - 110:15 rape [4] - 111:7, 131:18, 131:19, 142:4 raped [1] - 111:4 rapes [1] - 132:5 rapid [2] - 51:2, 51:3 rapist [1] - 125:25 rare [1] - 258:14 rarely [2] - 193:15, 280:24 rather [7] - 10:13, 42:12, 116:17, 201:3, 208:24, 218:24, 234:8 Raven [1] - 133:7 RCMP [72] - 1:10, 1:12, 3:20, 10:9, 10:25, 11:15, 11:21, 12:1, 12:11, 12:25, 13:13, 14:7, 14:11, 14:23, 15:13, 17:13, 17:18, 18:3, 18:9, 18:10, 18:20, 19:11, 24:1, 24:7, 24:8, 24:25, 25:4, 26:8, 26:20, 28:15, 30:3, 30:10, 30:25, 31:1, 31:21, 32:11, 32:24, 33:21, 34:18, 40:5, 49:2, 49:4, 49:16,</p>	<p>51:11, 56:3, 84:10, 85:11, 85:20, 85:24, 94:22, 108:13, 110:5, 110:6, 161:5, 177:7, 196:11, 226:20, 226:21, 227:21, 228:22, 231:5, 254:13, 256:19, 259:13, 259:14, 278:12, 284:22, 285:16, 286:16, 289:8, 291:5 RCMP" [2] - 85:6, 85:10 RCMP's [6] - 8:18, 9:5, 18:18, 20:25, 24:24, 92:16 re [3] - 158:24, 172:15, 207:24 re-examination [2] - 158:24, 172:15 reached [1] - 280:9 react [1] - 123:5 reacted [1] - 140:19 reaction [1] - 285:11 read [8] - 35:6, 36:11, 96:24, 201:20, 222:7, 255:17, 255:20, 259:23 reading [3] - 35:1, 35:3, 82:2 ready [2] - 37:13, 37:22 real [11] - 3:17, 25:25, 49:10, 111:17, 124:19, 156:4, 156:10, 156:20, 162:6, 191:23, 192:1 reality [1] - 275:15 realized [3] - 66:25, 206:5, 259:23 really [48] - 15:25, 21:8, 23:1, 32:5, 42:4, 43:1, 43:14, 45:18, 52:15, 55:8, 58:15, 66:13, 67:8, 68:7, 68:25, 71:8, 76:16, 78:4, 78:24, 83:13, 83:17, 86:12, 86:24, 100:19, 105:19, 114:11, 116:7, 116:10, 126:18, 127:25, 137:16, 140:11, 146:11, 163:16, 166:3, 177:17, 209:19, 231:9, 232:2, 233:25, 237:18, 267:8, 267:20, 275:20,</p>	<p>290:19 Really [1] - 231:20 Realtime [1] - 297:24 reason [24] - 35:11, 41:19, 43:5, 47:6, 47:8, 47:14, 47:18, 71:17, 71:21, 75:19, 90:21, 91:1, 91:6, 91:9, 103:22, 113:9, 160:8, 198:18, 243:23, 258:15, 260:22, 270:21, 292:7 reasons [3] - 52:19, 90:21, 94:4 reassurance [1] - 54:22 recalled [1] - 259:20 recap [2] - 247:15, 270:3 received [26] - 16:1, 16:23, 17:2, 21:11, 47:7, 86:10, 86:21, 107:7, 150:12, 191:17, 206:12, 208:12, 226:2, 227:11, 230:2, 240:15, 240:18, 240:19, 240:22, 240:24, 241:13, 242:19, 254:19, 257:24, 259:5 receiving [1] - 226:14 recent [1] - 238:2 recently [3] - 11:23, 52:13, 121:19 recess [1] - 234:13 recipients [1] - 272:10 recognize [9] - 73:11, 73:15, 73:16, 74:5, 163:20, 223:2, 245:3, 248:12, 249:4 recognized [2] - 89:10, 89:15 recollect [13] - 191:18, 208:25, 209:1, 209:8, 210:1, 219:3, 229:3, 230:13, 241:15, 267:13, 272:2, 277:3, 292:20 recollection [45] - 65:18, 88:4, 186:22, 186:23, 206:11, 207:1, 208:21, 209:15, 209:22, 210:22, 211:20, 213:9, 213:18, 214:22, 214:23, 215:14, 219:2, 220:5, 221:17,</p>	<p>221:18, 229:25, 231:25, 234:3, 256:10, 256:17, 258:10, 263:23, 265:17, 267:4, 267:11, 270:7, 270:12, 270:13, 272:22, 275:17, 282:9, 283:19, 284:22, 285:2, 285:16, 286:15, 286:19, 286:20, 286:21 recommendations [10] - 33:13, 40:25, 46:8, 46:9, 46:12, 46:21, 235:3, 290:7, 296:20 recommended [1] - 290:1 reconstruct [1] - 91:11 RECONVENED [1] - 1:3 record [15] - 1:14, 23:12, 28:20, 38:6, 132:4, 173:21, 177:13, 255:25, 256:2, 260:7, 260:14, 260:17, 260:24, 279:3, 281:25 recorded [8] - 67:14, 67:15, 130:17, 130:22, 130:23, 131:25, 261:11, 282:15 recordkeeping [1] - 18:18 records [35] - 18:10, 20:7, 24:15, 25:1, 26:9, 26:21, 27:2, 28:24, 128:13, 128:17, 129:23, 132:22, 134:10, 143:11, 147:25, 154:17, 154:19, 157:16, 157:21, 158:21, 172:11, 172:18, 173:4, 173:6, 174:21, 261:8, 261:9, 261:14, 272:8, 274:21, 275:4, 280:7, 280:10, 281:8, 281:17 recount [1] - 65:22 recover [2] - 56:5, 121:12 recovered [1] - 44:10</p>	<p>recovery [6] - 48:5, 48:7, 53:20, 54:7, 57:25, 77:1 recreation [1] - 75:11 recreational [1] - 75:1 red [4] - 19:20, 49:12, 164:15, 164:18 red-and-white [1] - 19:20 redacted [4] - 179:9, 179:11, 179:16, 273:17 redirect [6] - 166:16, 166:23, 167:4, 167:5, 167:9 reduce [1] - 136:7 reduced [1] - 289:23 redundant [1] - 263:6 refer [6] - 51:2, 116:22, 138:22, 157:24, 158:1, 284:6 reference [16] - 35:23, 92:18, 138:19, 138:22, 139:4, 139:5, 174:25, 175:2, 175:13, 208:22, 249:2, 249:4, 250:2, 257:21, 269:15, 271:16 referenced [1] - 248:18 references [2] - 35:22, 250:21 referencing [1] - 270:9 referred [7] - 82:4, 87:19, 142:12, 143:13, 252:16, 279:7, 286:9 referring [12] - 41:11, 43:8, 46:20, 85:13, 85:15, 85:20, 85:23, 142:11, 143:23, 188:4, 231:2, 279:16 refers [2] - 151:1, 272:20 reflect [2] - 175:10, 222:6 reflected [2] - 192:25, 224:7 regard [1] - 177:25 regarding [12] - 39:11, 43:3, 47:21, 51:24, 86:20, 93:16, 166:10, 192:17, 205:17, 207:21, 216:19, 227:21 regardless [2] - 95:17, 178:1 regards [1] - 85:20</p>
---	---	---	--	---

<p>registered [1] - 41:17</p> <p>REGISTRAR [57] -</p> <p>1:4, 4:23, 5:1, 5:5, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 6:2, 6:5, 6:8, 6:10, 6:14, 6:17, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 7:2, 7:10, 12:22, 37:25, 38:3, 38:16, 38:18, 38:20, 39:1, 39:3, 39:5, 39:7, 78:18, 90:5, 112:11, 123:25, 176:7, 176:10, 178:14, 178:18, 178:20, 178:22, 179:11, 179:23, 180:2, 180:6, 180:8, 180:11, 180:16, 180:18, 180:20, 234:13, 234:16, 247:2, 247:4, 267:24, 273:16, 273:20, 273:22, 277:16, 297:9</p> <p>Registrar [5] - 12:21, 178:13, 180:19, 180:22, 247:24</p> <p>registrar [2] - 12:23, 255:4</p> <p>regrettable [1] - 96:9</p> <p>regular [7] - 15:17, 42:12, 97:16, 123:10, 196:10, 251:21, 259:2</p> <p>regular-duty [1] - 15:17</p> <p>rehabilitate [1] - 167:6</p> <p>reinforce [1] - 200:19</p> <p>relate [4] - 21:21, 22:22, 36:10, 57:19</p> <p>related [1] - 86:8</p> <p>relates [2] - 2:24, 175:2</p> <p>relating [7] - 1:12, 18:10, 19:1, 22:9, 143:22, 158:21, 173:7</p> <p>relation [3] - 81:14, 149:2, 149:11</p> <p>relations [1] - 242:15</p> <p>relationship [2] - 75:8, 84:10</p> <p>relationships [5] - 39:21, 40:22, 121:4, 185:8, 185:17</p> <p>relative [2] - 53:6, 53:7</p> <p>relatively [1] - 261:18</p> <p>relatives [1] - 268:6</p> <p>release [4] - 222:9, 222:14, 276:9, 278:4</p>	<p>released [2] - 238:5, 276:10</p> <p>relevance [1] - 53:3</p> <p>relevant [20] - 21:12, 26:9, 98:17, 144:7, 145:3, 146:20, 146:22, 146:23, 147:6, 147:7, 147:12, 147:22, 150:2, 158:11, 173:15, 173:18, 174:24, 188:24, 275:14, 296:16</p> <p>relied [2] - 29:20, 136:16</p> <p>relieved [1] - 212:21</p> <p>reluctance [1] - 203:16</p> <p>reluctant [2] - 203:19, 203:22</p> <p>remainder [1] - 38:8</p> <p>remains [5] - 13:5, 16:17, 17:10, 23:14, 92:12</p> <p>remark [1] - 49:24</p> <p>remarkable [1] - 246:19</p> <p>remarks [3] - 49:22, 49:23, 292:1</p> <p>remember [74] - 48:20, 58:12, 59:10, 59:14, 59:17, 59:22, 61:5, 61:25, 67:6, 71:14, 71:20, 71:22, 74:6, 75:20, 104:22, 111:10, 111:12, 114:17, 114:19, 124:20, 127:19, 128:10, 131:1, 131:6, 131:21, 131:25, 132:2, 132:21, 134:3, 136:20, 140:4, 141:13, 151:24, 153:9, 153:25, 155:18, 155:25, 163:13, 164:13, 164:15, 168:22, 196:18, 197:16, 208:16, 209:25, 210:2, 212:7, 226:9, 226:11, 226:15, 227:8, 228:2, 228:25, 229:4, 229:8, 229:9, 230:8, 230:17, 230:19, 240:23, 241:2, 243:13, 263:1, 264:14, 284:4, 289:10, 289:13,</p>	<p>289:18, 289:24, 294:20, 295:1</p> <p>remembered [11] - 42:8, 59:9, 61:7, 76:3, 87:16, 134:13, 211:17, 233:4, 240:22, 264:16, 264:18</p> <p>remembering [1] - 232:24</p> <p>remind [1] - 94:11</p> <p>remove [1] - 83:1</p> <p>removed [1] - 82:2</p> <p>repeat [1] - 97:4</p> <p>repeated [1] - 296:22</p> <p>reply [6] - 3:7, 93:14, 93:24, 145:5, 152:1, 177:19</p> <p>report [20] - 60:21, 61:1, 71:8, 90:25, 92:7, 115:3, 115:7, 138:5, 141:6, 141:18, 153:12, 156:19, 174:17, 185:15, 231:1, 255:9, 286:11, 289:18, 290:1, 290:12</p> <p>reported [18] - 1:12, 61:2, 70:25, 92:6, 111:5, 114:24, 124:4, 128:20, 137:19, 138:9, 141:11, 142:1, 142:6, 155:7, 156:1, 156:23, 257:6, 267:5</p> <p>Reporter [2] - 297:23, 297:24</p> <p>reporter [3] - 175:5, 175:22, 176:1</p> <p>REPORTER [1] - 176:4</p> <p>reporters [1] - 248:13</p> <p>Reporting [1] - 297:25</p> <p>reports [8] - 98:10, 137:15, 137:21, 150:15, 227:7, 230:19, 230:20, 290:6</p> <p>represent [7] - 3:23, 4:1, 4:9, 16:4, 101:19, 177:20, 225:4</p> <p>representative [1] - 228:2</p> <p>representatives [1] - 245:19</p> <p>represented [1] - 254:14</p> <p>representing [7] -</p>	<p>3:18, 48:18, 177:6, 234:22, 242:10, 245:19, 287:20</p> <p>reprimanded [1] - 53:3</p> <p>reputation [2] - 111:16, 111:17</p> <p>request [23] - 1:23, 2:3, 21:2, 27:5, 38:14, 90:23, 157:19, 200:8, 200:15, 201:12, 213:11, 214:7, 214:9, 214:10, 214:15, 214:19, 215:3, 215:4, 231:24, 233:2, 233:3, 264:21, 283:24</p> <p>requested [3] - 199:9, 202:16, 220:7</p> <p>requesting [1] - 199:7</p> <p>requests [11] - 5:24, 20:24, 26:23, 99:20, 187:14, 200:12, 202:9, 214:23, 214:24, 232:24, 264:19</p> <p>require [2] - 50:3, 265:18</p> <p>required [4] - 51:19, 109:5, 158:24, 265:3</p> <p>requires [2] - 21:1, 199:19</p> <p>rescued [2] - 42:11</p> <p>research [3] - 186:10, 235:17, 251:24</p> <p>resembling [1] - 92:15</p> <p>reserves [1] - 238:25</p> <p>residential [2] - 238:14, 238:17</p> <p>residents [1] - 51:22</p> <p>resistance [2] - 289:11, 291:6</p> <p>resistant [1] - 294:21</p> <p>resolution [3] - 100:13, 182:20, 196:7</p> <p>Resolution [1] - 182:25</p> <p>resolutions [1] - 47:24</p> <p>resolved [1] - 157:16</p> <p>resonated [1] - 259:3</p> <p>resources [37] - 28:22, 188:2, 188:13, 200:25, 209:14, 209:16, 213:11, 213:22, 214:2, 214:8, 214:12, 214:21,</p>	<p>215:4, 215:7, 219:10, 220:8, 223:17, 231:15, 232:2, 232:12, 232:13, 232:21, 233:3, 233:10, 233:15, 233:23, 242:21, 244:24, 246:15, 246:18, 264:2, 264:9, 264:12, 264:19, 265:3, 265:11, 265:18</p> <p>resourcing [2] - 209:12, 283:24</p> <p>respect [46] - 26:19, 29:2, 32:16, 39:21, 81:23, 84:17, 98:14, 134:21, 148:24, 149:17, 152:7, 160:25, 161:11, 161:18, 162:16, 162:17, 165:1, 172:12, 172:20, 185:12, 185:13, 185:19, 185:21, 186:9, 186:11, 189:20, 189:22, 190:7, 190:8, 190:18, 191:25, 204:4, 204:5, 208:19, 210:19, 212:14, 216:6, 218:8, 219:13, 243:15, 256:6, 256:10, 258:6, 293:2</p> <p>respected [3] - 99:13, 99:16</p> <p>respectful [1] - 79:3</p> <p>respecting [1] - 248:7</p> <p>respective [1] - 247:8</p> <p>respond [14] - 26:18, 101:10, 139:1, 139:3, 146:10, 148:5, 148:22, 159:18, 201:14, 201:16, 201:18, 226:19, 243:7, 271:8</p> <p>responded [6] - 44:6, 153:20, 159:17, 245:13, 271:2, 275:19</p> <p>responding [1] - 272:21</p> <p>response [27] - 105:10, 105:11, 109:1, 115:2, 152:25, 169:18, 202:9, 203:1, 209:15, 210:25,</p>
--	---	--	---	--

<p>215:13, 216:25, 217:1, 218:8, 219:6, 226:16, 233:20, 233:22, 241:4, 244:11, 269:5, 270:8, 271:5, 272:15, 273:6, 273:10, 275:17</p> <p>responses [2] - 216:24, 217:3</p> <p>responsibility [3] - 91:14, 92:1, 190:21</p> <p>responsible [10] - 86:1, 92:20, 193:14, 194:18, 197:1, 197:10, 200:2, 254:20, 262:15, 281:21</p> <p>responsive [3] - 26:22, 101:8, 159:15</p> <p>rest [1] - 12:14</p> <p>restorative [1] - 242:6</p> <p>restricted [1] - 51:6</p> <p>restriction [1] - 146:2</p> <p>result [8] - 76:21, 147:22, 186:4, 186:10, 192:23, 200:24, 255:12, 285:17</p> <p>resulted [2] - 91:18, 212:9</p> <p>results [2] - 24:13, 25:2</p> <p>resume [1] - 297:10</p> <p>resumed [4] - 1:4, 38:3, 176:10, 234:16</p> <p>RESUMED [3] - 38:2, 176:9, 234:15</p> <p>resurfaced [1] - 244:16</p> <p>rethink [1] - 293:18</p> <p>retired [3] - 53:9, 82:25, 87:16</p> <p>retribution [3] - 129:14, 143:3, 143:4</p> <p>retrievable [1] - 280:12</p> <p>retrieve [2] - 13:13, 28:24</p> <p>retrieved [3] - 94:2, 157:17, 276:2</p> <p>returned [1] - 42:2</p> <p>returning [1] - 249:21</p> <p>reveal [3] - 25:3, 25:15, 143:3</p> <p>revealed [1] - 263:18</p> <p>reverse [1] - 265:17</p> <p>revictimize [1] - 139:16</p> <p>review [15] - 9:7,</p>	<p>10:22, 12:6, 12:10, 13:17, 22:6, 29:13, 29:18, 35:16, 151:16, 157:21, 158:4, 255:12, 286:17</p> <p>reviewed [5] - 9:11, 9:25, 10:12, 225:11, 250:10</p> <p>reviewer [5] - 8:17, 11:23, 14:12, 28:1, 28:17</p> <p>reviewing [2] - 11:13, 91:14</p> <p>revised [1] - 43:12</p> <p>reward [51] - 2:25, 192:8, 192:15, 192:16, 193:5, 193:12, 193:25, 197:13, 197:20, 197:22, 199:2, 199:7, 199:18, 200:14, 200:24, 203:8, 203:20, 203:22, 204:17, 204:22, 205:16, 214:7, 217:15, 218:20, 218:25, 219:3, 220:11, 220:24, 221:6, 222:2, 222:10, 223:19, 224:10, 224:11, 227:3, 227:10, 227:13, 227:14, 230:9, 233:13, 233:16, 233:19, 234:2, 248:20, 254:16, 258:1, 264:4, 264:13, 264:22, 278:4</p> <p>Reward [1] - 218:16</p> <p>reward" [1] - 203:15</p> <p>rewards [6] - 193:15, 197:21, 200:6, 202:8, 202:20, 227:4</p> <p>Richmond [1] - 40:5</p> <p>rid [2] - 43:6, 50:14</p> <p>ride [1] - 72:21</p> <p>ridiculous [1] - 50:6</p> <p>riding [4] - 49:12, 70:19, 247:16, 259:1</p> <p>right-hand [2] - 249:20, 265:23</p> <p>rights [2] - 117:1, 236:7</p> <p>rise [7] - 4:7, 4:24, 20:19, 142:7, 157:15, 158:18, 174:12</p>	<p>risk [2] - 77:14, 84:13</p> <p>River [4] - 33:21, 54:5, 216:19, 268:22</p> <p>Riverview [2] - 44:25, 54:3</p> <p>RN [1] - 42:18</p> <p>road [4] - 53:25, 68:8, 73:5, 89:18</p> <p>roads [1] - 69:17</p> <p>roasts [1] - 23:21</p> <p>Robert [9] - 26:2, 62:17, 66:23, 78:2, 85:25, 187:13, 213:8, 240:14, 245:12</p> <p>Rodney [1] - 69:12</p> <p>role [7] - 15:22, 224:21, 251:6, 262:3, 281:14, 284:8, 287:22</p> <p>roof [1] - 68:10</p> <p>room [6] - 76:17, 96:19, 129:9, 227:23, 228:23, 260:6</p> <p>Rory [4] - 20:18, 26:17, 167:12, 283:2</p> <p>roses [1] - 55:2</p> <p>Rossmo [1] - 55:18</p> <p>roughly [3] - 9:1, 104:18, 125:6</p> <p>RPR [1] - 297:22</p> <p>rule [1] - 189:22</p> <p>Rule [1] - 178:24</p> <p>rules [3] - 79:21, 90:19, 96:13</p> <p>ruling [2] - 167:10, 167:11</p> <p>rumours [3] - 102:17, 102:19, 103:6</p> <p>run [2] - 106:16, 197:4</p> <p>running [3] - 91:19, 274:6, 274:9</p> <p>rural [1] - 128:14</p> <p>rush [1] - 25:21</p>	<p>291:19</p> <p>Sarah [4] - 38:6, 73:25, 74:1, 270:10</p> <p>sat [3] - 59:4, 74:18, 175:3</p> <p>Saturday [1] - 249:15</p> <p>Save [1] - 127:2</p> <p>save [3] - 28:19, 95:15, 275:7</p> <p>saved [1] - 60:13</p> <p>saw [14] - 34:21, 48:21, 48:22, 68:14, 81:24, 87:14, 89:25, 108:23, 116:18, 120:16, 133:4, 163:22, 163:24</p> <p>scan [2] - 248:11, 249:23</p> <p>scared [3] - 69:11, 71:8, 85:3</p> <p>scaring [1] - 113:1</p> <p>scary [1] - 72:8</p> <p>scene [2] - 141:16, 156:6</p> <p>schedule [3] - 216:2, 221:20, 259:21</p> <p>scheduled [1] - 114:9</p> <p>School [1] - 183:3</p> <p>school [5] - 58:2, 121:7, 163:17, 163:18, 183:14</p> <p>schools [4] - 119:11, 119:12, 238:15, 238:17</p> <p>scoop [1] - 238:13</p> <p>scoring [1] - 53:11</p> <p>Scorpions [1] - 50:12</p> <p>scrambling [1] - 268:10</p> <p>scream [1] - 69:7</p> <p>screaming [2] - 69:1, 69:6</p> <p>seams [1] - 293:14</p> <p>seamy [1] - 23:10</p> <p>Sean [1] - 124:3</p> <p>search [11] - 73:4, 87:6, 110:17, 110:18, 212:15, 212:16, 212:17, 212:24, 213:3, 279:14, 280:10</p> <p>searched [6] - 110:18, 111:1, 174:7, 174:11, 174:19, 279:20</p> <p>searches [1] - 14:13</p> <p>seatbelt [1] - 72:14</p> <p>seatbelts [1] - 72:11</p> <p>second [28] - 58:16, 142:20, 171:4,</p>	<p>177:23, 182:5, 188:11, 198:15, 198:16, 198:17, 199:6, 201:10, 202:18, 203:20, 204:23, 213:11, 219:17, 222:13, 222:22, 222:24, 222:25, 223:1, 223:16, 227:6, 248:16, 249:13, 252:16, 271:15, 295:12</p> <p>second-last [4] - 202:18, 219:17, 222:13, 222:25</p> <p>second-to-last [1] - 252:16</p> <p>secondly [1] - 294:11</p> <p>seconds [2] - 83:16, 84:4</p> <p>secretions [1] - 87:2</p> <p>Section [2] - 40:4, 284:15</p> <p>section [2] - 229:8, 288:21</p> <p>sectors [1] - 1:23</p> <p>security [2] - 223:5, 291:20</p> <p>see [80] - 8:23, 9:16, 12:12, 13:23, 14:1, 14:7, 22:7, 36:14, 41:21, 51:14, 54:12, 61:11, 61:18, 61:24, 67:2, 72:2, 74:8, 76:17, 79:14, 81:12, 87:21, 99:9, 114:5, 122:19, 134:6, 137:9, 148:3, 154:17, 160:1, 161:14, 162:4, 163:19, 169:1, 169:16, 170:8, 170:21, 171:3, 180:6, 187:17, 187:23, 195:13, 195:17, 195:23, 198:13, 199:2, 199:9, 199:20, 201:19, 201:23, 204:18, 204:24, 205:6, 217:13, 219:19, 220:12, 222:12, 222:19, 231:1, 240:11, 244:10, 244:20, 248:21, 248:24, 249:13, 249:18, 250:6, 252:22, 258:15, 259:8,</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">S</p>				
<p>sad [2] - 46:23</p> <p>safe [7] - 55:3, 119:9, 121:15, 288:20, 290:1, 290:15, 295:3</p> <p>safer [1] - 118:24</p> <p>Safety [2] - 269:19, 276:6</p> <p>safety [9] - 48:18, 83:6, 107:11, 107:14, 121:22, 131:13, 223:5,</p>				

<p>263:2, 269:14, 270:21, 271:20, 272:14, 272:15, 273:4, 273:12, 274:11, 274:13, 293:13</p> <p>seeing [10] - 17:24, 82:14, 87:18, 87:20, 173:22, 217:6, 222:19, 226:13, 241:15, 272:16</p> <p>seek [5] - 78:19, 98:15, 100:3, 159:1, 256:10</p> <p>seeking [3] - 28:24, 158:5, 173:4</p> <p>seem [4] - 17:6, 58:12, 231:21, 240:17</p> <p>seemingly [1] - 110:14</p> <p>segment [1] - 250:4</p> <p>seize [1] - 48:23</p> <p>selective [1] - 151:6</p> <p>self [2] - 50:19, 91:2</p> <p>self-esteem [1] - 50:19</p> <p>self-imposed [1] - 91:2</p> <p>sell [2] - 89:13, 295:12</p> <p>seminars [1] - 83:6</p> <p>send [4] - 245:24, 270:8, 270:25, 272:24</p> <p>senior [3] - 177:8, 259:11, 262:9</p> <p>sense [3] - 225:25, 239:22, 259:17</p> <p>sensitive [2] - 82:1, 261:7</p> <p>sent [19] - 43:22, 104:19, 104:23, 218:2, 218:9, 241:4, 244:9, 244:25, 269:24, 270:15, 270:20, 271:14, 272:9, 273:25, 274:3, 284:4, 3:6, 3:9</p> <p>sent" [1] - 270:2</p> <p>sentence [4] - 24:20, 198:17, 217:9, 253:3</p> <p>sentences [1] - 204:23</p> <p>sentiments [1] - 224:14</p> <p>separate [2] - 238:16, 259:12</p> <p>separately [2] - 32:12, 32:14</p> <p>September [9] - 61:19, 104:16, 104:17, 124:6, 124:23,</p>	<p>165:8, 168:20, 169:4, 174:4</p> <p>September/October [1] - 165:16</p> <p>Sergeant [5] - 188:6, 206:18, 208:4, 218:13, 256:19</p> <p>serial [10] - 193:17, 195:16, 196:22, 198:19, 210:21, 211:2, 231:7, 232:12, 232:20, 263:14</p> <p>series [1] - 290:5</p> <p>serious [10] - 39:14, 91:18, 138:24, 144:25, 145:25, 146:9, 148:20, 148:21, 231:7, 264:18</p> <p>seriously [3] - 193:22, 210:16, 243:10</p> <p>servants [3] - 190:7, 291:18</p> <p>serve [1] - 31:25</p> <p>served [3] - 184:16, 247:17, 247:21</p> <p>Service [1] - 297:25</p> <p>service [4] - 32:5, 49:17, 251:12, 251:15</p> <p>Services [15] - 160:18, 185:10, 204:9, 206:23, 208:13, 218:6, 236:9, 257:2, 271:23, 276:19, 276:21, 276:24, 279:5, 281:14, 281:23</p> <p>services [8] - 30:24, 39:19, 40:19, 86:18, 117:24, 119:22, 121:2, 254:21</p> <p>session [1] - 175:17</p> <p>set [15] - 10:17, 56:17, 69:24, 92:18, 93:12, 113:21, 114:21, 118:16, 185:14, 185:17, 186:11, 186:13, 186:20, 222:4, 263:21</p> <p>sets [1] - 212:25</p> <p>setting [3] - 41:3, 185:25, 261:1</p> <p>seven [6] - 11:18, 41:24, 42:3, 53:23, 132:22, 141:16</p> <p>several [8] - 52:16, 143:5, 194:6, 256:16, 257:21,</p>	<p>262:1, 279:10, 289:21</p> <p>severe [2] - 165:19, 165:21</p> <p>severely [2] - 96:21, 295:23</p> <p>sex [38] - 2:6, 2:13, 16:5, 17:21, 23:22, 25:7, 31:23, 35:17, 36:4, 44:21, 49:8, 51:17, 55:5, 57:21, 57:22, 81:8, 81:15, 82:21, 84:11, 84:15, 89:7, 93:4, 97:2, 97:11, 98:1, 106:19, 111:25, 117:18, 121:10, 122:15, 141:23, 141:25, 186:7, 186:9, 223:4, 225:5, 250:14</p> <p>sexism [1] - 82:9</p> <p>sexist [1] - 97:24</p> <p>sexual [2] - 121:9, 153:12</p> <p>sexually [3] - 113:2, 141:7, 141:10</p> <p>shaking [1] - 230:22</p> <p>shame [1] - 294:5</p> <p>Shar [2] - 131:16, 133:6</p> <p>share [2] - 43:20, 100:12</p> <p>shared [6] - 41:18, 52:5, 52:7, 89:6, 142:18, 154:8</p> <p>sharing [1] - 154:23</p> <p>Sharon [2] - 52:1, 52:7</p> <p>sharp [3] - 5:8, 206:3, 1:9</p> <p>SHARP [16] - 38:4, 38:6, 38:8, 38:13, 38:17, 38:19, 39:8, 39:9, 56:25, 57:2, 57:7, 57:10, 57:13, 57:16, 58:7, 62:8</p> <p>Sharp [1] - 38:6</p> <p>sheet [1] - 131:23</p> <p>sheets [2] - 131:18, 131:20</p> <p>shelter [1] - 50:19</p> <p>Shenher [11] - 198:11, 206:18, 208:4, 208:15, 208:18, 209:10, 210:12, 216:8, 225:11, 256:13, 267:13</p> <p>Shenher's [2] - 229:18, 267:4</p> <p>sheriffs [5] - 48:25, 81:4, 86:11, 86:17,</p>	<p>86:22</p> <p>sheriffs [1] - 48:22</p> <p>shocking [1] - 59:14</p> <p>shoe [1] - 32:18</p> <p>shoes [2] - 70:8, 70:12</p> <p>short [4] - 90:22, 133:25, 152:23, 274:6</p> <p>shortened [1] - 51:2</p> <p>shoulder [1] - 269:14</p> <p>show [11] - 17:15, 114:22, 127:6, 131:19, 247:24, 249:2, 249:8, 249:14, 250:3, 250:18, 269:6</p> <p>Show [1] - 266:2</p> <p>showed [6] - 78:9, 114:19, 157:4, 159:11, 230:18, 236:16</p> <p>showing [7] - 13:11, 112:5, 159:17, 240:21, 269:12, 269:17, 276:5</p> <p>shown [6] - 12:17, 93:19, 121:11, 252:9, 273:5, 274:11</p> <p>shows [2] - 16:24, 250:22</p> <p>sic [6] - 77:7, 79:16, 84:10, 176:23, 195:5, 221:23</p> <p>sick [6] - 43:6, 47:4, 53:15, 53:16, 82:13, 163:18</p> <p>side [13] - 60:11, 68:10, 71:14, 73:4, 102:15, 143:6, 146:16, 147:18, 200:17, 249:20, 250:9, 255:15, 266:8</p> <p>Side [1] - 98:7</p> <p>sign [3] - 271:17, 276:9, 278:8</p> <p>signature [4] - 251:23, 269:4, 269:23, 271:17</p> <p>significance [1] - 282:11</p> <p>significant [5] - 121:18, 163:8, 233:2, 233:3, 250:16</p> <p>signing [1] - 278:5</p> <p>silently [1] - 287:17</p> <p>silly [1] - 266:15</p> <p>similar [3] - 219:16, 252:24, 290:15</p> <p>similarity [1] - 48:11</p> <p>similarly [1] - 161:18</p>	<p>Simon [1] - 183:4</p> <p>simply [16] - 1:14, 19:9, 26:7, 35:4, 79:17, 95:8, 95:22, 98:15, 150:15, 157:15, 157:19, 162:19, 213:24, 260:13, 273:11, 274:16</p> <p>simultaneously [1] - 3:24</p> <p>single [2] - 47:17, 174:5</p> <p>sisters [1] - 23:10</p> <p>sit [11] - 54:9, 60:14, 79:25, 80:10, 98:19, 100:4, 100:15, 145:4, 175:4, 282:10, 285:3</p> <p>site [3] - 279:21, 289:7, 290:2</p> <p>sites [2] - 288:20, 295:4</p> <p>sitting [6] - 19:20, 55:21, 151:16, 228:22, 232:8, 287:17</p> <p>situation [1] - 213:1</p> <p>situations [1] - 44:21</p> <p>six [9] - 28:21, 39:18, 41:22, 57:23, 59:16, 74:17, 76:22, 106:19, 130:20</p> <p>sixth [1] - 13:23</p> <p>skill [1] - 297:17</p> <p>skin [1] - 49:20</p> <p>SkyTrain [2] - 51:7, 89:11</p> <p>slight [2] - 7:10, 212:13</p> <p>slightly [1] - 219:2</p> <p>slow [2] - 16:22, 63:12</p> <p>slowed [1] - 63:5</p> <p>small [4] - 12:22, 166:9, 218:4, 242:9</p> <p>smell [1] - 55:2</p> <p>smells [2] - 72:7, 86:24</p> <p>smelly [1] - 86:12</p> <p>SMITH [378] - 38:24, 39:4, 39:6, 58:9, 58:12, 60:2, 60:23, 60:25, 61:2, 61:9, 61:12, 61:14, 61:17, 61:19, 61:22, 61:25, 62:4, 62:6, 62:20, 63:3, 63:5, 63:9, 63:12, 63:16, 63:19, 63:23, 64:4, 64:8, 64:10, 64:12, 64:14,</p>
--	---	---	---	--

64:17, 64:23, 65:5, 65:8, 65:12, 65:15, 65:20, 65:25, 67:1, 67:6, 67:11, 67:17, 67:19, 67:23, 67:25, 68:2, 68:6, 68:21, 69:14, 70:5, 70:7, 70:10, 70:12, 70:14, 70:20, 70:22, 70:25, 71:5, 71:14, 71:17, 71:20, 71:23, 72:1, 72:4, 72:7, 72:11, 72:13, 72:15, 72:17, 72:24, 73:6, 73:8, 73:13, 73:16, 73:20, 73:25, 74:2, 74:6, 74:13, 74:15, 74:24, 75:3, 76:16, 76:22, 76:25, 77:3, 77:5, 77:7, 77:13, 77:18, 77:22, 77:24, 78:4, 78:13, 101:23, 102:5, 102:8, 102:12, 103:2, 103:5, 103:8, 103:11, 103:18, 104:2, 104:4, 104:6, 104:9, 104:16, 104:18, 104:23, 105:4, 105:9, 105:11, 105:15, 105:17, 105:23, 105:25, 106:9, 106:12, 106:14, 106:20, 106:24, 107:4, 107:10, 107:12, 107:14, 107:19, 107:21, 107:24, 108:1, 108:6, 108:8, 108:10, 108:13, 108:19, 108:22, 109:3, 109:6, 109:13, 109:20, 110:1, 110:3, 110:6, 110:11, 110:16, 110:18, 110:25, 111:2, 111:4, 111:12, 111:14, 111:17, 111:20, 111:22, 112:4, 112:9, 112:23, 113:1, 113:9, 113:16, 113:18, 114:3, 114:5, 114:11, 114:19, 115:1, 115:3, 115:8, 115:10, 115:14, 115:19, 115:22, 115:24, 116:3, 116:5, 124:8,	124:10, 124:12, 124:15, 124:18, 124:20, 124:24, 125:6, 125:10, 125:12, 125:15, 125:18, 125:20, 126:4, 126:9, 126:23, 126:25, 127:6, 127:10, 127:17, 127:20, 127:23, 128:5, 128:7, 128:9, 128:12, 128:23, 129:1, 129:4, 129:7, 129:9, 129:12, 129:14, 129:18, 129:25, 130:2, 130:4, 130:6, 130:9, 130:11, 130:17, 130:22, 131:5, 131:8, 131:11, 131:14, 131:21, 131:25, 132:2, 132:7, 132:15, 132:18, 132:21, 133:6, 133:14, 133:16, 133:20, 133:22, 133:25, 134:2, 134:5, 134:8, 134:13, 134:17, 134:19, 134:24, 135:5, 135:8, 135:11, 135:20, 135:22, 136:19, 137:1, 137:3, 137:7, 137:10, 137:17, 137:20, 137:23, 137:25, 138:2, 138:4, 138:7, 138:12, 138:14, 138:16, 140:2, 140:15, 140:18, 140:20, 140:23, 141:9, 141:12, 141:14, 141:18, 142:2, 142:4, 144:1, 144:3, 148:5, 148:7, 148:10, 148:12, 148:16, 153:15, 153:17, 153:19, 153:21, 153:25, 154:3, 154:5, 154:7, 154:12, 154:18, 154:23, 154:25, 155:3, 155:5, 155:12, 155:14, 155:18, 155:22, 155:25, 156:3, 156:5, 156:8, 156:10, 156:14, 156:17, 156:21,	156:25, 157:3, 157:7, 157:10, 157:12, 159:10, 159:12, 159:17, 159:23, 159:25, 160:4, 160:6, 160:10, 160:14, 160:22, 161:2, 161:5, 161:8, 161:14, 161:22, 161:24, 162:2, 162:6, 162:9, 162:12, 162:22, 163:5, 163:7, 163:14, 163:21, 163:24, 164:4, 164:7, 164:9, 164:12, 164:19, 164:21, 164:23, 164:25, 165:4, 165:10, 165:13, 165:18, 165:21, 165:24, 166:1, 166:3, 168:1, 168:14, 168:20, 168:22, 169:2, 169:5, 169:12, 169:17, 169:21, 169:23, 169:25, 170:3, 170:5, 170:7, 170:10, 170:13, 170:15, 170:18, 171:1, 171:4, 171:8, 171:13, 171:15, 172:8, 1:8 smith [6] - 57:4, 57:10, 62:14, 154:11, 154:24, 167:20 Smith [23] - 2:3, 2:4, 38:13, 39:6, 56:23, 57:8, 57:17, 60:18, 62:12, 101:22, 102:1, 123:18, 124:4, 141:2, 142:21, 143:9, 143:19, 153:11, 154:14, 166:7, 171:23, 172:10, 172:12 Smith's [3] - 158:22, 173:7, 174:10 smoked [1] - 165:22 smoker [1] - 165:23 sober [1] - 77:18 social [2] - 224:16, 239:3 societies [1] - 239:22 Society [3] - 39:17, 121:19, 204:17	society [5] - 189:17, 194:11, 224:5, 240:3, 295:18 socks [1] - 70:12 solar [2] - 55:1 solar-implanted [1] - 55:1 solar-powered [1] - 55:1 sold [1] - 23:13 solely [1] - 208:23 solicitation [1] - 113:6 solicitor [3] - 181:8, 181:9, 221:1 Solicitor [3] - 190:20, 269:19, 276:7 solicitor-type [1] - 221:1 solve [2] - 193:20, 217:11 someone [15] - 9:18, 13:25, 14:5, 19:11, 32:23, 59:18, 64:13, 79:23, 133:8, 174:4, 221:11, 260:6, 269:22, 271:5, 281:16 sometimes [11] - 32:12, 75:9, 111:24, 200:5, 210:5, 251:16, 253:23, 262:24, 262:25, 288:12, 291:25 somewhat [1] - 190:5 somewhere [5] - 61:19, 142:12, 168:14, 168:20, 202:22 soon [2] - 32:19, 130:14 sophisticated [1] - 121:1 sorry [66] - 5:13, 6:14, 9:18, 10:14, 15:8, 19:10, 19:25, 20:22, 26:18, 34:5, 35:24, 37:16, 43:21, 48:13, 56:10, 57:9, 58:23, 60:12, 63:14, 64:25, 65:21, 78:15, 78:18, 82:17, 83:14, 83:25, 85:13, 108:7, 141:3, 141:10, 158:9, 161:24, 173:1, 173:17, 183:21, 187:12, 195:8, 195:19, 199:23, 201:15, 204:14, 205:21, 216:4, 216:13, 216:14,	219:2, 247:3, 252:11, 254:5, 255:11, 261:22, 265:15, 267:4, 268:10, 275:18, 277:16, 277:20, 278:14, 278:17, 279:18, 280:21, 283:7, 287:13, 287:15, 290:8 sort [21] - 11:25, 22:21, 27:8, 33:5, 73:4, 107:8, 112:24, 122:3, 144:14, 177:11, 189:20, 204:16, 210:5, 232:1, 250:25, 252:4, 260:24, 262:21, 284:18, 285:10, 285:21 sorted [1] - 14:19 sought [2] - 163:10, 174:24 sounds [3] - 34:3, 34:6, 34:15 source [1] - 151:11 sourced [2] - 143:11, 144:6 sources [1] - 143:5 sovereign [1] - 294:12 space [1] - 271:17 Spanish [1] - 50:10 spans [1] - 212:1 sparring [1] - 285:8 SPCA [1] - 122:17 speaking [8] - 4:5, 22:17, 141:21, 141:22, 222:4, 222:7, 267:13, 292:2 special [2] - 187:15, 189:21 Special [1] - 24:18 specific [21] - 50:10, 56:19, 57:18, 76:11, 109:5, 143:13, 190:9, 190:17, 200:7, 200:11, 202:9, 212:25, 214:21, 226:12, 228:14, 228:16, 229:7, 263:3, 264:19, 286:20, 286:21 specifically [15] - 127:19, 131:6, 138:21, 154:15, 186:6, 213:7, 225:14, 225:22, 226:3, 233:20, 234:2, 260:18,
---	--	--	--	--

<p>263:16, 265:1, 266:20</p> <p>specifics [1] - 238:12</p> <p>speculate [2] - 19:9, 242:25</p> <p>speculating [1] - 272:12</p> <p>speculations [1] - 93:24</p> <p>speculative [2] - 19:7, 243:5</p> <p>spelled [2] - 5:3</p> <p>spend [1] - 227:13</p> <p>spent [3] - 42:3, 116:19, 198:4</p> <p>spit [1] - 87:8</p> <p>spitting [1] - 87:7</p> <p>spoiling [1] - 55:16</p> <p>spoken [5] - 151:22, 169:8, 203:13, 203:15, 254:12</p> <p>spot [2] - 107:6, 294:2</p> <p>spring [1] - 57:24</p> <p>spur [2] - 52:14, 226:22</p> <p>Squad [8] - 83:8, 83:9, 185:18, 227:24, 258:7, 266:10, 266:22, 284:7</p> <p>square [1] - 133:22</p> <p>St [4] - 69:21, 117:19, 128:12, 134:9</p> <p>Stackhouse [8] - 204:8, 206:22, 208:2, 256:15, 256:25, 260:11, 276:22, 276:23</p> <p>Staff [1] - 256:19</p> <p>staff [17] - 21:7, 45:6, 48:19, 49:3, 94:6, 131:10, 188:20, 195:22, 251:7, 251:16, 251:20, 252:3, 252:20, 253:13, 253:14, 254:2</p> <p>stage [6] - 34:1, 139:19, 213:24, 219:7, 265:19, 274:15</p> <p>stake [2] - 177:24, 297:2</p> <p>stamp [1] - 254:19</p> <p>stand [11] - 20:15, 27:18, 37:12, 37:21, 37:25, 80:17, 90:12, 96:19, 151:8, 158:23, 283:9</p> <p>standard [1] - 276:8</p> <p>standing [6] - 20:21,</p>	<p>21:1, 53:24, 82:12, 91:23, 177:25</p> <p>start [7] - 44:2, 93:25, 94:5, 120:8, 180:11, 280:2, 281:20</p> <p>started [30] - 4:17, 19:18, 62:21, 63:12, 69:6, 74:16, 74:22, 74:25, 75:1, 75:4, 75:5, 75:21, 75:24, 76:13, 81:18, 82:7, 82:10, 82:24, 91:6, 91:7, 93:18, 96:20, 126:18, 128:5, 156:14, 236:6, 290:21, 296:12</p> <p>State [1] - 293:6</p> <p>state [7] - 5:1, 39:1, 145:10, 167:7, 178:18, 206:12, 213:23</p> <p>statement [8] - 53:4, 106:7, 106:13, 122:10, 154:4, 155:15, 160:5, 191:9</p> <p>statements [4] - 17:23, 26:25, 93:19, 265:22</p> <p>states [3] - 199:17, 293:15, 293:16</p> <p>States [4] - 294:6, 294:9, 294:13</p> <p>stating [1] - 193:11</p> <p>station [9] - 47:10, 48:15, 52:3, 61:13, 69:16, 70:4, 89:23, 89:24, 121:25</p> <p>stature [1] - 59:18</p> <p>status [1] - 258:18</p> <p>stay [3] - 41:14, 130:15, 130:23</p> <p>stayed [1] - 109:6</p> <p>staying [1] - 64:4</p> <p>steal [2] - 89:12, 295:9</p> <p>step [1] - 295:16</p> <p>Stephen [7] - 204:7, 208:2, 256:15, 256:25, 260:11, 276:22</p> <p>stepping [1] - 173:2</p> <p>steps [2] - 21:5, 204:1</p> <p>Steve [1] - 206:22</p> <p>Steven [1] - 190:14</p> <p>Stevie [3] - 43:16, 43:21, 96:25</p> <p>stick [1] - 261:25</p> <p>still [23] - 15:25, 44:22, 44:23, 44:24, 54:24, 109:15, 113:19, 118:21,</p>	<p>128:13, 162:4, 165:6, 168:4, 173:1, 175:12, 186:8, 196:20, 209:3, 250:1, 250:24, 279:8, 279:11, 280:1, 292:2</p> <p>stinky [2] - 87:16, 87:19</p> <p>stone [1] - 230:6</p> <p>stood [1] - 120:17</p> <p>stop [11] - 69:9, 72:10, 81:1, 92:13, 116:12, 135:13, 140:9, 140:11, 140:12, 249:25</p> <p>stopped [2] - 69:14, 97:18</p> <p>stopping [1] - 123:12</p> <p>storage [2] - 132:9, 132:10</p> <p>store [2] - 73:1, 77:8</p> <p>stored [2] - 12:11, 14:25</p> <p>Stores [1] - 45:2</p> <p>stories [2] - 194:7, 248:24</p> <p>story [12] - 51:10, 66:13, 78:12, 92:3, 92:16, 92:19, 92:25, 96:23, 147:18, 162:20, 164:1, 248:14</p> <p>straight [2] - 50:4, 68:13</p> <p>straightforward [1] - 167:21</p> <p>Street [6] - 16:9, 69:15, 69:20, 84:20, 90:2, 106:25</p> <p>street [16] - 16:10, 64:2, 72:25, 74:23, 81:19, 81:21, 87:17, 106:22, 120:10, 121:14, 126:20, 126:21, 136:20, 136:22, 155:11, 170:2</p> <p>streets [7] - 13:4, 16:7, 16:16, 81:8, 81:11, 84:9, 120:20</p> <p>strictly [3] - 9:23, 15:5, 19:7</p> <p>Stright [1] - 216:21</p> <p>striped [1] - 19:21</p> <p>stroked [1] - 269:25</p> <p>stroll [3] - 90:3, 120:23, 122:18</p> <p>strong [2] - 144:20, 191:20</p>	<p>stronger [1] - 121:3</p> <p>struck [1] - 224:6</p> <p>structures [1] - 190:2</p> <p>struggled [1] - 262:1</p> <p>struggles [2] - 237:7, 289:25</p> <p>struggling [1] - 163:16</p> <p>stuck [1] - 59:9</p> <p>study [2] - 1:20, 122:20</p> <p>studying [2] - 77:12, 77:13</p> <p>stuff [8] - 34:8, 34:9, 70:15, 75:24, 89:18, 110:7, 115:15, 132:3</p> <p>STW [1] - 122:15</p> <p>subject [9] - 15:24, 90:14, 90:17, 110:17, 173:11, 177:9, 220:1, 254:11, 279:14</p> <p>subjected [1] - 186:8</p> <p>submission [11] - 25:11, 26:5, 27:13, 79:3, 90:15, 91:15, 97:21, 98:4, 173:1, 203:10, 264:24</p> <p>submissions [2] - 4:5, 27:1</p> <p>submit [3] - 25:3, 90:24, 98:7</p> <p>subsequent [1] - 129:8</p> <p>subsequently [4] - 62:16, 214:15, 238:7, 244:17</p> <p>substance [2] - 275:22, 295:13</p> <p>successful [1] - 290:17</p> <p>sudden [3] - 72:9, 82:3, 82:12</p> <p>Sue [1] - 204:20</p> <p>suffer [1] - 201:21</p> <p>suffered [3] - 51:4, 53:7, 296:18</p> <p>suffering [1] - 117:6</p> <p>sufficient [3] - 190:22, 190:23, 196:21</p> <p>suggest [15] - 1:17, 29:2, 49:25, 50:1, 95:21, 105:7, 174:15, 175:14, 180:1, 229:11, 233:7, 253:9, 259:2, 259:10, 262:13</p> <p>suggested [3] - 169:7, 202:22, 288:19</p> <p>suggesting [6] -</p>	<p>37:19, 139:18, 158:2, 171:5, 229:7, 264:5</p> <p>suggestion [1] - 264:10</p> <p>suggestions [2] - 40:21, 199:1</p> <p>suggests [1] - 23:22</p> <p>summaries [1] - 151:1</p> <p>summarizing [1] - 193:9</p> <p>summary [2] - 150:25</p> <p>summer [2] - 138:2, 138:5</p> <p>Summit [9] - 235:20, 240:16, 241:8, 241:13, 241:17, 241:22, 245:7, 245:18, 246:14</p> <p>summons [1] - 47:7</p> <p>Sun [8] - 193:3, 195:6, 199:16, 222:16, 248:7, 248:25, 249:2, 252:15</p> <p>Superintendent [1] - 256:14</p> <p>superintendent [1] - 56:3</p> <p>SUPERText [7] - 11:9, 11:11, 11:14, 11:25, 12:18, 13:12, 29:18</p> <p>support [4] - 9:14, 47:4, 121:10, 289:7</p> <p>supporting [3] - 204:16, 204:22, 205:16</p> <p>supportive [1] - 218:20</p> <p>suppose [2] - 261:16, 284:23</p> <p>supposed [6] - 101:14, 114:6, 114:8, 114:22, 154:8, 154:23</p> <p>suppressed [1] - 25:15</p> <p>Supreme [3] - 145:9, 145:12, 145:15</p> <p>surely [2] - 35:15, 36:8</p> <p>surfacing [1] - 198:23</p> <p>surgery [2] - 40:10, 87:11</p> <p>surname [1] - 19:22</p> <p>surprise [3] - 134:14, 134:17, 233:20</p> <p>surprised [10] - 206:12, 213:20, 232:3, 245:23, 260:20, 267:17, 274:24, 275:19,</p>
---	--	--	---	--

<p>282:19, 286:22 surprising [1] - 210:10 surrendered [1] - 238:4 Surrey [8] - 51:8, 51:9, 51:10, 52:2, 85:21, 88:25, 89:12, 89:15 surveillance [5] - 18:5, 18:11, 24:5, 25:2, 191:1 survival [8] - 16:5, 31:23, 57:21, 81:15, 82:20, 97:11, 106:18, 106:19 suspect [6] - 211:7, 211:21, 212:4, 213:1, 223:12, 290:14 suspects [4] - 125:23, 211:5, 211:7, 229:20 Suzette [1] - 234:22 swear [1] - 178:13 sweater [3] - 164:15, 164:18, 164:21 swift [1] - 45:13 sworn [9] - 7:16, 7:20, 7:24, 8:3, 8:21, 2:6, 2:10, 2:14, 2:18 sympathy [1] - 99:16 system [8] - 15:14, 15:17, 15:19, 47:9, 122:3, 189:21, 281:24, 288:4 systemic [1] - 34:21 systems [4] - 32:22, 32:23, 33:4, 239:15</p> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <p>Tab [1] - 11:10 tab [51] - 11:15, 187:9, 187:23, 193:2, 195:4, 195:8, 195:9, 198:7, 198:8, 199:4, 199:15, 201:8, 204:14, 204:20, 205:3, 205:14, 208:10, 215:18, 216:9, 216:17, 218:10, 219:17, 219:21, 220:10, 220:15, 221:4, 221:20, 221:23, 222:4, 222:10, 222:16, 248:18, 249:1, 249:10, 249:24, 249:25, 250:2, 252:14,</p>	<p>252:24, 254:10, 268:8, 268:9, 268:12, 268:15, 268:19 table [2] - 211:3, 227:1 tables [1] - 245:21 tabs [3] - 204:13, 220:22, 221:3 Tabs [8] - 7:17, 7:21, 7:25, 8:4, 2:7, 2:11, 2:15, 2:19 talented [1] - 221:8 talk [1] - 245:5 talks [1] - 188:15 tall [2] - 133:18 tampering [1] - 119:12 target [2] - 55:6, 55:18 targeted [1] - 18:6 task [35] - 61:2, 61:5, 65:8, 67:4, 125:9, 125:10, 125:13, 125:16, 125:17, 125:19, 126:5, 126:7, 126:10, 126:11, 126:15, 126:16, 126:22, 127:8, 127:13, 127:18, 129:8, 162:19, 169:13, 169:22, 169:24, 170:1, 170:9, 199:8, 227:6, 227:9, 227:19, 231:7, 231:8 Task [4] - 9:15, 36:24, 127:14, 227:8 tasked [3] - 1:11, 251:8, 260:6 tax [1] - 242:14 teach [1] - 238:14 teachers [2] - 117:6, 117:7 team [6] - 8:19, 10:10, 10:17, 218:4, 221:8, 221:10 tease [1] - 287:5 technically [1] - 70:25 technologies [1] - 188:17 telephone [4] - 102:4, 196:24, 278:10, 278:22 television [4] - 221:24, 249:14, 250:18, 250:22 tempered [1] - 144:20 temporary [1] - 8:16 tendered [1] - 180:10 tenor [2] - 229:9, 229:10 tenure [2] - 214:14,</p>	<p>238:2 term [4] - 36:23, 36:24, 49:8, 54:7 terminology [1] - 36:1 terms [19] - 21:16, 92:18, 105:3, 138:18, 138:22, 139:4, 139:5, 174:25, 175:2, 175:13, 200:5, 214:21, 217:24, 225:22, 230:7, 257:12, 289:13, 293:20, 294:3 terrible [1] - 292:9 terribly [1] - 191:24 territories [5] - 235:23, 235:25, 236:1, 236:17, 238:25 territory [2] - 49:19, 235:16 Terry [1] - 48:14 testified [6] - 99:24, 102:1, 152:3, 152:10, 157:19, 278:9 testify [7] - 21:8, 47:6, 47:15, 58:3, 92:25, 97:17, 150:3 testifying [5] - 2:4, 2:22, 171:24, 197:15, 287:9 testimony [6] - 16:2, 22:5, 48:16, 147:8, 150:21, 284:21 thankfully [1] - 58:22 THE [319] - 1:4, 1:9, 1:15, 1:21, 2:14, 3:10, 3:12, 4:19, 4:23, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 6:1, 6:2, 6:5, 6:8, 6:10, 6:14, 6:17, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 7:2, 7:7, 7:10, 7:12, 12:22, 15:9, 20:1, 20:17, 20:22, 21:9, 21:15, 21:18, 21:23, 22:9, 22:15, 23:1, 23:4, 23:16, 26:14, 26:16, 27:7, 27:10, 27:12, 29:5, 29:8, 29:11, 30:7, 30:11, 33:11, 34:5, 34:7, 34:12, 34:17, 35:13, 36:19, 37:3, 37:5, 37:7, 37:11, 37:14, 37:16, 37:18, 37:20, 37:23, 37:25, 38:3, 38:5,</p>	<p>38:7, 38:12, 38:16, 38:18, 38:20, 39:1, 39:3, 39:5, 39:7, 41:13, 56:7, 56:9, 56:11, 56:14, 56:18, 56:21, 57:1, 57:6, 58:6, 60:18, 60:24, 61:1, 61:8, 61:10, 61:13, 61:16, 61:18, 61:21, 61:24, 62:3, 62:5, 62:7, 62:10, 69:23, 70:6, 70:9, 70:11, 70:13, 70:16, 78:14, 78:18, 78:21, 79:6, 79:11, 79:14, 79:19, 80:1, 80:3, 80:6, 80:12, 80:14, 80:18, 80:20, 80:23, 81:2, 83:25, 84:8, 90:5, 93:14, 93:22, 96:7, 96:11, 97:4, 97:8, 98:21, 99:11, 100:18, 100:23, 100:25, 101:7, 101:11, 101:16, 112:11, 112:15, 112:19, 116:12, 122:20, 122:24, 123:5, 123:8, 123:11, 123:14, 123:16, 123:21, 123:23, 123:25, 124:1, 135:14, 135:16, 135:21, 135:23, 136:1, 136:6, 136:8, 138:17, 138:20, 139:10, 139:13, 139:17, 139:20, 142:3, 142:8, 143:16, 143:24, 144:2, 144:4, 144:8, 144:10, 144:19, 145:15, 145:20, 145:22, 146:13, 147:1, 147:5, 147:19, 148:1, 148:3, 148:6, 148:8, 148:11, 148:14, 148:17, 148:20, 148:23, 149:1, 149:18, 149:25, 150:17, 150:24, 151:12, 151:14, 152:2, 152:4, 152:9, 152:17, 152:19, 152:21, 153:4, 153:7, 154:13, 154:24, 155:2, 155:4, 157:11, 157:14, 157:24,</p>	<p>158:9, 158:14, 158:16, 158:20, 160:19, 160:23, 162:14, 166:8, 166:12, 166:15, 166:19, 167:1, 167:3, 167:11, 167:14, 167:17, 171:19, 171:22, 172:9, 172:21, 172:23, 172:25, 173:9, 173:12, 173:17, 173:19, 173:21, 174:18, 174:22, 175:6, 175:15, 175:18, 175:22, 175:24, 176:3, 176:5, 176:7, 176:10, 176:15, 176:18, 176:24, 177:14, 177:22, 178:7, 178:9, 178:12, 178:14, 178:18, 178:20, 178:22, 179:2, 179:4, 179:11, 179:21, 179:23, 180:2, 180:6, 180:8, 180:11, 180:16, 180:18, 180:20, 224:23, 225:1, 234:11, 234:13, 234:16, 234:17, 243:3, 243:6, 246:22, 246:24, 247:1, 247:2, 247:4, 267:24, 268:2, 272:6, 273:16, 273:20, 273:22, 274:8, 275:1, 275:3, 275:23, 277:15, 277:16, 277:22, 277:24, 282:23, 282:25, 287:1, 287:8, 287:13, 287:15, 287:17, 296:9, 296:11, 297:6, 297:9 themselves [1] - 137:14 theory [1] - 27:24 therefore [2] - 86:19, 136:4 thick [2] - 49:20, 49:21 thinking [5] - 21:12, 69:7, 199:24, 268:18, 285:10 third [10] - 178:1, 188:12, 198:13, 203:18, 203:21,</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p>222:13, 222:19, 255:3, 295:13, 295:16</p> <p>thirteen [2] - 8:5, 2:20</p> <p>thirteen-page [2] - 8:5, 2:20</p> <p>thorough [3] - 29:17, 36:17, 93:11</p> <p>thoroughly [1] - 26:7</p> <p>thoughts [1] - 287:18</p> <p>thousand [1] - 11:6</p> <p>thousands [5] - 26:21, 94:1, 200:25</p> <p>threat [5] - 106:2, 106:3, 108:21, 155:9, 155:19</p> <p>threatened [1] - 111:3</p> <p>threats [8] - 108:19, 108:20, 109:2, 109:15, 155:20, 155:23, 160:2, 160:12</p> <p>three [17] - 3:24, 48:2, 63:16, 68:20, 68:21, 116:25, 150:14, 150:18, 168:18, 188:4, 193:4, 193:8, 206:15, 208:10, 245:18, 263:25, 280:11</p> <p>threw [1] - 68:18</p> <p>throat [1] - 101:25</p> <p>throughout [3] - 32:11, 33:18, 188:24</p> <p>throw [2] - 218:14, 264:3</p> <p>thrown [1] - 72:10</p> <p>tick [2] - 54:21, 54:24</p> <p>tie [1] - 19:21</p> <p>ties [1] - 116:11</p> <p>timeframe [2] - 174:3, 268:7</p> <p>timely [2] - 91:7, 94:18</p> <p>timetable [2] - 56:17, 56:22</p> <p>timing [1] - 100:14</p> <p>tips [2] - 230:1, 249:14</p> <p>tired [1] - 82:13</p> <p>title [4] - 237:1, 237:24, 257:4, 261:18</p> <p>titles [3] - 249:23, 276:15, 276:17</p> <p>Tobias [3] - 7:8, 70:1, 176:20</p> <p>Toby [2] - 55:7, 55:9</p> <p>tock [2] - 54:22, 54:24</p> <p>today [24] - 1:5, 16:2, 19:9, 22:5, 25:1, 25:21, 42:15, 50:3,</p>	<p>57:18, 60:15, 76:17, 77:2, 91:20, 98:15, 143:23, 152:6, 166:6, 225:24, 252:10, 269:20, 279:9, 280:7, 282:10</p> <p>today's [1] - 31:13</p> <p>together [9] - 2:22, 4:5, 23:24, 23:25, 123:5, 153:3, 259:10, 259:15, 275:6</p> <p>tolerate [1] - 49:25</p> <p>tomorrow [10] - 3:6, 3:7, 148:2, 148:25, 150:7, 151:8, 153:1, 157:22, 157:24, 297:10</p> <p>tomorrow's [1] - 147:15</p> <p>took [18] - 63:23, 69:16, 70:8, 73:2, 78:8, 79:8, 95:12, 95:14, 129:21, 188:3, 238:7, 243:20, 271:2, 280:24, 281:2, 287:10, 296:13</p> <p>tool [1] - 67:9</p> <p>top [9] - 13:24, 14:4, 14:8, 34:4, 34:6, 196:4, 205:6, 262:12, 269:14</p> <p>Toronto [2] - 137:25, 138:1</p> <p>torture [2] - 69:3, 69:4</p> <p>torturing [1] - 69:10</p> <p>total [2] - 82:5, 122:12</p> <p>totally [2] - 53:4</p> <p>touch [4] - 61:4, 113:3, 271:7, 292:17</p> <p>touchdown [1] - 53:11</p> <p>touched [3] - 60:16, 113:4, 270:23</p> <p>tough [2] - 265:5</p> <p>towards [2] - 97:19, 98:3</p> <p>town [2] - 274:7, 274:9</p> <p>track [5] - 3:6, 106:20, 106:24, 109:6</p> <p>trade [32] - 2:6, 2:13, 16:5, 16:7, 17:21, 23:23, 25:7, 36:4, 44:22, 49:8, 51:17, 55:5, 57:21, 57:22, 76:14, 81:8, 81:15, 82:21, 84:11, 84:15, 89:7, 93:4, 97:2, 97:11, 98:2, 117:18, 121:10, 122:15,</p>	<p>186:7, 186:9, 223:4, 250:14</p> <p>traditional [1] - 236:17</p> <p>traditions [1] - 235:15</p> <p>trafficking [1] - 120:19</p> <p>tragedies [2] - 296:17, 296:21</p> <p>tragedy [2] - 292:8, 294:3</p> <p>trained [3] - 74:19, 120:10, 188:20</p> <p>training [3] - 107:8, 121:11, 185:11</p> <p>transcribing [2] - 36:5, 36:8</p> <p>transcription [1] - 297:16</p> <p>transcripts [1] - 150:18</p> <p>transfer [1] - 89:23</p> <p>transit [3] - 50:23, 51:2, 51:3</p> <p>transmission [1] - 32:2</p> <p>transporting [1] - 86:12</p> <p>travelled [1] - 215:6</p> <p>treat [2] - 82:21, 87:4</p> <p>treated [10] - 81:7, 81:22, 81:23, 84:9, 84:17, 117:18, 117:21, 117:25, 192:18, 239:23</p> <p>treaties [1] - 236:22</p> <p>treating [3] - 210:15, 229:12, 229:20</p> <p>treatment [24] - 45:4, 54:7, 77:1, 114:14, 116:6, 116:7, 129:19, 129:24, 130:1, 130:2, 130:4, 130:16, 130:19, 130:24, 165:3, 165:4, 167:24, 168:3, 171:15, 288:4, 290:15, 295:20, 295:25</p> <p>treaty [5] - 236:11, 236:12, 241:25, 242:2, 245:20</p> <p>tremendous [1] - 95:18</p> <p>trend [1] - 293:13</p> <p>trial [7] - 45:1, 94:10, 94:12, 94:13, 113:24, 114:1, 114:17</p> <p>tribunal [1] - 96:10</p> <p>tribunals [1] - 96:12</p> <p>tried [11] - 116:8,</p>	<p>116:10, 121:24, 124:24, 140:9, 142:2, 171:15, 186:6, 226:19, 243:25, 290:19</p> <p>trigger [1] - 272:22</p> <p>trouble [2] - 66:16, 110:20</p> <p>troubled [1] - 143:14</p> <p>true [8] - 3:16, 44:7, 92:3, 92:16, 92:19, 95:9, 226:15, 297:15</p> <p>trust [10] - 39:21, 40:22, 85:3, 107:19, 107:21, 107:22, 121:4, 121:24, 122:14, 123:9</p> <p>trusted [1] - 83:4</p> <p>trusting [1] - 119:5</p> <p>truth [7] - 10:4, 10:10, 18:16, 20:5, 25:25, 99:21</p> <p>try [18] - 21:5, 65:22, 93:23, 101:24, 103:19, 107:25, 108:1, 121:12, 140:11, 152:13, 174:7, 196:5, 201:17, 202:2, 204:2, 230:5, 285:20</p> <p>trying [21] - 15:9, 15:10, 28:7, 33:7, 36:10, 46:15, 53:19, 83:13, 84:4, 147:15, 162:3, 185:12, 201:25, 213:24, 230:7, 273:12, 287:3, 287:18, 291:3, 293:25</p> <p>Trythall [2] - 13:25, 14:6</p> <p>turn [18] - 4:23, 38:20, 178:14, 193:2, 195:4, 199:15, 209:19, 216:7, 246:21, 248:16, 248:23, 249:10, 249:11, 252:6, 252:8, 254:10, 255:13, 270:22</p> <p>turnabout [1] - 82:6</p> <p>turned [5] - 74:25, 75:2, 75:17, 209:3, 210:10</p> <p>TV [2] - 127:6, 249:2</p> <p>Twenty [1] - 195:6</p> <p>twice [1] - 68:4</p> <p>two [58] - 2:16, 2:18, 4:10, 16:19, 34:9, 38:9, 41:21, 52:5,</p>	<p>54:19, 68:14, 75:13, 80:25, 83:15, 89:3, 89:9, 89:14, 110:12, 114:8, 122:16, 132:2, 136:21, 149:18, 150:18, 156:18, 168:17, 175:7, 177:1, 177:7, 180:24, 186:6, 197:21, 206:15, 206:16, 206:19, 209:12, 212:10, 213:20, 227:2, 227:8, 231:20, 232:3, 233:21, 248:5, 248:6, 252:5, 257:24, 257:25, 258:9, 259:12, 269:12, 273:24, 274:2, 275:7, 277:9, 295:16, 3:1, 3:5, 3:8</p> <p>two-handed [1] - 54:19</p> <p>two-page [6] - 180:24, 273:24, 274:2, 3:1, 3:5, 3:8</p> <p>type [6] - 42:20, 59:15, 69:21, 146:2, 191:1, 221:1</p> <p>types [2] - 138:20, 145:17</p> <p style="text-align: center;">U</p> <p>U.S [2] - 33:3, 293:13</p> <p>U.S.-based [1] - 250:17</p> <p>UBC [1] - 118:7</p> <p>UBICs [1] - 235:21</p> <p>ugly [2] - 45:16, 45:17</p> <p>Ujjal [8] - 176:12, 178:21, 252:18, 261:21, 273:25, 274:3, 3:6, 3:9</p> <p>UJJAL [2] - 178:16, 1:17</p> <p>ultimately [3] - 291:18, 293:17, 294:17</p> <p>UN [1] - 50:11</p> <p>unable [1] - 272:17</p> <p>unbeknownst [1] - 143:8</p> <p>unbelievable [1] - 174:20</p> <p>uncertainty [1] - 167:8</p> <p>uncles [1] - 118:13</p> <p>under [14] - 25:22, 30:25, 32:10, 96:21,</p>
--	---	--	---	---

<p>113:5, 120:16, 220:13, 265:1, 265:5, 271:16, 276:11, 276:22, 294:24, 295:7</p> <p>underlying ^[3] - 149:7, 151:3, 151:10</p> <p>underpass ^[1] - 90:3</p> <p>understaffed ^[1] - 84:13</p> <p>understood ^[3] - 102:22, 189:8, 283:15</p> <p>undertake ^[1] - 190:10</p> <p>undertaken ^[2] - 191:2, 214:17</p> <p>undertaking ^[1] - 174:20</p> <p>underway ^[1] - 200:22</p> <p>underworld ^[1] - 16:14</p> <p>unearthed ^[1] - 243:9</p> <p>unfair ^[3] - 27:25, 79:18, 152:20</p> <p>unfairly ^[1] - 99:19</p> <p>unfolds ^[1] - 33:5</p> <p>unfortunately ^[2] - 129:20, 186:8</p> <p>uniform ^[1] - 161:14</p> <p>unintentionally ^[1] - 167:18</p> <p>Unit ^[12] - 24:18, 186:14, 186:21, 188:5, 188:14, 218:6, 228:3, 228:8, 228:12, 229:7, 266:2, 284:19</p> <p>unit ^[7] - 132:11, 187:2, 187:3, 187:5, 188:8, 188:15, 218:5</p> <p>United ^[5] - 294:6, 294:9, 294:13, 297:25</p> <p>units ^[2] - 187:6, 218:7</p> <p>University ^[3] - 181:21, 182:20, 183:4</p> <p>university ^[1] - 77:12</p> <p>unless ^[10] - 43:9, 50:2, 122:8, 211:12, 211:23, 216:24, 254:2, 269:8, 269:9, 297:4</p> <p>unlike ^[1] - 199:8</p> <p>unlikely ^[1] - 25:23</p> <p>unlimited ^[1] - 94:8</p> <p>unmolested ^[1] - 26:3</p> <p>unpleasant ^[1] - 72:5</p> <p>unprecedented ^[1] -</p>	<p>222:18</p> <p>unprotected ^[1] - 141:25</p> <p>unresolved ^[1] - 236:24</p> <p>unsafe ^[1] - 121:15</p> <p>unsent ^[1] - 280:14</p> <p>unsolved ^[2] - 188:9, 229:12</p> <p>Unsolved ^[14] - 185:18, 186:21, 188:5, 188:13, 227:23, 228:2, 228:7, 228:11, 229:7, 258:7, 266:2, 266:21, 284:6, 284:19</p> <p>unsubstantiated ^[1] - 151:10</p> <p>untimely ^[1] - 152:8</p> <p>unturned ^[1] - 230:6</p> <p>unusual ^[4] - 59:18, 211:8, 211:15, 266:22</p> <p>unwittingly ^[1] - 200:9</p> <p>up ^[120] - 2:12, 5:16, 10:17, 12:7, 13:22, 17:11, 18:2, 22:1, 25:10, 25:11, 26:3, 31:17, 31:21, 41:11, 41:23, 42:24, 45:19, 46:22, 49:11, 50:4, 51:8, 51:10, 54:14, 58:22, 59:15, 62:17, 66:16, 66:22, 68:12, 69:17, 71:21, 72:6, 72:25, 78:18, 82:12, 84:20, 89:4, 89:10, 90:5, 91:13, 93:13, 98:10, 101:15, 101:23, 103:16, 103:24, 104:1, 107:3, 110:8, 112:5, 112:10, 114:20, 114:21, 114:22, 118:18, 118:22, 120:13, 122:2, 125:24, 128:1, 128:17, 128:19, 131:19, 131:23, 136:20, 136:22, 138:10, 139:24, 140:25, 145:8, 151:8, 157:4, 159:11, 159:17, 162:17, 164:17, 166:10, 183:1, 185:14, 185:17, 185:25, 186:12, 186:13, 186:20,</p>	<p>190:14, 205:6, 205:21, 209:3, 209:19, 210:10, 210:23, 211:5, 211:8, 211:16, 211:22, 213:8, 214:5, 214:17, 215:24, 216:7, 218:9, 220:12, 222:16, 225:7, 230:2, 230:18, 234:18, 244:19, 244:20, 244:22, 245:2, 245:15, 245:25, 246:9, 248:1, 249:24, 278:25, 279:6, 291:2, 292:10</p> <p>uproar ^[2] - 82:8, 226:18</p> <p>upset ^[2] - 43:5, 89:2</p> <p>urge ^[1] - 217:10</p> <p>urged ^[2] - 79:7, 233:9</p> <p>urgent ^[1] - 187:16</p> <p>urgings ^[1] - 226:17</p> <p>user ^[1] - 165:21</p> <p>users ^[2] - 35:18, 225:6</p> <p>Users ^[1] - 287:21</p> <p>uses ^[1] - 12:1</p> <p>usual ^[1] - 253:22</p> <p>utmost ^[1] - 286:5</p> <p>uttering ^[5] - 106:2, 155:20, 155:23, 160:2, 160:12</p> <p>utterly ^[1] - 92:17</p>	<p>108:11, 108:13, 109:24, 110:3, 111:24, 124:3, 126:16, 128:15, 130:2, 133:1, 137:13, 139:9, 139:11, 141:5, 149:7, 150:22, 151:7, 152:12, 154:16, 154:19, 154:21, 161:3, 161:5, 173:22, 188:19, 193:3, 195:6, 197:9, 197:10, 199:16, 201:13, 202:12, 204:15, 205:15, 207:17, 208:4, 218:11, 218:12, 222:16, 226:21, 227:21, 231:4, 232:9, 233:8, 247:17, 248:25, 250:5, 252:14, 253:6, 254:13, 255:10, 256:18, 258:23, 259:1, 259:2, 264:6, 264:25, 265:8, 265:9, 277:11, 283:17, 287:21, 288:8, 291:5, 292:4, 292:18</p> <p>Vancouver's ^[3] - 248:5, 248:6, 250:15</p> <p>varied ^[1] - 246:5</p> <p>various ^[9] - 15:5, 32:23, 103:3, 192:13, 198:11, 198:12, 226:7, 230:18, 289:11</p> <p>vehicle ^[12] - 62:19, 63:13, 63:21, 64:2, 68:20, 68:24, 69:2, 69:4, 111:6, 115:25, 141:20, 157:13</p> <p>verbal ^[2] - 216:25, 254:1</p> <p>verbally ^[2] - 111:22, 111:23</p> <p>verify ^[2] - 150:8, 174:20</p> <p>Veritas ^[9] - 8:18, 9:12, 10:1, 10:4, 10:10, 17:15, 18:15, 20:4, 28:23</p> <p>Veritas's ^[1] - 9:24</p> <p>VERTLIEB ^[34] - 1:5, 1:10, 1:16, 1:22, 2:15, 3:11, 4:11,</p>	<p>4:20, 5:6, 5:11, 5:13, 5:17, 6:4, 6:7, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15, 6:18, 6:24, 7:1, 7:4, 7:13, 8:8, 98:22, 100:12, 100:19, 100:24, 174:23, 175:7, 175:16, 175:19, 175:23, 176:1, 176:6</p> <p>Vertlieb ^[7] - 3:15, 6:3, 91:12, 91:16, 98:21, 174:22, 1:5</p> <p>Vertlieb's ^[1] - 99:22</p> <p>vetted ^[1] - 190:16</p> <p>VGH ^[1] - 117:22</p> <p>ViCLAS ^[1] - 185:24</p> <p>Victim ^[2] - 160:17, 185:10</p> <p>victim ^[1] - 185:10</p> <p>victimimized ^[1] - 139:11</p> <p>victims ^[1] - 99:15</p> <p>Victoria ^[2] - 181:21, 182:21</p> <p>view ^[8] - 31:7, 34:23, 35:2, 122:25, 213:23, 228:12, 232:1, 296:3</p> <p>views ^[3] - 5:22, 289:13, 291:14</p> <p>vigorously ^[2] - 195:21, 252:20</p> <p>Vilkas ^[1] - 134:16</p> <p>Vince ^[3] - 289:19, 289:20, 290:12</p> <p>Vinci's ^[2] - 127:6, 250:3</p> <p>violating ^[1] - 113:19</p> <p>violence ^[9] - 108:17, 184:24, 185:8, 185:13, 185:16, 185:21, 185:22, 186:7, 224:19</p> <p>violent ^[1] - 107:23</p> <p>virtually ^[1] - 93:15</p> <p>vis ^[2] - 286:2</p> <p>vis-a-vis ^[1] - 286:2</p> <p>visited ^[2] - 290:14, 292:14</p> <p>vitae ^[3] - 179:15, 180:24, 3:1</p> <p>voice ^[2] - 45:20, 205:16</p> <p>voiced ^[1] - 46:24</p> <p>voices ^[1] - 205:17</p> <p>volume ^[1] - 11:15</p> <p>Volume ^[8] - 7:17, 7:21, 7:25, 8:4, 2:7, 2:11, 2:15, 2:19</p> <p>volumes ^[2] - 6:6, 21:19</p>
--	---	--	---	---

<p>volunteer ^[1] - 211:12</p> <p>voters ^[1] - 293:10</p> <p>VPD ^[24] - 3:7, 24:2, 26:20, 40:4, 92:16, 94:22, 97:15, 97:19, 97:24, 149:13, 157:18, 158:23, 172:12, 172:13, 172:18, 172:19, 256:14, 259:13, 259:15, 266:22, 284:10, 285:6, 289:6, 297:4</p> <p>VPD's ^[2] - 157:16, 173:6</p> <p>Vries ^[8] - 73:25, 74:1, 198:10, 198:17, 199:8, 199:12, 205:5, 270:10</p> <p>vulnerable ^[2] - 139:9, 144:15</p>	<p>45:25, 47:22, 52:21, 53:2, 62:14, 69:25, 78:18, 80:3, 80:6, 80:22, 80:25, 83:21, 90:5, 98:25, 99:5, 101:3, 142:8, 143:17, 144:12, 151:24, 157:11, 158:10, 175:10, 176:18, 176:22, 177:14, 224:25, 234:17, 247:1, 247:4, 247:5, 267:24, 286:9, 1:21</p> <p>ward ^[3] - 158:8, 1:6, 1:10</p> <p>WARD ^[71] - 3:13, 8:10, 8:11, 12:23, 15:12, 20:2, 22:24, 23:3, 23:8, 23:17, 27:9, 27:11, 28:18, 29:6, 62:13, 70:17, 71:18, 78:15, 78:19, 79:2, 79:7, 79:13, 79:17, 79:25, 80:2, 80:5, 80:11, 80:13, 80:15, 80:19, 81:3, 83:20, 84:4, 85:5, 90:7, 93:21, 96:3, 96:8, 96:12, 97:7, 97:9, 142:7, 142:10, 144:5, 157:15, 158:21, 159:1, 172:10, 172:22, 172:24, 173:3, 173:10, 176:22, 176:25, 247:5, 247:7, 267:25, 268:3, 268:17, 268:21, 272:4, 272:7, 273:19, 273:21, 274:5, 274:9, 274:25, 275:24, 277:19, 278:2, 282:21</p> <p>Ward's ^[2] - 84:7, 178:6</p> <p>warn ^[1] - 66:10</p> <p>warned ^[3] - 102:25, 103:6, 131:2</p> <p>warning ^[1] - 74:10</p> <p>warnings ^[1] - 119:11</p> <p>warrant ^[6] - 48:22, 112:3, 212:15, 212:16, 212:17, 212:24</p> <p>warrants ^[1] - 213:3</p> <p>wash ^[2] - 87:6, 87:10</p> <p>washing ^[1] - 44:11</p> <p>Washington ^[2] -</p>	<p>292:23, 293:5</p> <p>waste ^[1] - 41:15</p> <p>Watch ^[2] - 55:11, 55:12</p> <p>watching ^[3] - 43:18, 54:10, 54:11</p> <p>waterfront ^[1] - 68:13</p> <p>Wayne ^[6] - 268:13, 269:5, 270:21, 273:4, 273:24, 3:5</p> <p>ways ^[7] - 69:4, 69:18, 121:13, 125:2, 149:18, 229:11</p> <p>wean ^[1] - 295:8</p> <p>wear ^[2] - 87:3</p> <p>wearing ^[3] - 164:13, 164:14, 164:16</p> <p>week ^[4] - 91:2, 101:14, 114:8, 275:12</p> <p>weekends ^[2] - 94:7, 291:3</p> <p>weekly ^[2] - 196:24, 278:10</p> <p>weeks ^[2] - 194:6, 233:5</p> <p>welcome ^[1] - 151:16</p> <p>Welfare ^[2] - 169:2, 210:19</p> <p>welfare ^[1] - 242:14</p> <p>well-equipped ^[1] - 31:9</p> <p>well-known ^[2] - 16:19, 247:15</p> <p>West ^[1] - 98:7</p> <p>Westminster ^[4] - 13:18, 46:5, 86:9, 86:22</p> <p>Whalley ^[2] - 51:12, 85:21</p> <p>whatnot ^[1] - 83:6</p> <p>whereabouts ^[1] - 63:15</p> <p>whichever ^[1] - 259:24</p> <p>White ^[8] - 7:14, 7:18, 7:22, 8:1, 2:4, 2:8, 2:12, 2:16</p> <p>white ^[5] - 19:20, 58:5, 133:19, 209:23, 252:10</p> <p>whole ^[8] - 5:10, 25:25, 33:15, 44:12, 50:7, 50:14, 81:22, 242:7</p> <p>wife ^[3] - 52:23, 52:25, 53:7</p> <p>William ^[4] - 26:2, 62:18, 86:1, 213:8</p> <p>Willie ^[10] - 13:9, 16:20, 25:4, 25:5,</p>	<p>66:23, 84:25, 88:14, 88:17, 88:20, 102:2</p> <p>willing ^[1] - 200:12</p> <p>window ^[1] - 54:9</p> <p>windows ^[1] - 72:2</p> <p>wired ^[1] - 120:9</p> <p>wires ^[1] - 59:20</p> <p>wiretapping ^[3] - 18:5, 18:11, 25:2</p> <p>wiretaps ^[1] - 24:5</p> <p>Wirral ^[1] - 290:15</p> <p>wisdom ^[2] - 78:23, 99:25</p> <p>wise ^[1] - 118:3</p> <p>wish ^[6] - 7:6, 34:25, 60:13, 90:19, 99:3, 141:3</p> <p>wishes ^[2] - 2:5, 3:8</p> <p>withheld ^[1] - 25:9</p> <p>withholding ^[1] - 112:24</p> <p>withstand ^[1] - 49:21</p> <p>witness ^[39] - 1:7, 4:22, 5:19, 21:10, 22:17, 27:15, 29:7, 34:14, 34:20, 37:2, 37:15, 37:17, 78:16, 79:4, 80:2, 80:13, 83:19, 83:22, 92:14, 92:23, 101:4, 135:6, 135:15, 138:9, 139:7, 139:15, 139:24, 143:9, 144:15, 144:16, 144:18, 145:25, 146:6, 147:25, 149:5, 157:24, 167:6, 260:19</p> <p>WITNESS ^[4] - 5:2, 37:5, 37:11, 37:24</p> <p>witness's ^[3] - 97:23, 147:8, 157:17</p> <p>witnessed ^[1] - 133:10</p> <p>WITNESSES ^[1] - 296:25</p> <p>witnesses ^[15] - 38:10, 38:13, 38:17, 38:18, 79:15, 91:15, 145:10, 147:14, 149:15, 151:13, 175:7, 176:11, 178:13, 179:10, 235:2</p> <p>woman ^[20] - 33:17, 53:10, 64:21, 66:11, 74:6, 80:16, 88:25, 89:2, 90:12, 96:18, 97:9, 104:1, 112:2, 126:13, 171:17, 181:9, 181:12,</p>	<p>182:2, 182:8, 207:25</p> <p>woman's ^[1] - 158:22</p> <p>Women ^[10] - 7:15, 7:19, 7:23, 8:2, 8:18, 195:7, 2:5, 2:9, 2:13, 2:17</p> <p>women ^[144] - 1:11, 1:12, 8:13, 9:5, 9:7, 9:10, 10:23, 11:2, 13:4, 16:3, 17:6, 17:24, 21:21, 22:10, 23:17, 24:23, 25:7, 25:16, 26:4, 28:6, 28:12, 29:14, 30:2, 30:15, 30:18, 39:20, 40:17, 42:22, 51:24, 58:22, 59:1, 59:2, 59:3, 59:6, 60:8, 62:15, 63:1, 64:23, 65:3, 66:6, 67:3, 68:17, 69:5, 69:8, 69:15, 73:11, 74:2, 74:17, 74:18, 82:12, 82:23, 88:16, 88:19, 89:9, 94:19, 95:12, 95:15, 97:25, 98:3, 98:6, 106:5, 111:20, 111:25, 112:5, 112:22, 121:14, 122:4, 125:10, 126:15, 126:21, 127:8, 131:8, 147:7, 163:1, 170:16, 176:23, 181:13, 184:24, 185:1, 185:8, 185:13, 185:16, 185:22, 187:16, 188:10, 191:9, 191:25, 192:18, 193:16, 193:18, 193:25, 194:11, 197:22, 198:2, 204:6, 206:21, 207:21, 207:24, 208:19, 209:3, 209:24, 210:3, 213:21, 214:8, 214:13, 215:16, 220:2, 221:16, 223:3, 223:13, 223:18, 223:24, 224:3, 224:19, 226:8, 229:12, 230:5, 230:7, 230:11, 231:6, 232:5, 232:11, 239:8, 239:16, 240:2, 242:7, 244:10, 244:13, 245:4, 247:6, 248:9,</p>
W				
<p>wage ^[2] - 109:11, 109:13</p> <p>wagon ^[13] - 52:3, 68:7, 68:11, 68:18, 70:19, 71:24, 72:9, 73:5, 89:23, 89:24, 108:16, 128:4, 133:13</p> <p>wait ^[3] - 142:8, 144:2, 224:9</p> <p>waited ^[1] - 65:13</p> <p>waiting ^[1] - 227:15</p> <p>Waldorf ^[2] - 84:21, 90:1</p> <p>walk ^[5] - 61:22, 70:8, 113:11, 122:16, 122:18</p> <p>walkabout ^[1] - 122:13</p> <p>walked ^[3] - 69:20, 123:1, 168:3</p> <p>walking ^[6] - 70:14, 72:25, 73:1, 113:18, 136:20, 136:22</p> <p>walls ^[1] - 68:10</p> <p>wants ^[7] - 14:15, 37:7, 52:10, 58:3, 112:18, 266:11, 274:25</p> <p>war ^[3] - 63:7, 293:12, 294:19</p> <p>Ward ^[46] - 3:12, 4:11, 7:7, 8:8, 8:12, 21:1, 22:12, 22:15, 22:16, 27:14, 29:8, 38:14,</p>				

<p>249:16, 253:13, 258:23, 262:8, 276:10, 280:9, 282:11, 286:17, 287:24, 288:1, 292:10</p> <p>women's ^[11] - 74:10, 102:24, 131:2, 131:4, 131:13, 172:20, 222:2, 250:5, 280:6, 283:16, 284:24</p> <p>Women's ^[7] - 9:15, 59:4, 74:3, 102:23, 127:14, 131:5, 204:21</p> <p>wonder ^[3] - 34:20, 56:15, 179:17</p> <p>wondering ^[3] - 237:23, 239:12, 240:14</p> <p>Woods' ^[1] - 185:15</p> <p>Woodward's ^[1] - 45:1</p> <p>word ^[17] - 10:4, 36:4, 43:7, 68:15, 104:9, 144:20, 145:7, 145:8, 145:12, 145:13, 148:18, 169:24, 170:1, 210:7, 222:8, 264:15, 282:17</p> <p>wording ^[2] - 220:23, 275:13</p> <p>words ^[8] - 12:14, 18:21, 65:22, 65:23, 105:16, 196:18, 255:16, 263:9</p> <p>worker ^[6] - 2:7, 2:13, 36:5, 57:21, 89:7, 122:15</p> <p>worker" ^[1] - 49:8</p> <p>workers ^[25] - 16:5, 17:21, 23:23, 25:8, 31:23, 35:18, 44:22, 51:17, 55:5, 81:8, 81:15, 82:21, 84:11, 84:15, 93:4, 97:2, 97:11, 117:18, 121:10, 131:16, 186:7, 186:10, 225:6, 250:14</p> <p>workers' ^[1] - 98:2</p> <p>works ^[1] - 149:18</p> <p>world ^[1] - 189:6</p> <p>worried ^[1] - 101:8</p> <p>worry ^[5] - 55:5, 86:14, 86:15, 105:13, 105:17</p> <p>worse ^[3] - 69:8, 98:2, 128:5</p>	<p>worst ^[1] - 111:15</p> <p>worth ^[2] - 46:10, 167:13</p> <p>wound ^[1] - 16:13</p> <p>wrap ^[1] - 122:2</p> <p>wrapping ^[1] - 101:15</p> <p>write ^[2] - 233:1, 279:4</p> <p>writes ^[2] - 33:22, 198:17</p> <p>writing ^[7] - 27:9, 136:4, 205:15, 218:4, 250:1, 253:20, 261:11</p> <p>written ^[13] - 96:24, 100:8, 115:11, 134:8, 135:11, 135:17, 135:20, 136:23, 155:15, 204:21, 240:12, 243:18, 270:8</p> <p>wrote ^[5] - 243:11, 243:16, 243:19, 243:20, 273:7</p>	<p>26:23, 61:13, 253:4, 256:14, 271:3, 271:7</p> <p>yourselves ^[2] - 87:9, 255:19</p> <p>youth ^[1] - 77:13</p> <p>Youth ^[1] - 39:17</p>
	Z	
		<p>zero ^[1] - 66:21</p>
	Y	
	<p>year ^[12] - 20:8, 74:23, 74:24, 75:13, 77:17, 91:3, 91:9, 92:18, 120:24, 163:18, 215:17, 275:7</p> <p>Year's ^[2] - 17:5, 17:25</p> <p>year-olds ^[1] - 120:24</p> <p>years ^[41] - 11:16, 11:18, 11:20, 12:25, 14:10, 15:13, 15:18, 18:19, 25:4, 26:2, 34:9, 39:18, 40:1, 41:22, 41:24, 42:4, 44:20, 45:15, 46:14, 47:3, 47:16, 47:17, 65:24, 75:4, 81:5, 81:24, 118:19, 120:3, 120:4, 122:25, 132:21, 132:23, 165:11, 181:22, 183:1, 184:18, 194:16, 213:5, 258:8, 280:11</p> <p>yelling ^[1] - 68:25</p> <p>yes" ^[1] - 196:17</p> <p>yesterday ^[9] - 18:8, 19:15, 24:8, 43:12, 43:13, 48:13, 59:11, 150:14, 288:6</p> <p>young ^[2] - 186:9, 270:25</p> <p>yourself ^[8] - 11:16,</p>	